# IRVINS, IRVINES, and IRVINGS

of

# ST. STEPHEN, NEW BRUNSWICK

A Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Irvin and Margaret Jane Bell

*compiled by*

William John Adams, Jr.
and
Vernard Irvine Adams

PENOBSCOT PRESS

Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/irvinsirvinesirv00adam

# IRVINS, IRVINES, and IRVINGS

of

ST. STEPHEN,
NEW BRUNSWICK

# IRVINS, IRVINES, and IRVINGS

of

# ST. STEPHEN, NEW BRUNSWICK

A Genealogy of the Descendants of
Thomas Irvin and Margaret Jane Bell

*compiled by*

William John Adams, Jr.
and
Vernard Irvine Adams

PENOBSCOT PRESS

All rights reserved
Copyright © 2003 William John Adams, Jr. and Vernard Irvine Adams
International Standard Book Number 0-89725-500-3
Library of Congress Control Number 2003102141

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means whatsoever, including electronic, mechanical, magnetic recording, the Internet, or photocopying, without the prior written approval of the Copyright holder, excepting brief quotations for inclusion in book reviews.

CS71
.I725
2003

First Printing June 2003

*This book is available from:*

William J. Adams
9 Cedar Lane
Calais, ME 04619
e-mail: bigquigg@nbnet.nb.ca

Manufactured in the United States of America
Printed on 60# acid-free paper

# Table of Contents

List of Abbreviations ..... v
List of Illustrations ..... ix
Acknowledgments ..... xi
Preface ..... xiii
    Irvin, Irvine, or Irving? ..... xiii
    Local Geography ..... xiii
    Historical Context ..... xv
    Scope of Project ..... xix
    How to Use This Genealogy ..... xx
    Sources ..... xxii
Chapter 1. Thomas and Margaret Irvin of St. James ..... 1
Chapter 2. James and Annabella Irvine of St. James ..... 265
Chapter 3. Hugh and Mary Irvin of St. David ..... 271
Chapter 4. John and Anne Irvin of St. David ..... 275
Chapter 5. William and Mary Irvin of St. David ..... 281
Chapter 6. David and Eleanor Irvin of Calais ..... 283
Chapter 7. Unconnected and Transient Irvins ..... 287
Chapter 8. The Irvin Farm at Little Ridge ..... 293
Chapter 9. The Irvin Farm at the Barter Settlement ..... 295
Chapter 10. Ancestors of Catherine Gow ..... 297
Chapter 11. Ancestors of Clara Johnson ..... 303
Index ..... 317

# Abbreviations Used in Citations

| | |
|---|---|
| *1886 Dir* | *Charlotte County Directory including Calais, 1886–1887* (H. McAlpine, Saint John, N.B.) |
| *1896 Dir* | *Calais, St. Stephen & Milltown Directory, 1896–1897* (Union Publishing, Boston) |
| *1901 Dir* | *Calais, St. Stephen and Milltown Directory, 1901–1902* (Union Publishing, Boston) |
| *1903 Dir* | *1903 Directory of New Brunswick* (H. McAlpine, Saint John, NB) |
| *1933 Dir* | *St. Stephen Directory* (N.B. Provincial Maritime Press, Moncton, N.B., 1933) |
| *1935 Dir* | *City Directory: 1935 Calais, Eastport and Lubec* (H. A. Manning, Portland, Maine) |
| *Advertiser* | *Calais Advertiser* (Maine weekly newspaper) |
| AdvBthX | Sharon Howland, index of birth announcements in *Calais Advertiser,* draft typescript, Calais Free Library |
| AdvDthX | Sharon Howland, index of deaths in *Calais Advertiser,* draft typescript, 1997, Calais Free Library |
| Bea Johnson | Letter from Bea Johnson to VIA dated 1 Oct 1972 at Byfield, Mass. The letter, mistakenly addressed to "Robert," includes a transcript of a letter written by William J Stewart to Bea Johnson on 5 Mar 1926 in which Stewart states that Robert Johnson was from Miramichi |
| *Bicentennial* | *Second Falls United Baptist Church 1820–1984, Bicentennial Project* (pamphlet with lists of transcribed inscriptions from the cemetery from 1820–1984; membership from 1851–1887; and residents of Second Falls, Bonney River, Lee Settlement, Red Rock and Piscehagen, as transcribed from *1886 Dir*) |
| BthRg | County Birth Registers, Provincial Archives of N.B. |
| BthRgLate | late registrations of birth records for Charlotte County, N.B., Charlotte County Archives |
| CalCemRdx | Sharon Howland, compiler, index to Calais Cemetery records, 1996 typescript, Calais Free Library |
| CalCemRec | Interment records of the Calais Cemetery |
| CalCemStn | Calais Cemetery, gravestone, read by WJ Adams between 1997 and 2002 |

| | |
|---|---|
| CCArchv | Charlotte County Archives, St. Andrews, N.B. |
| CCDeed | deed, Charlotte County Registry of Deeds, St. Stephen, N.B. |
| CCDeedFlm | microfilmed deed, Charlotte County Archives |
| CCMort | mortgage, Charlotte County Registry of Deeds, St. Stephen, N.B. |
| CCMR | Marriage registers for Charlotte County, book B, Provincial Archives of N.B., microfilm by Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, film at Charlotte County Archives |
| CCProb | Charlotte County Probate records, microfilm, Charlotte County Archives |
| CCwill | will, Charlotte County Registry of Deeds, St. Stephen, N.B. |
| Co | County |
| *Courier* | *St. Croix Courier,* St. Stephen, N.B. (weekly newspaper) |
| div | division |
| dup | duplicate vital record provided to clerk in town of residence by clerk in town where event occurred |
| ED | enumeration district |
| ESVR | Kenneth L Willey, ed, *Vital Records from the Eastport Sentinel of Eastport, ME 1818–1900* (Maine Genealogical Society special publication no 24, Picton Press, Camden, Maine) |
| Fla | Florida |
| Flemington | Frances Flemington and Anne Hill, interview, incorporating data from the compiled family history notes of Frank Flemington and Anne Hill |
| FS | family group sheet(s) prepared between 1997 and 2002, unless otherwise specified, by the indicated informant. An FS title with two surnames indicates a married couple, whereas a single surname can indicate an unmarried descendant or a descendant with more than one marriage. |
| Greenock | register of the Greenock Presbyterian Church, St. Andrews, NB, microfilm, Charlotte County Archives |
| Hannan notes | Research notes of Ralph Hannan, citing the Preservation Papers, and Ruby Smith's St. James Circuit Register, e-mail to WJA 7 and 8 Dec 1999 |
| HFS | family group sheet compiled say 1970 by George Haney |
| IFS | family group sheet compiled say 1985 by Hazel Townsend, courtesy of John Irving |
| interview | interview, in person or by telephone, by compiler(s) between 1997 and 2002 unless otherwise specified |

| | |
|---|---|
| IrvFH | records of the Irvine Funeral Home, Calais |
| IrvineSB | Scrapbook of Mary (Peabody) Irvine, comprising newspaper clippings, most without dateline or source, in possession of Roberta Cekala of Westerly, R.I. |
| JasCom | Combined records of St. James Parish churches, microfilm |
| JasPCR | membership records of the Milltown St. James Presbyterian Church, microfilm |
| Jr | Junior |
| Mass | Massachusetts |
| MilltownUC | records of the Milltown (N.B.) United Church, microfilm at Charlotte County Archives |
| NatLowell | US National Archives, index to naturalization petitions originally filed in Police Court, Lowell, Massachusetts |
| NB | New Brunswick |
| NBVSN | D.F. Johnson, compiler, *Vital Statistics from New Brunswick Newspapers* (Vital Statistics Committee, N.B. Genealogical Society, 1983) |
| nd | no date of publication given |
| NH | New Hampshire |
| NJ | New Jersey |
| no. | number |
| notes | letter, note, or edited proof sheet, sent to compilers between 1997 and 2002 unless otherwise specified |
| np | no publisher given |
| NS | Nova Scotia |
| obit | obituary, death notice, or news item concerning a death |
| PANB | Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B. |
| PresChPa | www.rootsweb.com/ ~ nbstpatr/stpa4.htm, records of the Presbyterian Church of St. Patrick Parish |
| Reg | Registry |
| Rigbee | Ethel Rigbee and Ann Rigbee, *Genealogy of David Craig,* 18 page unsourced typescript with marginal annotations by Mrs. Monson, curator, Charlotte County Archives |
| RI | Rhode Island |
| SARCRec | St. Andrews Rural Cemetery register book |
| SchollFH | Thelma Eye Brooks, comp, *Records of the Scholl Funeral Home, Calais, Maine* (Kopy Eyes, Waterville, Maine [printer], 1995). |
| SpD | supervisor's district |
| Sr | Senior |

| | |
|---|---|
| SSDI | U.S. Social Security Administration Death Index, as maintained by ancestry.com |
| SSMR | St. Stephen marriages in typescript excerpted from CCMR, St. Croix Pubic Library, St. Stephen, N.B. |
| SSRCRec | St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Records 1856–1993, microfilm at Charlotte County Archives |
| SSRCStn | St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, gravestone, read by WJ Adams between 1997 and 2002 |
| SSRCTbI | *Tombstone Inscriptions of Charlotte County, NB: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery* (N.B. Genealogical Society, Charlotte Branch, nd) |
| St | Saint |
| Stewart Bible | Copy of vital record pages from Bible of David and Agnes Stewart in possession of John Morris |
| US | United States of America |
| VJIrvine | Vernard J Irvine, interview by VI Adams, 1969, in Bangor, Maine |
| vol | volume |
| VR | The vital records office of a state or the clerk of a New England town or city |
| wddng | wedding announcement or news of wedding |
| WoodlandGr | MJ McArthur, R Hamilton, and J Dudley, *Gravestone Inscriptions, Woodland Cemetery, Ryan Road, Baileyville, ME* (Alexander-Crawford Historical Society), on file at the Calais Public Library |

# Illustrations


Figure 1. Marriage record of Frederick Irvin (1855–1929) and Emma Teed (1863–1909) ..... xxiii

Figure 2. Map of Britain and Ireland ..... xxiv

Figure 3. Map of Ireland and the counties of Ulster ..... xxv

Figure 4. Map of the Maritime Provinces and New England States ..... xxvi

Figure 5. Map of Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and the eastern part of Washington County, Maine ..... xxvii

Figure 6. Street map of Calais and St. Stephen ..... xxviii

Figure 7. Portrait of Edward Irvin (1827–1920) ..... 261

Figure 8. Photograph of Eliza (Irvin) Stokham (1852–1924) and Ernest Francis Stokham (1895–1928) ..... 262

Figure 9. Portrait of Robert Arthur Irvine (1882–1952).....263

Figure 10. Portrait of Vernard Johnson Irvine (1892–1975) and family ..... 264

# Acknowledgments

We thank the following for sharing their research and expertise: Marguerite Garnet, archivist at the Charlotte County Archives, was extremely helpful. The previous work of George Haney was exceptionally useful. He had conducted interviews of many elderly cousins no longer alive, amassed an extraordinary number of family group sheets, and traced out all the descendants of Mary Ann Sprague. Anne Hill of greater Saint John, her mother Frances Flemington of Fredericton, and Jane Brightman of New York, had already traced out all the descendants of Edward Irvin and shared their information freely. Sharon Howland, genealogist and summer resident of Calais, had compiled several indexes to Washington County records and made them available while still in draft form. John Irving of Calais provided family group sheets for the James Henry Irving line originally prepared by Hazel Townsend of Meriden, Connecticut.

The following cousins provided information beyond their immediate nuclear families by interviewing extended family members or sharing copies of documents, for which we are deeply appreciative: Edna Alves of Hopedale, Massachusetts, Roberta Cekala of Westerly, Rhode Island, Irma Cookson of Calais, Maine, Anita Grearson of St. George, New Brunswick, Donald Hacker of Willowdale, Ontario, Kenneth Hacker of Ottawa, Ontario, George Haney of Canoose, New Brunswick, Dot Hanson of Moore's Mills, New Brunswick, Vernard and Jennette Irvine, late of Framingham, Massachusetts, Kenneth Irvine, late of Milltown, New Brunswick, Ruth Johnson of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Penny Maestretti of Savannah, Georgia, Shirley Massey of Bradford, Massachusetts, Karen Thomas of Calais, Maine, Niles Tracy of Calais, Maine, and Phyllis Williamson of Middle Sackville, Nova Scotia.

We especially thank our wives, Donna and Sandra Adams, for their patience and forbearance; and our editor, Lewis Rohrbach, for his editorial guidance.

No project of this scope can be error-free. Where possible, we have attempted to reduce errors by finding multiple documentary sources for the vital events of deceased individuals. Information from the genealogical research of others was verified in as many instances as possible. Information derived from interviews was checked by mailing genealogical printouts to the informants, many of whom made detailed corrections. For any errors that remain, responsibility rests with the compilers.

# Preface

This project was made possible by the fortunate circumstance of one of the compilers (WJA) having taken up residence at Calais, Maine. This put him within an easy drive of the Charlotte County Archives at St. Andrews, New Brunswick; the libraries at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, and Calais, Maine; the cemeteries of Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and Washington County, Maine; and the Provincial Archives at Fredericton, New Brunswick.

*Irvin, Irvine or Irving?*

Uniformity in spelling was not a concern in 19th century New Brunswick. Depending on the habit or mood of the clerk recording the information the name might be rendered as *Irvin, Irvine* or *Irving,* or even *Irwine.* Educated clerks tended to use *Irvine* or *Irving.* The immigrants bearing this surname, who seem to have been less lettered than the clerks, often signed their names in the form that most closely transcribes the pronunciation, that is, *Irvin.* In the early 20th century usage became regular and now corresponds for the most part to the family branches begun by the children of Thomas and Margaret. The descendants of Edward and Henry continue to prefer *Irvin.* Most of the descendants of John use *Irvine.* Within the John Irvin branch, the transition to *Irvine* is illustrated by the marriage certificate of Frederick Irvine and Emma Teed (see figure 1). The clerk wrote "Irvine." Frederick signed "Irvin." His sister Carrie, a witness, signed "Irvine." Frederick thereafter used "Irvine." Where possible, we used the spellings favored by the individual descendants as reflected by signatures on documents or inscriptions on gravestones.

*Local Geography*

The St. Croix River and Passamaquoddy Bay form the boundary between Canada and the United States, between the Province of New Brunswick and the State of Maine, and between Charlotte County, N.B., and Washington County, Maine (see figure 4). The cities of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, and Calais, Maine, sit on opposite sides of the river and have long been connected by at least one bridge. The village of Milltown, New Brunswick, now a part of St. Stephen but an incorporated town from 1873 to 1973, is on the opposite shore from Milltown, a village in Calais. The two Milltowns are connected by a bridge. The native shorthand while speaking is "Milltown N-B" and "Milltown Maine." Down river on the

Canadian bank where the river meets Passamaquoddy Bay is St. Andrews, the seat of Charlotte County. Opposite St. Andrews and not connected by a bridge is the Maine town of Robbinston. Upstream from St. Stephen the bridge between Baring, Maine, and Upper Falls, New Brunswick, washed out in the early 1900s and was not replaced. Further upstream, St. James Parish lies opposite the Maine town of Baileyville, also not connected by any bridge. In the title of this book, "St. Stephen" refers to the greater St. Stephen and Calais region encompassing western Charlotte County and the Maine towns along the St. Croix River. See figure 5.

Like the counties of the New England states, the counties of New Brunswick province have little governmental function beyond those of the courts and registries of deeds and probate. Counties in New Brunswick are further subdivided into parishes and towns. Parishes are rural, and are similar to the townships in the non-New England states in that they offer few if any governmental services and are little more than arbitrary divisions on the map. New Brunswick towns and cities provide local governmental services and are similar to incorporated New England cities. A New Brunswick parish might have several villages, each with a distinctive name. Citizens almost always identify with the village, not the parish. Because the parishes have always been the enumeration districts for the decennial census, we have identified all villages outside organized towns by their parishes. In this book we have specified locale to the most detailed level permitted by the documentary sources. An entry might state that an individual was a farmer in St. David Parish, based on the census, and that he died at the village of Tower Hill, based on an obituary. Knowing that Tower Hill is in St. David Parish prevents one from concluding that the individual lived in two different places. Maps are included to assist the reader with the interpretation of place names (see figures 5 and 6).

Although the denizens of New Brunswick and the New England states typically claim residence not in a county but in a town, the counties are included as part of the place names in this book because they help readers unfamiliar with the geography to appreciate the proximity of what might otherwise seem to be distant towns. Because Newfoundland and the western provinces of Canada are not divided into counties, no counties are given for towns in Newfoundland, British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba. Similarly, certain remote parts of the provinces of Quebec and Ontario have no counties. Moreover, the counties of Quebec have lost most governmental functions and now serve largely as electoral districts. For the province of Quebec, the governmental unit intermediate in size and between the province and the city is the

administrative region. For Quebec we have listed both subdivisions of the province because some of our listings in Quebec are contemporary and some are not. The neighboring province of Ontario has also tinkered with its counties. In the metropolitan areas of Ontario, several counties have merged, some to later re-divide; and some major cities have annexed adjacent towns, adopted a metropolitan government, and abolished the original counties. For locales in Ontario we have listed the names of counties as given by the web site Ontario Locator (www.geneofun.on.ca /ontariolocator).

*Historical Context*

*Ulster:* Ireland's northern province, Ulster, lies only a few miles across the Irish Sea from Scotland (see figures 2 and 3). Although the English had claimed Ireland since Norman times, by the late 1500s the English exercised effective control of only a few areas on the eastern side of Ireland, in an area known as the Pale extending out from Dublin, and in a few local areas in the eastern Ulster counties of Down and Antrim. Because the old (Norman) English lords in Ireland had become hibernicized and for the most part had remained Roman Catholic during Henry VIII's reformation of the English Church, what English control did exist was nominal. During the late 1500s Queen Elizabeth I took steps to re-assert English authority through a military campaign in Ireland led by Mountjoy. After Mountjoy's campaign some Protestant Scots began to settle in Down and Antrim. After the Scottish and English crowns were combined when James VI of Scotland became James I of England, it became possible for the English to colonize Ireland using Scottish settlers. At that time, the English viewed Ireland as a wild land with alien customs, and Ulster was considered particularly troublesome. James I embraced the concept of plantation. Plantation differed from the time-honored method of military conquest because its central feature was the installation of the entire civil apparatus of government, and artisans and farmers, rather than the installation of warlords. James simultaneously undertook the plantation of Ulster in Ireland and Virginia in America. At the time, the two plantation projects were viewed as comparable ventures. Because Counties Antrim and Down were already under effective British control, the Ulster plantation project involved only the other seven Ulster counties but not Antrim and Down. Hundreds of settlers from southwestern Scotland and northern England were brought to the Ulster plantation between 1610 and 1620 to farm and to work as artisans. More followed after the official plantation years, and at

the same time, Scottish settlers continued to emigrate to Down and Antrim.[1]

Before the plantation, the indigenous Irish farmed and herded without fences. In the summer they took their grazing animals into the hills to cooler pastures. The British settlers fenced the land, stopped the practice of moving herds to the hills, and created and built up all the major towns of Ulster. Londonderry (Derry) was the project of several London trade guilds. Belfast was an entirely British creation.[2]

Ulster Scots (the *Scots-Irish*) began emigrating to America in the 1700s, and constituted a major immigration group in America. Although some settled in New England, the most concentrated settlement occurred in Pennsylvania, from whence they moved down the Appalachians into the southern colonies.

*British North America:* The formation of the United States of America from thirteen former British colonies was recognized by Great Britain in 1783 when both parties signed the Treaty of Paris. The British colonies of Newfoundland, Nova Scotia and Canada remained loyal British colonies. At that time Nova Scotia included what was later to become New Brunswick, and "Canada" referred only to the regions now known as the provinces of Ontario and Quebec. The impetus for the establishment of New Brunswick as a separate colony in 1784 in the aftermath of the U.S. revolution came from the influx of loyalist refugees from the United States and idle British regiments. Charlotte County was established in 1786.[3] From 1783 to 1867, what we now know as Canada was called British North America, and consisted of separate colonies with governmental ties to Britain but not to each other.

To bolster its border with the United States, the Crown encouraged settlement of British North America. Many Scots-Irish were motivated to emigrate by an Irish economy that had declined following the end of the Napoleonic Wars in 1815. Emigration of this group to British North America and to the United States was heavy from 1815 to 1855. Although Protestant Irish comprised 25% of the population of Ireland, they were 50% of the Irish emigrants to British North America. Their ports of entry were predominantly Saint John, New Brunswick, and Quebec City in Lower Canada. In New Brunswick, the Protestant Irish tended to settle the

---

[1] Philip Robinson. *The Plantation of Ulster* (St Martin's Press, 1984; and Belfast: Ulster Historical Foundation, 2000).

[2] Ibid.

[3] Punch TM and Sanborn GF. *Genealogist's Handbook for Atlantic Canada Research* (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1997).

southern shore, fanning out from Saint John. Catholic Irish predominated on the eastern shore, especially in the Miramachi valley.[1]

These Irish emigrants to New Brunswick made their passage in sail-rigged freight vessels whose primary purpose was the transport of lumber from New Brunswick to Ireland and Britain. Passage from Ireland to New Brunswick took six weeks or more, was rough, and was not undertaken in winter. The holds were fitted with temporary wooden frames to create sleeping quarters. The frames were removed in Saint John to make room for the lumber. With the brief exception of a subsidized plantation in Nova Scotia, Irish emigrants to British North America paid their own fare. The price of passage declined during the period of Protestant Irish emigration as the lumber shippers competed for return ballast. Scholars believe that those who emigrated early in the post-Napoleonic period, like Thomas Irvin, were better off than those who emigrated later, because the price of passage was rather high at first.[2]

The district of Maine, part of Massachusetts since colonial times, became a state in 1820. Immediately after the arrival of the immigrants to New Brunswick, there began a general migratory drift across the international border to Washington County, Maine.

After the American civil war, demand for timber and ships dried up and the economy of New Brunswick declined. Thousands of the children and grandchildren of the pioneer immigrants left for the New England states where manufacturing jobs were to be had, and for the western United States where the lumber trade was active. Curiously, families from the maritime provinces played almost no role in the 19th century settlement of the western territories of British North America.[3]

When the Dominion of Canada was formed by the British North America Act in 1867, the three founding colonies of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick became the provinces of Ontario (formerly upper Canada), Quebec (formerly lower Canada), Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick. Newfoundland remained a British colony until much later. From 1870 onward, the previously unorganized western territories of British North America were organized into colonies and then merged into the Canadian dominion as provinces. Prior to 1867, Britain subsidized

---

[1] Cecil J Houston and William J Smyth. *Irish Emigration and Canadian Settlement: Patterns, Links & Letters* (Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1999)

[2] Ibid.

[3] Ibid. However, in the latter half of the 20th century, several of the families described in this book removed from New Brunswick to Ontario and Alberta. In most cases they were drawn by urban manufacturing jobs.

railway shipping between the maritime colonies and what are now the central Canadian provinces of Quebec and Ontario. The subsidy was dropped when Britain confederated its colonies into the Dominion of Canada, leading to a hastening of the economic decline mentioned above.

*Scots-Irish descendants in America:* Canada and the inland areas of the American South are heavily populated with descendants of the Scots who settled Ireland in the 1600s. They assimilated so easily that many living descendants have no Irish or Scottish identity. Some are aware of their Scots origins, but few (including most of the participants in the Scottish games so popular in the American South) know that those origins included a few hundred years in Ireland. We speculate that the anti-Catholic sentiment that prevailed among Protestants in the 19th century led some Scots-Irish descendants in the New World to quietly drop their Irish identity when Catholic Irish immigration swelled in the late 19th century.

*Editorial Conventions:* In the genealogy narrative we have adopted the editorial convention that *immigration* and *emigration* refer only to movement across the Atlantic Ocean. Movement across the border between Canada and the United States is treated the same as movement across a town boundary within the same county, that is, as *removal.* In adopting this approach, we unwittingly mimicked the intensely local viewpoint of those who live along the St. Croix River, where the international border and its customs checkpoints are viewed as nuisances separating brother from sister, and businessman from customer.[1] Where *Milltown* appears without a state or province, it is understood to mean Milltown, New Brunswick, not Milltown, Maine. We follow the Canadian convention for spelling the cities named after the apostle John: Saint John, New Brunswick, and St. John,

[1] Border crossings are more tightly controlled now than was the case 25 years ago. One of the authors, WJA, ironically notes that the extra customs officers brought in from Saint John and Fredericton on busy days often fail to recognize any authority to cross in the windshield display of a Calais dump sticker. The Canadian and American postal systems serve to divide: A letter for Calais posted in St. Stephen is routed through Ottawa and then Philadelphia. But the sense of one community is enhanced by the telephone system. Telephone service between the area codes of Calais and St. Stephen is free of charge. For an example of this sense of community, see the birth citation for Adam Jerod Pollock. Clerks in the New England towns where most people are born and die, that is the towns with hospitals, customarily provide duplicate copies of vital records to the clerks in the nearby towns where the persons reside. In the case of Adam, the city clerk in Canada, where he was born, provided a duplicate copy of his birth record to the city clerk in the United States, where his parents resided. Not only was this done without involving the respective consulates of the two countries, or the secretaries of state for Maine and New Brunswick, it would not be surprising if the St. Stephen clerk had mailed the duplicate record while on a personal errand in Calais or delivered it personally.

Newfoundland, but St. John County, New Brunswick. For estimated dates, *about* is used when the date is estimated by subtracting an unreliable age from a known date. This is exemplified by birth years determined from ages given to census takers. *Say*, *in say*, and *between* are used when an unknown date is determined to lie between the dates of two known events.

*Mills:* Canadian Cottons operated a textile mill at Milltown, New Brunswick, in the latter part of the 19th and the first part of the 20th centuries (see figure 6, site 4). Many Irvin men and women worked there, and a few took their experience to textile mills in New England and Ontario when they left New Brunswick. The other large mill in the area is upriver at Woodland in Baileyville, Maine, where a large paper mill has operated for many years under the sequential ownership of St. Croix, Georgia Pacific, and most lately, Domtar. The Domtar mill is the major employer in Washington County, Maine. The index can be used to locate Irvins who have worked at these mills.

*Scope of the Project*

In this course of our research, we found records of many Irvins, Irvines, Irvings and Irwins, and had to construct their lineages in order to properly place all the Irvins with similar given names in the correct families. This information is organized in the form of five short genealogies, and a list of unconnected findings from various sources titled "Unconnected and Transient Irvins." These reports are limited to deceased persons, are less well documented than the genealogy of Thomas Irvin, and the conclusions have reached a correspondingly lesser degree of certainty. Some, perhaps most, of these other Irvins have no connection to our Thomas Irvin, and are included for the benefit of other researchers. However we believe that it is a reasonable possibility, based on geographic proximity alone, that the five Irvins who are the subject of the short genealogies (Hugh, John, and William of St. David Parish; David of Calais; and most tantalizing, his neighbor James Irvine of Little Ridge) may be brothers or cousins of Thomas Irvin. However we were never able to document any connection among these Irvins. We commissioned the Ulster Historical Foundation of Belfast, Northern Ireland, to try to find a link in Ireland for these men, but that search yielded no useful information.

This project began as a search for the ancestors of our grandfather Vernard Johnson Irvine and evolved into a descendant genealogy of his great-grandfather, Thomas Irvin. Consequently we have information on the ancestry of his mother Clara Johnson and his grandmother Catherine Gow. The ancestries of these women are reported as ancestral genealogies at the back of the book.

*How to Use This Genealogy*

This book has one main and seven short genealogies. Six, including the main one, are descendant genealogies that start with an ancestor and trace the descendants forward, starting with the earliest and ending with contemporaneous cousins. Two are ancestral genealogies that start with wives of two Irvins, and trace their ancestors back in time, and so end with the most ancient persons. Both types of genealogies are organized by generation, so that all persons of the same generation are described in one section.

The format for the descendant genealogies is described here in more detail. It begins with the progenitor (person in the oldest generation), next lists the children of the progenitor, then the grandchildren, and ends with the latest generation. All cousins in a generation are listed before the text proceeds to the next generation. A child is listed beneath the description of his or her parents, in indented paragraphs. Descendants with no children are fully described beneath their parents. A person who appears as both child and parent is fully described where he or she appears as a parent. These persons, who are said to carry forward, have a unique identifying Arabic numeral appearing in a column to the left of the text. Descendants who do not carry forward do not have Arabic numerals. To trace a line of descent back and forth across the generations, simply use the identifying Arabic numbers, knowing that each Arabic numeral appears twice, once for the parent listing and once for the child listing. The number appearing as a superscript after the descendant's first or middle name is the generation number. In the parent block of information, immediately after the name of the descendant, is a string of italicized names in parentheses, each with a generation number in superscript. This navigational aid lists the sequence of ancestors back to the progenitor. Footnote numbers, which also appear in superscript, are bracketed to distinguish them from generation numbers.

The format lists vital and descriptive information in the following order:

*Birth, death, and burial of the descendant*
*Name of spouse; place and date of marriage; birth, parentage, death, and burial of spouse*
*Biographical data for spouse*
*Biographical data for descendant*

This format is designed to let genealogists find the birth, marriage, and death events for the descendant at the top of the entry. Most of the footnotes in this book are citations of documentary sources. Other footnotes are commentaries on conflicting documentary sources, and yet

others set forth factual information that is outside the scope or format of the main text. At the end of the book is an index of persons, places, and wars. The index includes both maiden and married names for women, and names of unrelated persons mentioned in the text and footnotes. Also indexed are towns, villages, wars, and churches and cemeteries in the St. Stephen area, the cotton mill at Milltown, and the paper mill at Baileyville. Persons unfamiliar with standard genealogical formats might benefit from the directions given in the footnote to this sentence.[1]

[1] If you would like to try an example, do the following. These directions may run across the bottom of two pages.

(1) Use the index to find Wayne Nicol. The names in the index are arranged by last name (surname), so look under "N," not "W," and you will see the entry for Nicol, Wayne Stanton (1966– ). The numbers in parentheses are the years of birth and death. When the year is unknown, the space is blank (Wayne's year of death is unknown because he is alive). You will see two page numbers. The first page number is where Wayne appears as a child in his parents' family. The second number is where he appears as a parent with a wife and children. Flip to that second page number and find his entry.

(2) You should now be looking at an entry that describes the vital events (vital events are birth, marriage, divorce, and death) and biographical information for Wayne Nicol and his wife, Jeanne. In this book, women are listed by their maiden names or if they married into the Irvin family, the name that they carried at the time they married the Irvin descendant. So, Jeanne is listed as Jeanne Ravenelle, not Jeanne Nicol (The index does list married names as a finding tool that directs the user to the maiden names). After Wayne's name, in italics and between parentheses, are the sequential names of Wayne's mother, grandfather, great grandfather, great great grandfather, and finally, Thomas Irvin, the common ancestor for all the descendants in the book.

(3) The number "132" to the left of Wayne's name is his identifying number in the genealogy. Above, notice his nephew Kevin, number 220, and below, his children, only one of whom has a number. The number 221 beside Wendy's name means that she herself has a child. Notice that the children's numbers are indented to the right and the parent number is not. With the mind's eye, you can see that the numbers form two columns, the left column for the parents and the right column for the children.

(4) Keeping in mind that these identifying numbers are *not* page numbers, and keeping your eye on the column of children's numbers, flip through the pages, going toward the front of the book, until you find the number 132 again. Now you see where Wayne appears as a child, with his brother and sister, beneath the description of his parents, Elizabeth Irvine and Arthur Nicol. Elizabeth Irvine has her own identifying number of 64. Notice that although most of the footnotes are academic citations of the sources of information, one of the footnotes for Elizabeth is a discursive footnote that relates how Elizabeth Irvine and Arthur Nicol met. This note memorializes a bit of family lore that is important to Elizabeth's children, but that is outside the scope of the regular biographical format. There are many such notes throughout the book.

(5) Using the same process, try finding the father of Elizabeth Irvine.

(6) Using the reverse process, try finding Wayne's grandson. Notice that all persons of the same generation are in the same part of the book.

*References to Sources*

To keep the footnotes from occupying 90% of every page, we adopted the following convention. If a source documented multiple events, we often chose to footnote such a source to the first (boldface) rendition of a person's *name*, immediately after the parenthetical, italicized line of descent. In such cases, a footnote to an *event* is an additional source, not the sole source for that event. Likewise, when a statement or event is not specifically footnoted, it is documented by the footnotes to the person's name. If a child's name is not footnoted, the sources are the same as for the parent's name.

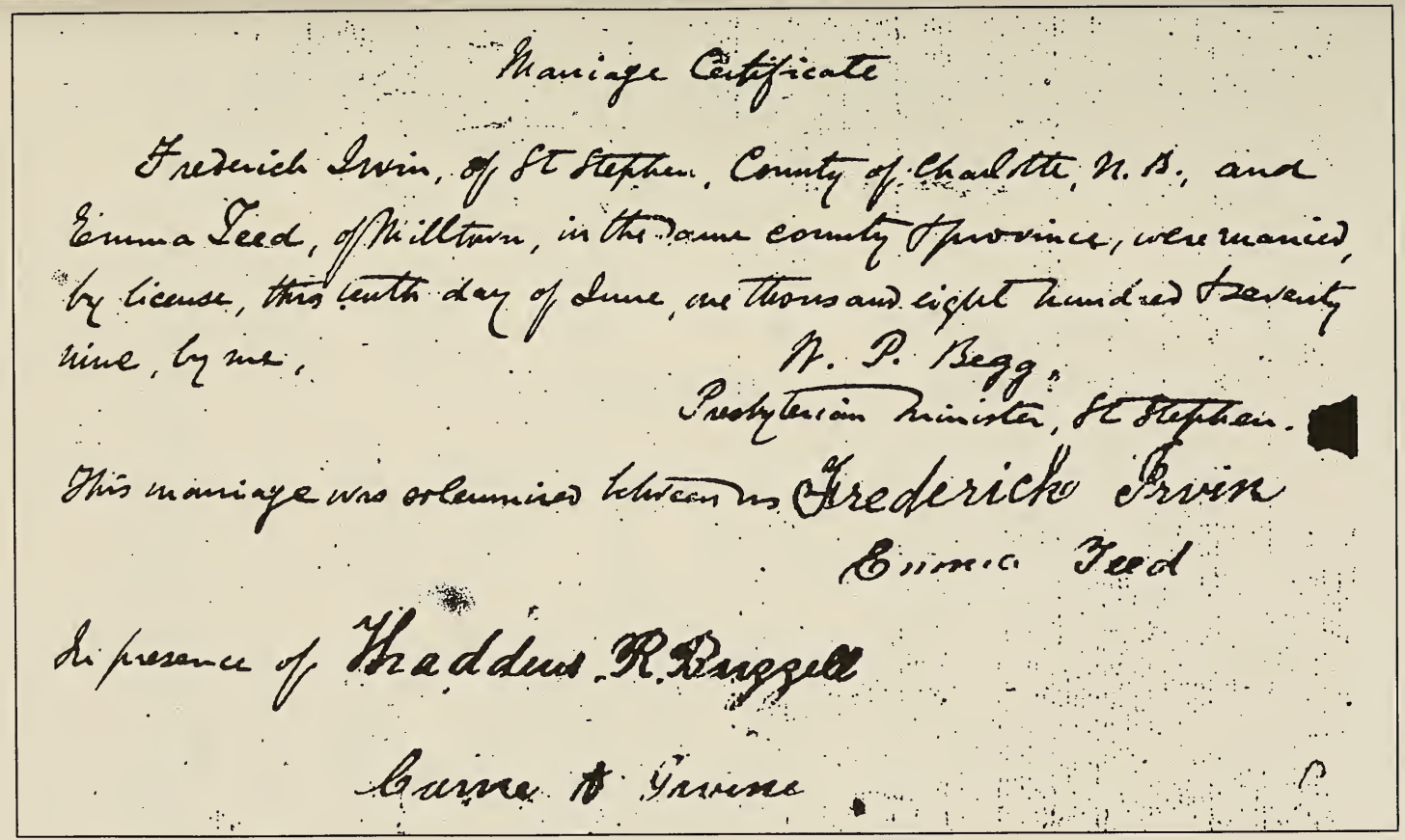
---

*Errata*

Because of a computer software glitch, the page numbers given in the index are off by one page for some entries between pages 183 and 260.

The abbreviation CCRD, found in the footnotes on pages 7, 8, and 28, should be CCDeed (Charlotte County Registry of Deeds).

Some footnotes on pages 289–300 incorrectly refer to the 1851 Canadian census and the 1861 Canadian census. These censuses should be labeled British, not Canadian.



Marriage Certificate

Frederick Irvin, of St Stephen, County of Charlotte, N. B., and Emma Teed, of Milltown, in the same county & province, were married, by license, this tenth day of June, one thousand eight hundred & seventy nine, by me,

W. P. Begg,
Presbyterian Minister, St Stephen.

This marriage was solemnized between us Frederick Irvin
Emma Teed

In presence of Thaddeus R. Buzzell

Carrie A Irvine

Figure 1. Marriage record of Frederick Irvin (1855-1929) and Emma Teed (1863-1909), illustrating the transition in spelling from "Irvin" to "Irvine." From photocopy of microfilm reel F11848, St. Croix Public Library.

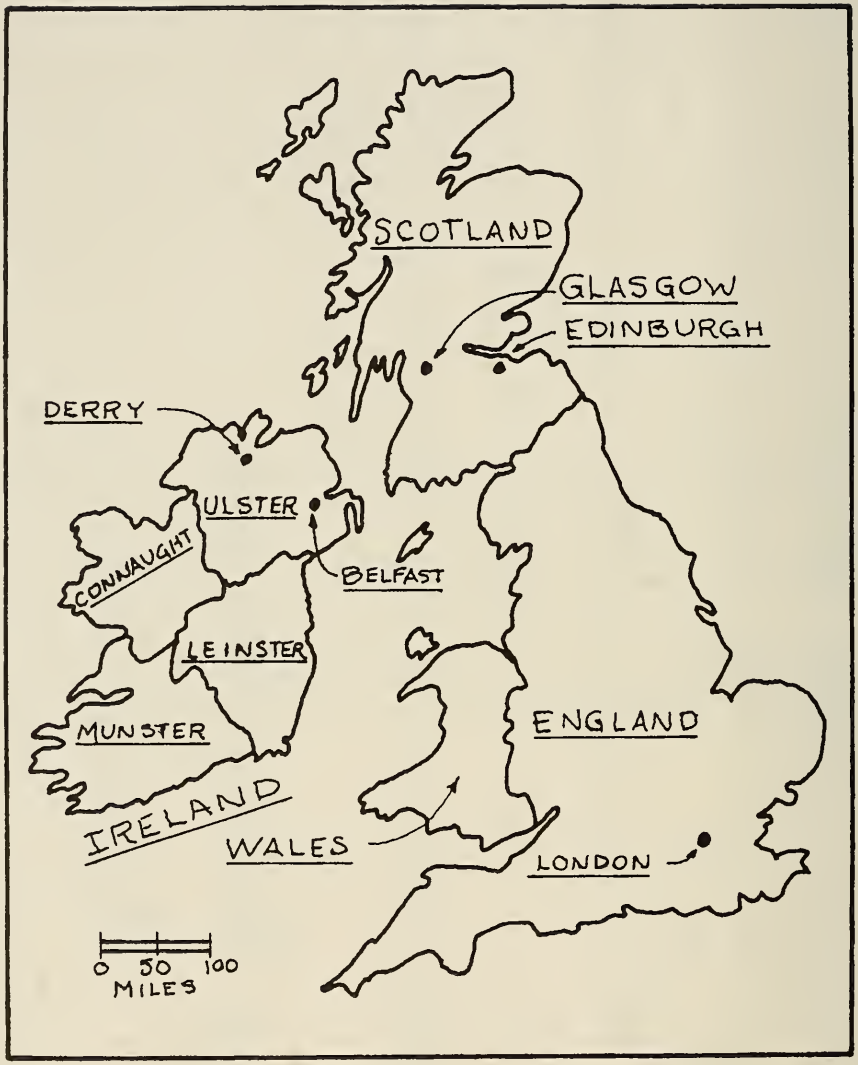



Figure 2. Outline map of pre-20th century Britain and Ireland, showing state boundaries of England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, and historical boundaries of Irish provinces.

Figure 3. Map of pre-20th century Ireland, showing county boundaries in Ulster province.

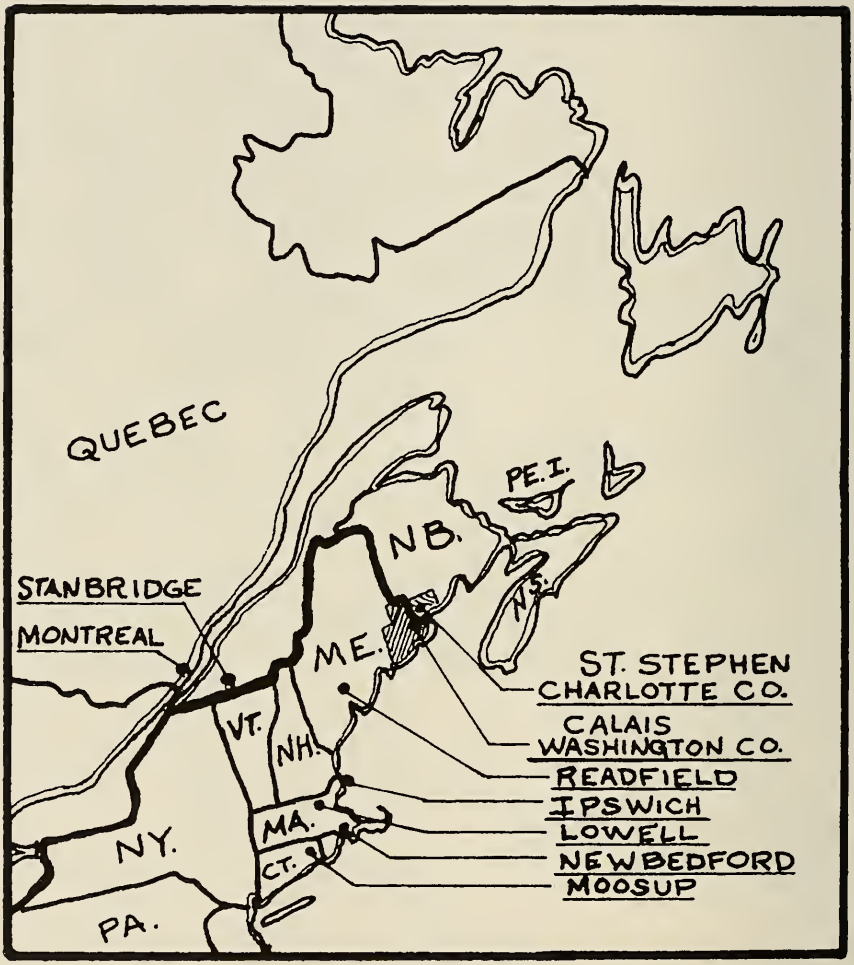



Figure 4. Map of maritime provinces and New England states, showing contemporary boundaries and some towns.

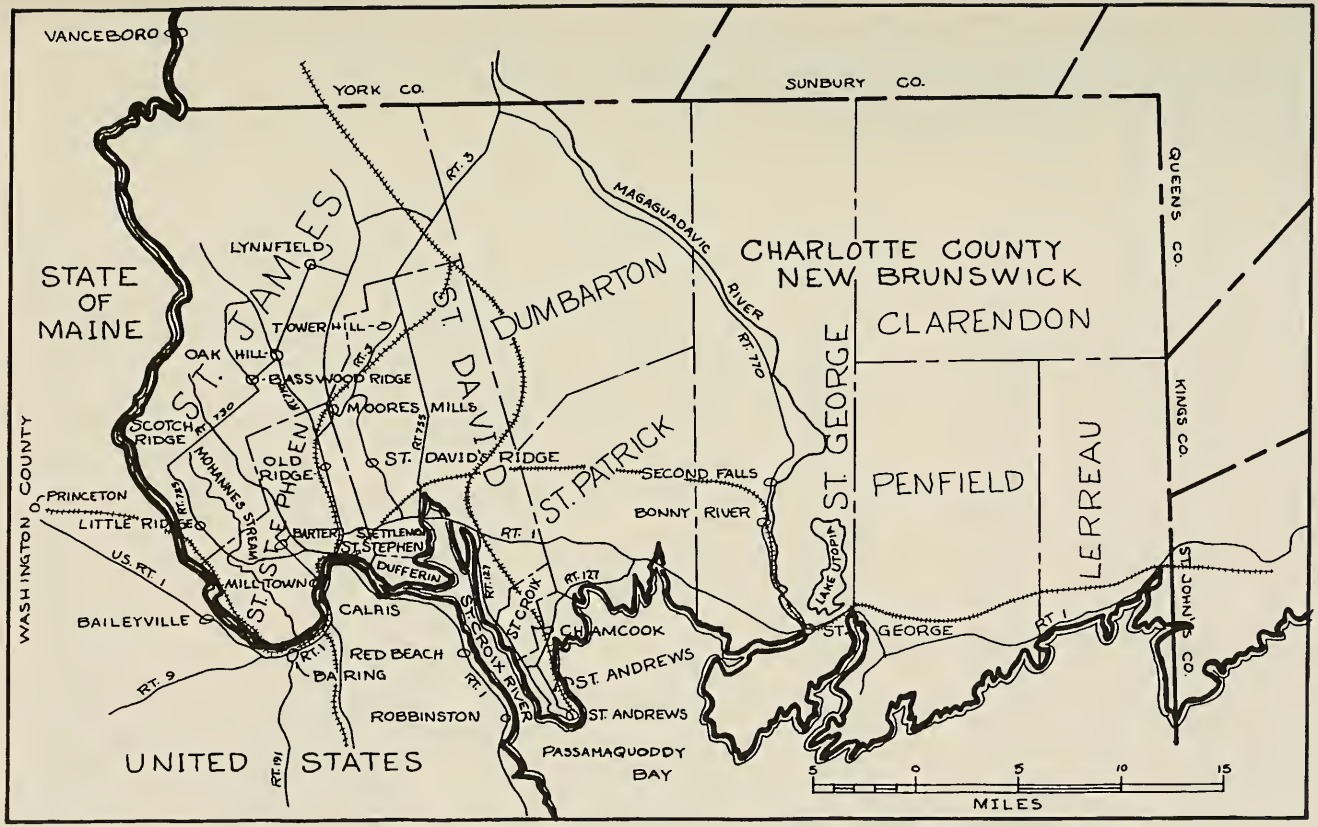



Figure 5. Map of contemporary western Charlotte County, N.B. and eastern Washington County, Maine, showing civil divisions, villages, roads, and railway lines in Charlotte County; and town settlements in Washington County.

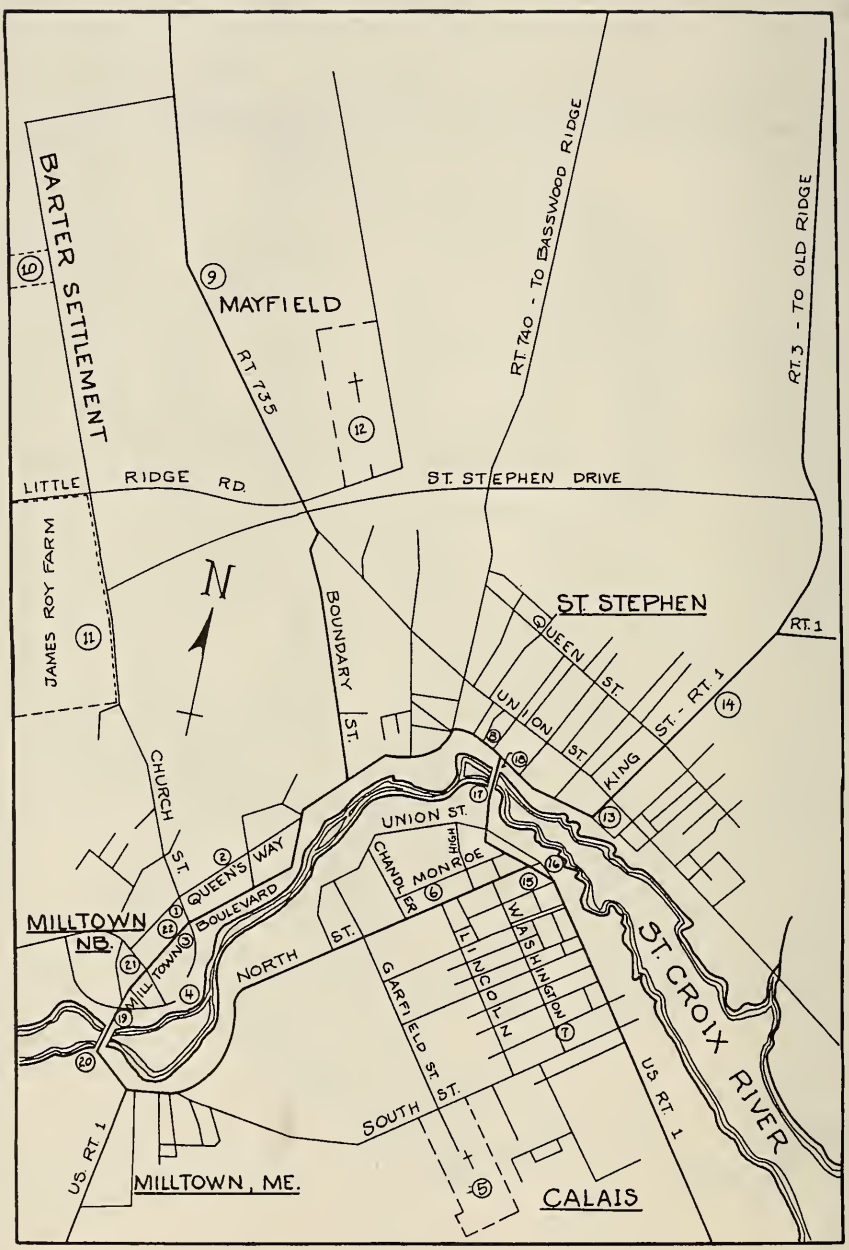



Figure 6. Map of contemporary street layouts of St. Stephen, N.B. and Calais, Maine. See key to circled numbers.

*Key to Figure 6:*

1. Home of William Gilbert Irvine (ABT 1860–1915) and Kenneth Earl Irvine (1899–1993); Church Street.
2. Home of Robert Irvine (1856–1924); Queens' Way.
3. Site of mill housing occupied by Frederick Irvine (1855–1929); since demolished.
4. Site of Canadian Cottons mill, demolished in 1960s. The hydroelectric generators used by the mill now are now operated by New Brunswick Power.
5. Calais Cemetery.
6. Home of Martha Ann (Irvine) Hickey (1848–1920); Monroe Street
7. Home of George Maynard Irvine (1886–1965); Washington Street
8. Home of Edward Irvin (1827–1920); St. Stephen.
9. Farm of Edward Irvin (1827–1920); Mayfield.
10. Farm of John Irvin (1820–1872, now owned by Dale Frederick Haney (1945– ); Barter Settlement.
11. Site of home of Mary Ann (Irvin) Roy (1828–1905); now a parking lot for a flakeboard mill.
12. St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.
13. St. Croix Public Library.
14. Site of home of Henry Irvin (1822–1902); King Street, now the parking lot for a retail merchant.
15. Calais City Hall.
16. Calais Public Library.
17. United States Customs, Ferry Point.
18. Canadian Customs, Ferry Point.
19. Canadian Customs, Milltown, N.B.
20. United States Customs, Milltown, Maine.
21. Home of Charles Irvine (1884–1963).
22. Home of Frederick Irvine (1855–1929), and Blanche Emily (Irvine) Hacker (1887–1976).

# Chapter 1. Descendants of Thomas Irvin and Margaret Jane Bell of Little Ridge, St. James Parish, New Brunswick

## First Generation

1. **THOMAS**[1] **IRVIN** was born in Ireland about 1798.[1] He died in say 1842 after the conception of his son Alexander and before his wife's 1843 purchase of a house lot in her own name.[2]

He married **MARGARET JANE BELL**.[3] Margaret, daughter of John Bell and Jane Black,[4] was born in Ireland and baptized at Down Patrick, County Down, in the Down Church of Ireland on 17 August 1796.[5] She died at Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on

---

[1] Crown land petition of Thomas Irvine, aged 28 years, dated 9 Aug 1826, PANB (hereafter cited as Land Petition); and Ulster Historical Foundation, "Lacelles of County Down," UHF4/99/358, 15 May 2000 and 7 Aug 2001, Belfast, Northern Ireland. The compilers commissioned the Ulster Historical Foundation to search the records for Edward Lacelles and then for Thomas Irvin. Based on the origin of Margaret Jane Bell at Downpatrick and the likely origin of Edward Lacelles in Killough, the search for Thomas Irvin was concentrated in the records of the Barony of Lecale. The search failed to find any connection with Thomas Irvin. He may have been from another barony, county or province.

[2] Margaret Irvine and children to Edward Irvine, CCDeedFlm 2:622 (hereafter cited as CCDeedFlm 2:622); and Mary (sic) Irvin household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, p 7 (hereafter cited as Mary Irvin (sic), 1851 census St James). Margaret appears as a widow in the 1851 census.

[3] Alexander Irvin, obits, *Courier* (18 Aug 1927, 1 Sep 1927) (hereafter cited as Alexander Irvin, obits, *Courier*).

[4] In her son Edward's baptism record, her name is given as Margaret Jane Irvin. She listed her church affiliation as Church of England in the 1881 census.

[5] Baptismal record of Jane Bell, Down Patrick Parish Church, British film 0823636, Family History Library, Salt Lake City (hereafter cited as Jane Bell, baptism); Margaret Irvine, obit, *Courier* (26 Apr 1883) (hereafter cited as Margaret Irvine, obit); and death of Margaret Irvin, Trinity Church Records of St Stephen/St James, microfilm (hereafter cited as Margaret Irvin, Trinity record). Her brother James had been baptized 18 Sep 1792 and her sister Hannah 10 Nov 1794 at the same church.

6 April 1883 and was buried at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 9 April in the Rural Cemetery.[1]

About 1820 she emigrated from Ireland to New Brunswick.[2] After Thomas died Margaret paid 40 pounds in May 1843 for a 3/8 acre house lot, numbered 22, on the road from St. Stephen to Old Ridge. She sold the northern half of the lot to the Cutter brothers in 1847 for 30 pounds. Somehow she regained title to the entire lot and sold it to her son Henry in 1854.[3] Living with her on the farm in 1851 were her children Edward (24), Eliza (22), Sarah (19) and Thomas (17); Alexander was not enumerated by the census taker. Eliza, Sarah, Thomas, and Alexander, none of whom ever married, remained on the farm for the rest of their lives.[4]

Thomas emigrated from Ireland to New Brunswick about 1819.[5] He settled at St. Andrews, at that time the most populous settlement and the seat of Charlotte County, and worked as a laborer in the 1820s.[6] Seeking land to the north of St. Andrews in St. Patrick Parish, Thomas applied by petition for,

> *vacant and unimproved Crown land situated on reserve number two in the County of Charlotte; being lot number 3 joining a lot this day applied for by Alexander McCann, containing one hundred acres as will appear by a reference to the plan of the late survey of the reserves in Charlotte. And your petitioner respectfully prays that he may be included in the same grant with Alexander*

---

[1] Margaret Irvine, obit; SSRCRec, burial 1507; and Margaret Irvin, Trinity record. The interment record omits the lot site, and erroneously gives the age as 79 years and the birth place as County Tyrones, Ireland.

[2] Mary Irvin (sic), 1851 census St James.

[3] Robert Watson to Margaret Irving, CCDeed T:5; Margaret Irving to Thomas and John Cutter, CCDeed X:204; and Henry Irving to William J Irving, CCDeed 58:422. We speculate that Margaret might have moved her children into a house on this lot when she was freshly widowed, in order that the older children might take wage jobs in town. She was residing at the farm again by 1851.

[4] Mary Irvin (sic), 1851 census St James; Alexander Irvin household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, dwelling 135 (hereafter cited as Alexander Irvin, 1871 census St James); Thomas Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED (hereafter cited as Thomas Irvin, 1881 census St James); and Margaret Irvine, obit. The death of Margaret's husband Thomas left her with seven children ranging in age from infancy to 14 years. In 1881 she was still living with Alexander and Sarah, and a 16-year-old Robert Irvin; her son Thomas was not listed by the census enumerator. Robert may have been her 19-year-old grandson Robert T Irvin, son of Edward. Because Robert T was also enumerated with his parents, it is likely that he was merely visiting Margaret at the time.

[5] Land Petition. The petition stated that he had been in the province seven years.

[6] Henry Irvin, baptism, All Saints Anglican Church, St Andrews, NB, microfilm at CCArchv (hereafter cited as Henry Irvin, baptism).

*McCann, Nathaniel Eccles and Edward Lasells, whose lands now applied for join his.*

The petition is dated 9 August 1826. It states that he is a British subject, born in Ireland, resident in the Province seven years, aged 28 years, and married with three children. His petition was approved on 29 March 1827.[1]

Whether Thomas ever intended to clear and farm his St. Patrick grant is unknown, but in the event, he disposed of the property, turned to the west, and on 25 May 1836 purchased and subsequently farmed and lived on land at Little Ridge, in St. James Parish. The 100-acre property, later described by son Edward as a new farm, was lot 9 in the third division of Mark's Grant, and was purchased by Thomas from James Boyd of St. Andrews for 35 pounds. Lot 9 lies on the west side of the Little Ridge road, its western line being less than a mile from the international boundary running through nearby Woodland Lake.[2]

Thomas died intestate. His burial place remains undiscovered. Because he died decades before the opening of the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Margaret may have followed the custom at the time and buried him on his farm. Depending on how the land was cleared, such a grave site easily could have overlooked the St. Croix River and Maine.

His son Edward purchased his farm from the other heirs in 1855. Named as grantors without specifying kinship were:

---

[1] Land Petition; and PANB Crown Land Grant Index 1830/12/10, 11:2643, p 422. Lasells applied for lot 1, and McCann applied for lot 2. The grant map shows lot 1 owned by Guy D Achesan, lot 2 owned by Alexander McCann, lot 3 owned by Thomas Irwin, and lot 4 owned by Nathaniel Eccles. The justice of the peace who drew up the petition for Thomas rendered his name as Thomas *Irvine*, and Thomas signed as Thomas *Irvin*. The petition was erroneously annotated, "signed *Irwin*," by a 20th century hand. The land grant map was also marked *Irwin*. The only Thomas Irvin or Irwin who subsequently appears in the records pertaining to St Patrick Parish is Thomas, son of a John Irvin and an Anne Bell. This Thomas was born in 1835 and so cannot have been the Thomas who was granted land. The grant subsequently changed hands without being recorded. The three children of Thomas mentioned in the petition correspond to John, Henry, and the gap between Henry and Edward. Having researched all Irvins who appear the archives, and finding no other contenders, we conclude that the land grant was made to the Thomas Irvin who subsequently settled at Little Ridge, and further, that Thomas never settled his land in St Patrick.

[2] CCDeedFlm 2:622; James Boyd et unc to Thomas Irvine, CCDeed P:427; Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; and Edward Irvin, obit, *Courier* (28 Oct 1920) (hereafter cited as Edward Irvin, obit). According to Dorothy Hanson, the farmhouse and barn were still in good repair in the summer of 1951, and the land was in fields. Twenty years later she found the house falling down. No buildings stand today and the farm land has grown into woods.

*Margaret Irvin, John Irvine and Catherine Irvine his wife, Henry Irvine and Jane Irvin his wife, James Roy and Mariann Roy his wife, Eliza Irvine and Sarah Irvine, Thomas Irvine, and Alexander Irvine, all of Saint Stephen...and heirs of the late Thomas Irvine...yeoman...* (Registrar's variable spelling of Irvin transcribed verbatim.[1] See Chapter 8 for the subsequent ownership history of the farm.)

*Children of Thomas Irvin and Margaret Jane Bell, all born in New Brunswick:*

2 i. **JOHN[2] IRVIN** was born in June 1820.

3 ii. **HENRY[2] IRVIN** was born on 21 April 1822.

iii. _____[2] **IRVIN**[2] was born in say 1825. The existence of this child, who must have died young, is inferred from Thomas Irvin's 1826 petition for Crown lands in which he states that he has three children.

4 iv. **EDWARD[2] IRVIN** was born at St. Andrews on 14 June 1827.

5 v. **MARY ANN[2] IRVIN** was born on 14 November 1828.

vi. **ELIZA[2] IRVIN**[3] was born on 13 August 1829 and baptized 27 August 1829 at the St. Andrews Greenock Presbyterian Church. She died at Little Ridge on 3 August 1868[4] and was buried on 5 August in the Rural Cemetery.[5] She never married and continued to reside with her unmarried brothers and sister at Little Ridge until her death at the age of 39.

vii. **SARAH[2] IRVIN**[6] was born at St. Andrews about 1831. She died at Little Ridge on 11 April 1892[7] and was buried on 13 April in the Rural Cemetery.[8] She was unmarried and resided with her brothers and sister. The 1871 census states that she was "unsound from birth."

---

[1] CCDeedFlm 2:622.

[2] Land Petition.

[3] Mary Irvin (sic), 1851 census St James; Eliza Irvin, baptism, Greenock; and Eliza Irvin, SSRCStn.

[4] Eliza Irvin, obit, *Courier* (13 Aug 1868). She died after a protracted illness.

[5] SSRCRec, burial 541. Eliza Irvine died 10 days short of her 39th birthday. Her grave marker reads, "Eliza, daughter of Thomas & Margaret J Irvine; died August 3, 1868 at 39 years." The interment record erroneously gives her age as 32.

[6] Mary Irvin (sic), 1851 census St James; Alexander Irvin, 1871 census St James; Thomas Irvin, 1881 census St James; and Alexander Irvin household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, div 1, p 5 (hereafter cited as Alexander Irvin, 1891 census St James).

[7] Thomas and Sarah Irvin, combined obit, *Courier* (14 Apr 1892).

[8] SSRCRec, burial 2067. She was buried in the Thomas Irvin lot.

viii THOMAS[2] IRVIN[1] was born at St. Andrews on 6 October 1834. He died at Little Ridge the day after Sarah on 12 April 1892 and was buried with her the next day in the Rural Cemetery. With his brother Alexander, Thomas was co-owner of the Little Ridge farm begun by their father (see Chapter 8 for the history of the ownership of the farm). Thomas died intestate, unmarried, and without issue. Title to Thomas's half of the farm passed to Alexander, but only after the death of James Roy, husband of Thomas's sister Mary Ann, at which time Roy's children signed the deed. The deed names as grantors,

> *John Roy, Sarah Roy, Clara L. Roy, Frank Roy and Bessie his wife, John Sprague and Margaret his wife, of Milltown, N.B.; and Ellen Stanhope of Calais, Maine, all heirs of the late James Roy who died intestate before signing this deed; do as below: Henry Irvin, Edward Irvin, James Roy and Mary his wife in her own right, heirs of Thomas Irvin, late of the Parish of St. James, deceased. Fred Irvin, Herbert Irvin, David Embleton and Laura his wife in her own right, Michael Hickey and Martha his wife in her own right, Robert Irvin, Ester Irvin, Margaret Irvin and Carrie Irvin, Gilbert Irvin; all heirs of the late John Irvin and being heirs to estate of the said Thomas Irvin of the Parish of Saint Stephen.*[2]

ix. ALEXANDER[2] IRVIN[3] was born at Little Ridge on 1 September 1839[1] and died there on 15 August 1927.[2] He was

---

[1] Mary Irvin (sic), 1851 census St James; Alexander Irvin, 1871 census St James; Thomas Irvin, 1881 census St James; Alexander Irvin, 1891 census St James; Thomas and Sarah Irvin, combined obit, *Courier* (14 Apr 1892); and SSRCRec, burial 2066.

[2] *1886 Dir,* p 132; Henry Irvin and other heirs of Thomas Irvin (II) to Alexander Irvin, CCDeed 67:555 (hereafter cited as CCDeed 67:555); and Alexander Irvin to Robert Bell, CCMort 51:545 (hereafter cited as CCMort 51:545). The deed to Alexander Irvin, written and dated in 1892, names all heirs, but does not specify lines of kinship. Separately signing in 1892 were Robert Irvin, Henry Irvin, Edward Irvin, David Embleton, and Laura Embleton. Gilbert Irvin followed in 1895. Mary Ann (Irvin) Roy died in 1905, and James Roy died in 1907. On 6 Jul 190_ (illegible last numeral), John Roy, Sarah Roy, Clara L Roy, Frank Roy, Bessie Roy, John Sprague, Margaret Sprague and Ellen Stanhope signed. The Thomas Irvin named in the deed is the son of Thomas and Margaret Jane Irvin. Because Thomas had no children or wife, his heirs were his brothers and sisters. His brother John was already dead, and by the time this deed was executed, sister Mary Ann Roy and her husband James Roy were dead, and so their children became heirs.

[3] Alexander Irvin, 1871 census St James; Thomas Irvin, 1881 census St James; Alexander Irvin, 1891 census St James; Alexander Irvin household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte

buried on 18 August in the Rural Cemetery.[3] Alexander and his brother Thomas owned the farm begun by their father and a meadow along the Mohannes Stream. Alexander acquired title to both parcels. He mortgaged the farm property for $195 in 1895, sold the meadow to a William Jackson in 1907, and deeded the farm to his niece Sarah Roy in 1922 (see Chapter 8 for subsequent owners of the property). In later years Sarah resided with him and kept house. He was unmarried.[4]

# Second Generation

2. **JOHN**[2] **IRVIN** (*Thomas*[1] *Irvin*) was born in New Brunswick in June 1820.[5] He died in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 10 March 1872[6] and was buried there on 12 March in the Rural Cemetery.[7]

He married **CATHERINE GOW** at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 12 January 1845.[8] Catherine was born at Chamcook, in St. Andrews, on 7 October 1822, daughter of William Gow and Martha Craig (see Chapter 10 for further information on her family), and was

Co, NB, St James, div 1 ED, p 16, dwelling 149, family 131 (hereafter cited as Alexander Irvin, 1901 census St James); and Alexander Irvin, obits, *Courier*. From his youth, George Haney recalls mention of two Sandy Irvins, Sandy Sr and Sandy Jr, who correspond to Alexander Irvin, and his nephew Henry Alexander Irvin.

[1] Because the 1901 census gives his age as 63, and in obvious error, his birth date as 22 Sep 1862, we accept the birth date of 1 Sep 1839 given in the obituary.

[2] The St James church records give a death date of Aug 1928, at Little Ridge.

[3] SSRCRec, burial 10172.

[4] 1886 Dir p 132; CCDeed 67:555; Alexander Irvin to William H Jackson, CCDeed 69:258; Alexander Irvin to Sarah Roy, CCDeed 94:299 (hereafter cited as CCDeed 94:299); and CCMort 51:545.

[5] SSRCTbI; John and Catherine Irvine household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED, p 73 (hereafter cited as John and Catherine Irvin, 1851 census St Andrews); John Irvin household, 1861 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, p 3 (hereafter cited as John Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen); and John and Catherine Irvin household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, p 85-2 (hereafter cited as John and Catherine Irvin, 1871 census St Stephen).

[6] John Irvin obit, *Courier* (21 Mar 1872).

[7] SSRCRec, burial 755; and SSRCTbI, p 144.

[8] Irvin-Gow marriage, Greenock; and Irvin-Gow, CCMR. They were married by the Rev John Casseles, Pastor of the Greenock Presbyterian Church.

baptized there in the Greenock Presbyterian Church on 11 October 1826.[1] She died at the Barter Settlement in St. Stephen Parish on 23 December 1878[2] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[3] Her death six years after John's passing left five children under the age of 21 years, namely, Hester (12), Herbert (15), Emily (16), Gilbert (18), and Carrie (19). Emily went to live with Frederick and Gilbert occupied an adjacent dwelling. Hester, Herbert, and Carrie remained at the farm under the care of their adult siblings Margaret, Laura, and Robert.[4]

John was a block maker in his early years, and resided with Catherine at St. Andrews in a one-story frame house.[5] By the early 1850s they had removed across the river to Robbinston, Maine, where there was a shipbuilding industry comparable to that of St. Andrews, and where John continued in the shipbuilding trade as a block and spar maker.[6] After working in Maine John was able to buy farm land in New Brunswick. He purchased 50 acres of unimproved land in St. Stephen Parish from Richard Barter on 11 February 1855, built a house and barns, and farmed (see figure 6, site 10). Later that year he added 50 more acres to his Barter Settlement holdings with a land purchase from James Roy.[7] In 1863 John was a witness to the sale of 50 acres to his brother-in-law James Roy, Jr., from James Roy, Sr.[8]

Of John's death, the *St. Croix Courier* reported,

---

[1] Catherine Gow, baptism, Greenock; and John and Catherine Irvin, 1851 census St Andrews.

[2] Catherine Irvine, obit, *Courier* (8 Jan 1879).

[3] SSRCTbI.

[4] Frederick Irvine household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, section 2, p 15, dwelling 64 (hereafter cited as Frederick Irvin, 1881 census St Stephen); and Robert Irvine household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, section 2, p 15, dwelling 65 (hereafter cited as Robert Irvine, 1881 census St Stephen).

[5] John and Catherine Irvin, 1851 census St Andrews; and Irvin-Gow, CCMR.

[6] Richard Barter to John Irvin, CCDeedFlm 1:480 (hereafter cited as CCDeedFlm 1:480). See birth citations for his children Margaret, Laura and Frederick, and deed for Barter Settlement farm.

[7] John Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen; John and Catherine Irvin, 1871 census St Stephen; CCDeedFlm 1:480; James Roy to John Irvin, CCDeed 2:625 (hereafter cited as CCRD 2:625); and Herbert Hewitt and wife to Charles E Haney, CCRD 110:297. George Haney, who grew up in the John Irvin farmhouse, recalls that his father had the 10' x 10' fireplace removed from the house. According to Haney, the barns were standing in 1930, but have since been torn down. John's property was adjacent to that of Robert and Mary Joy, the parents of Susanna Louise Joy.

[8] James Roy, Sr to James Roy, Jr, CCRD 10:176.

*Died at St. Stephen on 10th instant after a lingering illness, which he bore with Christian resignation to the will of God, Mr. John Irvin, aged 51 years, 9 months, leaving a wife and 10 children to mourn their loss.*

John died intestate. For $450 (US) his son Frederick purchased John's lands and house from the estate in 1875. As grantors, the deed names,

*Martha Ann Irvin, Margaret Irving, Laura Irving, Robert Irving, Caroline Irving, William G. Irving, Emily Irving, Henry H. Irving and Hester Catherine Irving ... children and heirs of the late John Irvine...*

In the deed John's widow Catherine signs for her daughter Hester, a minor. The deed was subject to the widow's right of dower, Catherine was not among the grantors, and grantors other than Hester were minors. For whatever reason, Frederick's title apparently was void. In 1885, subsequent to Catherine's death, and with Hester not quite 21, the heirs again sold the property, this time for $800 (NB) to David Embleton, husband of John's daughter Laura (see Chapter 9 for the history of ownership of the farm to the present time). Listed as grantors were,

*Martha Ann Hickey, Margaret Irving, Laura Irving, Frederick Irving, Robert Irving, Caroline Irving, William G. Irving, Emily Irving, Henry H. Irving and Hester Catherine Irving (and Emma Irving wife of Frederick Irving) all of the Parish of St. Stephen, County of Charlotte and Province of New Brunswick, and Michael Hickey (related by marriage) of Calais, State of Maine, children and heirs of the late John Irving of the same place.*[1]

*Children of John Irvin and Catherine Gow:*

i. **HENRY**[3] **IRVINE** was born about 1845,[2] probably at St. Andrews. He died in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 19 July 1863[3] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[4] The *New Brunswick Courier* states,

> *On the afternoon of Sabbath last, Henry Irving, a young man of 18 years of age, son of Mr. John Irving of Barter Settlement, was drowned in the Mahannas Stream, near St. Stephen, while bathing in company with several young companions. This sad event has elicited the deepest feelings of sorrow and sympathy,*

[1] Martha Ann Irvine & Others to Frederick Irvine, CCRD 25:639; and Robert Irvin et al to David Embleton, CCRD 39:549.
[2] John and Catherine Irvin, 1851 census St Andrews; and John Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen.
[3] News item, "Death by Drowning," *The (St Stephen) New Brunswick Courier* (25 Jul 1863).
[4] SSRCRec, burial 284.

*specially for the mother of the deceased, who is in a very distressed state of mind.*[1]

ii. EDWARD[3] IRVINE[2] was born in 1846, probably at St. Andrews. He died at St. Andrews on 10 March 1847.

6 iii. MARTHA ANN[3] IRVINE was born March 1848, probably at St. Andrews.

iv. MARGARET[3] IRVINE was born at Robbinston, Washington County, Maine, on 16 April 1850.[3] She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 23 September 1931[4] and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[5] In 1896 she was a domestic servant for Charles B. Rounds of Calais. By 1901 she had her own household in St. Stephen. For most of her life she resided with her sister Martha in Calais. She was unmarried.[6]

v. LAURA[3] IRVINE was born in the United States, probably at Robbinston, on 8 April 1853.[7] She died at the Barter Settlement on 27 February 1908[8] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[9]

---

[1] Vernard J Irvine gave the location of the drowning as Potter's Lake, near the Barter Settlement.

[2] Edward Irvine obit, *The (St Andrews) Standard* (10 Mar 1847); and VJIrvine.

[3] John and Catherine Irvin, 1851 census St Andrews; John Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen; John and Catherine Irvin, 1871 census St Stephen; Robert Irvine, 1881 census St Stephen; CalCemRec; and *SchollFH*, book 6, record 102. The 1901 census gives her birth date as 16 Apr 1854. The month and day are consistent with other sources, but a date of 1854 is inconsistent with the other sources and with the birth order of her sibship, as evidenced by the several census records.

[4] Margaret Irvine, obit, *Advertiser* (23 Sep 1931). The death certificate gives the date as 26 Sep 1931 and the burial as 24 Sep 1931. Scholl funeral records give the date of death as 23 Sep 1931. Calais Cemetery records give a date of 22 Sep 1931. The *Advertiser* puts the date on 22 Sep.

[5] CalCemRec. Buried in the Hickey lot.

[6] *1896 Dir;* Margaret Irvin household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, div 1, p 3; and VJIrvine.

[7] John Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen; John and Catherine Irvin, 1871 census St Stephen; Robert Irvine, 1881 census St Stephen; David and Laura Embleton household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, div 1, p 23 (hereafter cited as David and Laura Embleton, 1891 census St Stephen); David and Laura Embleton household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, div 2, p 12 (hereafter cited as David and Laura Embleton, 1901 census St Stephen); and Laura Embleton, obit, *Courier* (5 Mar 1908).

[8] Laura Embleton obit, *Courier* (5 Mar 1908); and JasPCR, p 40. A communication received by the Milltown St James Presbyterian Church indicates that Laura died on 24 Feb 1908. We accept the more contemporaneous date in the *Courier* as correct.

[9] SSRCTbI, page 46. Buried in the lot with Laura and David Embleton are David's nephew Robert A Cleland (1883–1951) and Sarah Cleland (1886–1967).

She married DAVID EMBLETON, at St. Stephen on 28 November 1885.[1] David was born in New Brunswick on 22 July 1854.[2] He died at the Barter Settlement on 19 May 1924[3] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[4]

He was a house painter in business with Robert Cleland. He and Laura lived on her father's farmstead at the Barter Settlement. They had no children.[5]

David left no will. His estate was probated in Charlotte County in 1924. The deed by which his heirs sold his land names and gives the relationships of several Embleton brothers and sisters, all deceased, and all their children and spouses. Among them is Robert A. Cleland, son and heir of Jane Twisel Cleland, deceased, sister of David Embleton.[6] See Chapter 9 for the history of subsequent ownership of the farm.

7 vi. FREDERICK[3] IRVINE was born at Robbinston on 9 October 1855.

8 vii. ROBERT[3] IRVINE was born at the Barter Settlement on 27 September 1856.

viii. CAROLINE[3] IRVINE was born at the Barter Settlement in February 1859,[7] died at Calais, Maine, on 21 June 1909,[8] and was buried on 23 June in the Rural Cemetery.[9]

Carrie was an unmarried live-in housekeeper for Dr. William T. and Mrs. Francis E. Black of Calais. Dr. Black was a

---

[1] SSMR; and VJIrvine.

[2] David and Laura Embleton, 1891 census St Stephen; David and Laura Embleton, 1901 census St Stephen; and David Embleton obit, *Courier* (29 May 1924).

[3] David Embleton obit, *Courier* (29 May 1924); and JasPCR, death register VII.

[4] SSRCTbI, p 46.

[5] David and Laura Embleton, 1891 census St Stephen; and David and Laura Embleton, 1901 census St Stephen.

[6] Heirs of David Embleton by attorney Robert A Cleland to George L Leeman, CCDeed 99:166; and David Embleton probate records, CCProb, 1924 book, p 677.

[7] John Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen; John and Catherine Irvin, 1871 census St Stephen; Robert Irvine, 1881 census St Stephen; William T Black household, 1900 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Soundex card for Caroline Irving, citing Calais, ED 198, sheet 27, line 89 (hereafter cited as William T Black, 1900 census Calais); Carrie Irvin, obit, *Courier* (1 Jul 1909) (hereafter cited as Carrie Irvine, obit); and VJIrvine.

[8] Carrie Irvine, obit; and SSRCRec, burial 5093.

[9] Carrie Irvine, obit; SSRCTbI; and SSRCRec, burial 5093. Caroline Irvine is buried with her parents. The notoriously inaccurate interment records of the Rural Cemetery show her buried in the Robert Irvine lot at 23 ES Horn Ave. There is no stone for Carrie on this lot. Her stone is on her father John's lot.

Civil War physician discharged for illness, who maintained a prosperous practice in the Calais area after the war.[1]

9 ix. **WILLIAM GILBERT[3] IRVINE** was born at the Barter Settlement on 1 January, in 1860 or 1861.

x. **EMILY JEAN[3] IRVINE** was born at the Barter Settlement on 23 April 1862.[2] She died at Cedar Grove, Essex County, New Jersey, on 17 August 1943. She was buried at Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, on 21 August in the Fairmount Cemetery.[3]

She married **GEORGE SANFORD DEVOR**, at Newark on 1 April 1890.[4] George was born in New Jersey, on 25 May 1849,[5] son of James DeVor and Mary Babbett. He died at South Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, on 10 December 1912 and was buried on 12 December in the Fairmount Cemetery.[6]He was a carpenter. By 1910 the census listed him as having no trade.[7]

Emily was baptized 10 May 1875 at the Methodist Church in Milltown, New Brunswick.[8] In 1881, three years after her widowed mother's death, she was 19 years old, and living in the household of her brother Frederick and his wife. Next door on one side was brother Gilbert, and on the other side was her childhood home, occupied by Robert, Maggie, Carrie, Herbert and Hester.[9] Emily removed to New Jersey in 1888, two years before marrying. She resided at South Orange. After George became unemployed she took in boarders. She had no children.[10]

---

[1] *1896 Dir;* William T Black, 1900 census Calais; Carrie Irvine, obit; VJIrvine; and SSRCRec.

[2] Emily Jean Irvine, baptism, 10 May 1875, MilltownUC.

[3] Emily DeVor, death, NJ VR.

[4] DeVor-Irvine marriage, NJ VR. At the time of the marriage, George was a resident of South Orange, NJ, and Emily was listed as a resident of New Brunswick, Canada.

[5] George DeVor household, 1900 US census, Essex Co, NJ, South Orange, ED 189, sheet 3, dwelling 46, family 56 (hereafter cited as George DeVor, 1900 census South Orange); DeVor-Irvine, marriage, NJ VR; and George Sanford DeVor, death, NJ VR.

[6] George DeVor, death, NJ VR.

[7] George DeVor, 1900 census South Orange; and George S DeVor household, 1910 US census, Essex Co, NJ, South Orange, ED 219, sheet 14, dwelling 270, family 298 (hereafter cited as George DeVor, 1910 census South Orange).

[8] Emily Jean Irvine, baptism, 10 May 1875, MilltownUC.

[9] Frederick Irvin, 1881 census St Stephen.

[10] George DeVor, 1900 census South Orange; George DeVor, 1910 census South Orange;

10 xi. HENRY HERBERT[3] IRVING was born at the Barter Settlement on 20 October 1863.

xii. HESTER CATHERINE[3] IRVINE was born at the Barter Settlement on 15 July 1866.[1] She died at Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, on 9 December 1940.[2] Her remains were transported to Canada and buried on 11 December in the Rural Cemetery.[3]

She was baptized 10 May 1875 at the Milltown Methodist Church.[4] In 1896 she was working at the cotton mill at Milltown and boarding with her brother Robert.[5] Sometime after 1912 she removed to South Orange, New Jersey to reside with her sister Emily. At the time of her death Hester was living in East Orange at 9 Stockton Place. She was unmarried.[6]

3. **HENRY[2] IRVIN** (*Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born in New Brunswick on 21 April 1822 and was baptized on 9 June 1822 in the Anglican Church at St. Andrews, New Brunswick.[7] He died at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, on 3 March 1902[8] and was buried there in the Rural Cemetery.[9]

---

Emily J DeVor household, 1920 US census, Essex Co, NJ, South Orange, ED 315, sheet 23, dwelling 420, family 509 (hereafter cited as Emily DeVor, 1920 census South Orange); and Emily DeVor, death, NJ VR.

[1] Esther (sic) Catherine Irvine baptism, MilltownUC, 10 May 1875; and Hester C Irvin, death, NJ VR.

[2] Hester C Irvine, death, NJ VR.

[3] SSRCRec, burial 11325; and *SchollFH.*

[4] Esther (sic) Catherine Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC, 10 May 1875.

[5] *1896 Dir*; and VJIrvine.

[6] Emily DeVor, 1920 census South Orange; Hester C Irvine, death, NJ VR; and VJIrvine.

[7] Henry Irvin household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, div 1, p 3 (hereafter cited as Henry Irvin, 1901 census St Stephen); and Henry Irvin, baptism. The baptismal record gives a birth date of 19 Apr 1822. The 1901 census gives a birth date of 21 Apr 1821.

[8] Henry Irvin, obit, *Courier* (6 Mar 1902); and Henry Irvin stone, SSRCStn.

[9] SSRCRec, burial 2724. Buried with Henry and Jane's remains are those of their sons Hugh, William, and Alexander; and Henry's brother Alexander. The lot is adjacent to that of Henry Irvin's sister Eliza. The interment records of the Rural Cemetery are considerably less reliable than the monuments erected by the families. For example, Henry's burial is recorded in two lots; interment 2724, Thomas Irvin lot at 26 east side of Linden Path, 3 Mar 1902; and interment number 2724, Henry Irvin lot at 25 east side of Linden Path, 3 Mar 1902. Henry's wife Jane is recorded only for lot 26. However, the diagram for lot 25 shows Jane and Hugh, and no others.

He married (1) **MARGARET FORSYTH** in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 13 July 1845.[1] Margaret was born in New Brunswick about 1823.[2] She died in say 1853 after the birth of her daughter Eliza.

He married (2) **JANE GRAY MCWHORTER** in Charlotte County on 24 April 1855.[3] She was from St. Stephen, and was born at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, about 1825.[4] She died at St. Stephen on 26 May 1888[5] and was buried on 28 May in the Rural Cemetery.[6]

Henry was a caulker. He resided in St. Stephen on King Street near Queen Street (see figure 6, site 14).[7] On 17 February 1902, shortly before his death, Henry deeded lot 22 in St. Stephen, which he had purchased from his widowed mother Margaret in 1854, to his son William J. Irvin.[8]

*Children of Henry Irvin and Margaret Forsyth, all born in New Brunswick:*

i. THOMAS[3] IRVIN was born about 1845.[9] He left for the western frontier about 1868. In 1892 he came back from California to visit his father for several weeks.[10]

ii. JANE[3] IRVIN was born about 1847.[11] The 1871 census listed her as a house servant living with her parents.

---

[1] Irvin-Forsyth marriage, MarRgGS.

[2] Henry Irvin household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, p 78 (hereafter cited as Henry Irvin, 1851 census St Stephen). In 1851 the household of Henry and Margaret Irvin included Andrew Forsyth, age 19, likely a brother to Margaret.

[3] Irvin-McWhorter marriage, CCMR, 24 Apr 1855; and Isabella Grey household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED, p 12. Witnesses to the marriage were Joseph McWhirty and Agnes Douglas. Her son Alexander's obituary gives her name as Gray. The marriage record for Henry Irvin and Jane McWhorter, dated the year before the birth of Jane's first child, is probably for the same person. We speculate that Gray was her maiden name and McWhorter was the name of a first husband. In the alternative, the informant for Alexander's obituary may simply have been wrong. A clue to the connection to the Gray name may lie in the 1851 census listing for the household of Isabella Gray in St David Parish. The household comprised Isabella Grey, mother, age 34, Scotch, farmer and "Hr. of late Wm. Douglas, Prop," entry to colony 1821; and her children, all with the surname Douglas and born in NB: Agnes, 14; William, 11; James, 9; John, 7; and Mary, 4.

[4] Jane Irvin, obit, *Courier* (14 Jun 1888); and SSRCRec, burial 1801.

[5] Henry Irvin stone, SSRCStn; and Jane Irvin, obit, *Courier* (14 Jun 1888).

[6] SSRCRec, burial 1801.

[7] Henry Irvin, 1851 census St Stephen; and Henry Irvin, 1901 census St Stephen.

[8] CCDeed 58:422.

[9] Henry Irvin, 1851 census St Stephen; Henry and Jane Irvin household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, p 93-1 (hereafter cited as Henry and Jane Irvin, 1871 census St Stephen); and Henry Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, p 80j.

[10] *NBVSN*, vol 82, entry 2728, citing *Courier* (19 May 1892). His father's household continued to list him as a St Stephen resident to the census enumerators in 1871 and 1881.

[11] Henry Irvin, 1851 census St Stephen; Henry Irvin household, 1861 British census,

iii. HENRIETTA[3] IRVIN was born about 1850.[1]

iv. SARAH[3] IRVIN was born about 1850.[2] She was employed as a domestic servant in the Charles Perkins household of Calais, Maine, in 1870.[3]

11 v. ELIZA[3] IRVIN was born on 2 November 1852.

*Children of Henry Irvin and Jane Gray McWhorter, all born in New Brunswick:*

vi. HUGH HENRY[3] IRVIN was born in July 1856.[4] He died on 7 December 1866[5] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[6]

vii. WILLIAM JOHN[3] IRVIN was born at St. Stephen on 22 January 1858.[7] He died there on 18 October 1937[8] and was buried the next day in the Rural Cemetery.[9] As a young man, William was a firefighter for the St. Stephen Fire Department. At the time of his death, he was the last survivor of what his obituary described as "the old guard" of the department. For much of his life he was a ship's caulker for James Murchie & Sons. Later in life he was the driver of a retail team of horses for Budd & Grimmer. He resided with his father in St. Stephen on King Street near Queen.[10] He was unmarried.[11]

viii. HELEN[3] IRVIN was born on 22 April 1860[12] and baptized on 27 June 1860 at Christ (Anglican) Church in St. Stephen.[13]

12 ix. ANNIE JOAN[3] IRVIN was born on 13 August 1862.

---

Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED (hereafter cited as Henry Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen); and Henry and Jane Irvin, 1871 census St Stephen.

[1] Henry Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen; and Henry and Jane Irvin, 1871 census St Stephen.

[2] Henry Irvin, 1851 census St Stephen; Henry Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen; and Henry and Jane Irvin, 1871 census St Stephen.

[3] Charles Perkins household, 1870 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED, ward 4, p 23, dwelling 634, family 833.

[4] Hough (sic) Irvin stone, SSRCStn.

[5] Hough (sic) Irvin stone, SSRCStn.

[6] SSRCRec, burial 463.

[7] William John Irvin, obit, *Courier* (21 Oct 1937) (hereafter cited as William John Irvin, obit); and Henry Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen. William John was born on 22 Jan 1858 according to the death notice, and 20 Jan 1862 per 1901 census. The latter date must be incorrect because William was 3 years old in the 1861 census. The likely informant for the 1901 census was his father Henry, who was 79 years old at the time.

[8] William John Irvin, obit.

[9] SSRCRec, burial 11080.

[10] *1901 Dir*; Henry Irvin, 1901 census St Stephen; and William John Irvin, obit.

[11] SSRCRec.

[12] Christ (Anglican) Church of St Stephen, baptism book 1855–1864.

[13] Christ (Anglican) Church of St Stephen, baptism book 1855–1864.

13 x. MARGARET FLORENCE[3] IRVIN was born on 15 December 1866.

xi. HENRY ALEXANDER[3] IRVIN[1] was born at St. Stephen on 10 June 1869 and baptized on 24 June 1870 at the Milltown (N.B.) Methodist Church.[2] He died at St. Stephen on 24 November 1942[3] and was buried two days later in the Rural Cemetery.[4]

Alexander was born and died at his father's home on King Street. He never married. In his last years he shared his home with Mr. and Mrs. Beverly Jordan.[5] His obituary reported,

> *As a young man he was employed in lumbering in this vicinity, and some 40 years ago was a driver of the hose cart for the Fire Department. It gave him pleasure to renew these associations. He left that position to go to the West, where he spent 21 years, many of them as foreman of lumber camps for Samuel Hunter of St. Stephen; in Minnesota, and here at Revelstake* (Revelstoke, British Columbia) *and other points in the Western United States, and Canada. Returning home, he engaged in trucking which he carried on until failing health forced him to give up active work this year.*[6]

When in St. Stephen he resided with his father on King Street.[7] His obit further stated,

> *He was an enthusiastic member of the Knights of Pythias, a charter member of Frontier Lodge, and holder of various offices in the order. He had traveled widely on the North American Continent in connection with Lodge activities. When the Orangemen were active here he was also a member of that fraternity.*[8]

---

[1] He was tall, large-boned, and had red hair, according to Dot Hanson.

[2] H Alexander Irvin, baptism, MilltownUC. The 1901 census, for which the likely informant was his 79-year-old father, has the birth date as 22 Apr 1869. Because the birth date given for his brother William is clearly wrong, the 1901 census data is not regarded as credible.

[3] H Alexander Irvin, obit.

[4] He is buried with his parents.

[5] H Alexander Irvin, obit.

[6] Henry Irvin household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, div 2, p 3-3; *1901 Dir;* and H Alexander Irvin, obit.

[7] *1901 Dir;* and Henry Irvin, 1901 census St Stephen.

[8] H Alexander Irvin, obit.

4. EDWARD[2] IRVIN (*Thomas*[1] *Irvin*) was born at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick 14 June 1827 and was baptized 8 September 1827 in the Greenock Presbyterian Church at St. Andrews.[1] He died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 14 October 1920[2] and was buried there in the Rural Cemetery.[3]

He married (1) **SARAH ANNE CAMPBELL TRIMBLE** at St. Stephen on 12 October 1856.[4] They were married with consent of parents. Sarah was born at Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, on 27 March 1839, daughter of Simon Trimble and Catherine Trimble.[5] She died at Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 5 August 1871[6] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[7]

He married (2) **MARY CAROLINE TRIMBLE** at Little Ridge on 3 December 1872.[8] Mary was born at Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, on 15 April 1837, daughter of Simon Trimble and Catherine Trimble.[9] She died on 9 April 1876 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[10]

---

[1] Edward Irvin household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, div 1, p 3 (hereafter cited as Edward Irvin, 1901 census St Stephen); Edward Irvin, baptism, Greenock; and Edward Irvin, obit. The 1901 census and the death notice give his birth date as 14 June 1827; the baptismal record as 9 Jun 1827.

[2] Edward Irvin, obit.

[3] Edward Irvin stone, SSRCStn; and SSRCRec, burial 9604. Buried with him are his three wives, son Fred, and one Harry R Williams.

[4] Edward Irvin - Sarah Ann Trimble marriage, St Stephen Christ Church records. Married with consent of parents. Flemington and Hill give the date as 8 Oct 1856.

[5] Simon Trimble household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, p 6 (hereafter cited as Simon Trimble, 1851 census St James); Edward Irvin household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James Parish ED, p 37-2 (hereafter cited as Edward Irvin, 1871 census St James); Flemington; and Edward Irvin stone, SSRCStn. Sarah is listed in the 1871 census as "Mary A," age 32, wife of Edward Irvin. Next door, her sister was still in the Simon Trimble household, listed as "Mary C," 35 years old. "Mary A" is clearly a recording error.

[6] Sarah A Irvin obit, *Courier* (17 Aug 1871). She died after a protracted illness.

[7] Edward Irvin stone, SSRCStn; and SSRCRec, burial 714.

[8] Edward Irvin and Mary Catherine Trimble, marriage, records of the St Stephen Kirk-McColl United Church.

[9] Simon Trimble, 1851 census St James; Simon Trimble household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, p 37-2; Flemington; and Edward Irvin stone, SSRCStn. She was the sister of Edward's first wife, and grew up next door to Edward.

[10] Edward Irvin stone, SSRCStn; Flemington; and CCProb G:214. Fourteen years after Mary's death, the probate court appointed Edward guardian of their daughter Sarah, presumably for reasons having to do with Sarah's inheritance of Mary's dower rights in Edward's property.

He married (3) **CHARLOTTE HALL THOMPSON** at St. Stephen on 9 August 1880.[1] Charlotte was born in New Brunswick on 21 June 1846, daughter of Cyrus A. Thompson and Harriet Hall.[2] She died at St. Stephen on 8 December 1908[3] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[4] In her last days she was cared for by her stepdaughter Sarah Strange, during which time her stepson Thomas came from Colorado to visit her. In her will, made in 1905 with the expressed consent and approval of Edward, she names her husband Edward Irvin, her step-daughter Sarah Catherine Irvin, and two stepsons, Thomas A. Irvin and Jeremiah Irvin; and leaves her estate, comprising the house on Water Street and its contents, to her step-daughter Sarah.[5]

Edward was a farmer and sometimes river driver and caulker.[6] As his first property, in 1855 he purchased his father's 75-acre Little Ridge farm from his mother and siblings for 100 pounds.[7] Having no local church, Edward and two other men of the Little Ridge community formed a committee for the purpose of purchasing land for a church building. Edward, John C. Weatherbee, and Hugh Thompson paid 5 shillings to John and Mahala McKeeman on 4 August 1860 for a lot on the west side of Little Ridge Road adjacent to the Thomas Irvin farm, measuring 4 rods by 6 rods. The church that was subsequently built still stands.[8] A few months later, Edward sold the 75-acre family farm to his brothers Thomas and Alexander as two halves.[9] Edward and Alexander co-purchased 180 acres in St. James Parish, known as Prescott Meadows, from James Frink in 1865.[10]

---

[1] SSMR. Flemington and Hill give the date as 1 Sep 1880.

[2] Edward Irvin, 1901 census St Stephen; and Charlotte Hall Irvin, obits, *Courier* (10 and 17 Dec 1908) (hereafter cited as Charlotte Hall Irvin, obits).

[3] Charlotte Hall Irvin, obits.

[4] Edward Irvin stone, SSRCStn; and SSRCRec, burial 5058.

[5] Will of Charlotte H Irvin, CCWill 70:5; and Charlotte Hall Irvin, obits.

[6] Edward Irvin, 1871 census St James; and Flemington.

[7] CCDeedFlm 2:622. The conveyance was from "Margaret Irvine, John Irvine, Catherine Irvine his wife, Henry Irvine and Jane Irvine his wife, James Roy and Mariann Roy his wife, Eliza Irvine, Sarah Irvine, Thomas Irvine and Alexander Irvine, all of St Stephen or formerly of that place...to...Edward Irvine of St James in the County and Province aforesaid, Caulker (punctuation added)." The men signed their names, but the women made their marks, and are presumed to have been illiterate.

[8] John McKeeman to John C Weatherbee, Edward Irving, and Hugh Thompson, CCDeed 8:81.

[9] Edward Irvin to Alexander Irvin, CCDeed 12:96; and Edward Irvin to Thomas Irvin, CCDeed 12:97.

[10] James Frink to Edward Irvin and Alexander Irvin, CCDeed 12:95.

Edward continued his farming operations at Mayfield, an area in St. Stephen Parish near the St. James line also known as the Getchell Settlement (see figure 6, site 9).[1] He was living at Mayfield in 1878, as evidenced by his signature on a joint letter of St. James freeholders for the purpose of building a cross road between Mayfield and Barter Settlement.[2] Continuing their land consolidations, in 1884 Edward and Charlotte sold a lot on the Mohannes Stream in St. James Parish.[3]

Devastation visited Edward and Charlotte on 16 May 1887 when their Mayfield house and barn burned.[4] Soon after they were burned out they purchased a house in St. Stephen on Water Street (now Milltown Avenue) near the iron bridge and the present site of the Ferry Point bridge (see figure 6, site 8).[5] The next year he and Charlotte sold 41 acres of their Mayfield farm to their son Thomas. The acreage lay between the Scotch Ridge road and the Rural Cemetery.[6] Edward was still listed as a farmer in the late 1890s but in 1903 the local directory listed him as a real estate agent.[7] At the age of 91 he could be seen scything his lawn.[8] He was a

---

[1] Edward Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, section 2k, p 18, dwelling 81, family 64 (hereafter cited as Edward Irvin, 1881 census St Stephen); and Flemington.

[2] "A History of Getchell Settlement - Mayfield," unsourced excerpts in possession of Anne Hill.

[3] Edward Irvin and Charlotte his wife to David Wilson, CCDeed 66:491. Frederick Irvin was a witness to the deed.

[4] News of fire, *Courier* (19 May 1887); and Edward Irvin, letter to London Insurance, *Courier*, 16 Jun 1887. The following letter, dated 13 Jun 1887, appeared in the St Croix Courier:

> *To the City of London Fire Insurance Company of London, England: Messrs H Chubb & Co, General Agents for New Brunswick: Gentlemen, -- Permit me hereby to make a public acknowledgment of the prompt settlement by your company of the loss by fire suffered by me on the fourteenth of May last past The proofs of my loss were not prepared until the first of this month and yet I have this day received $1,000, the amount in full of my loss without any deduction or abatement, though the policy I had was burned in my house. Please accept my thanks for your prompt attention. Dated at Saint Stephen, 13th day of June, AD, 1887. Edward Irvin, Charlotte H Irvin, WCH Grimmer, Agent at St Stephen*

[5] Christ Church to Charlotte H Irvin, CCDeed 39:568; Emma Watson and others to Charlotte H Irvin, CCDeed 39:570; and Livingston Strange and Sarah Irvin Strange to Edward Irvin, deed of life estate, CCDeed 70:495. Edward and Charlotte purchased the house from the church at auction. They were the sole bidders. The title was in Charlotte's name. On the death of Charlotte, the house passed to their daughter Sarah, according to the terms of Charlotte's will. Sarah made a deed of life estate to her father in 1909, and he continued to live in the house until his death.

[6] Edward Irvin and wife to Thomas A Irvin, CCDeed 41:308.

[7] 1896 Dir; 1901 Dir; and 1903 Dir, p 573.

[8] Flemington.

lifetime member of the Kirk-McColl Methodist Church.[1] In his later years he sat for a portrait photographer (see figure 7).

*Children of Edward Irvin and Sarah Anne Campbell Trimble, all born in New Brunswick:*

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[3] IRVIN[2] was born on 6 October 1859.[3] He died at St. Stephen on 2 May 1890[4] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[5] Frederick was a grocer[6] and served as the St. Stephen agent for Calais Steam Laundry and Dye.[7] He was unmarried and died intestate.[8]

ii. FLORENCE CAROLINE[3] IRVIN[9] was born on 7 July 1862.[10] She died at St. Stephen on 4 April 1880[11] and was buried on 6 April in the Rural Cemetery. She was unmarried.

iii. ROBERT TRIMBLE[3] IRVIN[12] was born on 22 May 1865.[13] He died at Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, on 13 February 1895[14] and was buried there in the Fairmount Cemetery.[15] On coming of age, he left New Brunswick for New England, and until 1889 was employed by Hayward Rubber Goods of Boston, Massachusetts.[16] From 1889 to 1894 he worked for P. L. Rider Rubber Goods of Worcester, Massachusetts.[17] In Worcester he was a member of the

[1] Jane Brightman, notes.
[2] Flemington.
[3] Fred A Irvin obit, *Courier* (8 May 1890).
[4] Fred A Irvin obit, *Courier* (8 May 1890).
[5] SSRCRec, burial 1926.
[6] Thomas A Irvin, obits, *Courier* (20 Jan 1909, 13 Jan 1910) (hereafter cited as Thomas A Irvin, *Courier* obits).
[7] Advertisement, *Courier* (29 Nov 1888).
[8] Frederick A Irvin, CCProb G:213. His brother Thomas was named administrator.
[9] Edward Irvin, 1871 census St James; Florence C Irvin obit, *Courier* (8 Apr 1880); and SSRCRec, burial 1314.
[10] Flemington.
[11] *NBVSN*, vol 50, item 1405, citing *Weekly Telegraph* (14 Apr 1880) and *Daily Telegraph* (10 Apr 1887), and also vol 54, citing the *Courier* (8 Apr 1880).
[12] Flemington.
[13] Edward Irvin, 1871 census St James; Edward Irvin, 1881 census St Stephen; and Edward Irvin household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, p 21-1; and Robert T Irvin, obit, *Courier* (1 Jan 1895) (hereafter cited as Robert T Irvin, obit).
[14] Robert T Irvin, obit.
[15] Jane Brightman, notes.
[16] J Francis Hayward, letter to "Whom it May Concern," 26 Oct 1889 at Boston, now in possession of Anne Hill.
[17] P L Rider, letter to "Whom It May Concern," 8 Sep 1894, Worcester, Mass, and now in

Masonic Lodge.[1] At the time of his death he was visiting his brother Thomas in Colorado.[2] He was unmarried.

iv. THOMAS ALEXANDER[3] IRVIN[3] was born on 18 July 1867, and baptized on 17 September 1867 in St. James Parish.[4] He died at Idaho Springs, Clear Creek County, Colorado, on 8 January 1910.[5]

The *St. Croix Courier* reported on 4 August 1892, "Mr. T. A. Irvin's valuable brood mare, Bessie G., was badly bitten by a dog on Sunday last."[6]

Sometime in the mid-1890s Thomas left New Brunswick for the American west. In Colorado he attended law school, and in 1897 graduated from the University of Denver with an LL.B. degree.[7] By 1900 he was living at Idaho Springs with Sarah B. Thompson. She was 63, and is described in the census record as his foster mother. Sarah died in 1905 and left $15,000 to Tom.[8] Thomas was active in the mining business and maintained offices at 407 Colorado Building in Denver. He owned the Garden and Justice mines, was a mining and legal advisor for Denver capitalists, and did some work in Mexico and California.[9]

According to a Denver obituary republished in the *St. Croix Courier*, the body of Thomas was found near the Justice mine, which he owned, in lower Russell Gulch, after his horse returned riderless to the livery barn in Denver. Funeral

---

possession of Anne Hill.

[1] Membership certificate of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Athesher Lodge in Worcester, dated 6 Sep 1894, and now in possession of Margaret Brightman.

[2] Robert T Irvin, obit.

[3] Flemington.

[4] JasCom; Thomas A Irvin, *Courier* obits.

[5] Thomas A Irvin, *Courier* obits; and Thomas A Irvine, obit, *Advertiser* (12 Jan 1910) (hereafter cited as Thomas A Irvine, *Advertiser* obit).

[6] *NBVSN*, vol 82, citing *Courier* (4 Aug 1892).

[7] Flemington, citing the printed graduation program in the possession of Mrs Flemington.

[8] Thomas A Irvin household, 1900 US census, Clear Creek Co, Colorado, Soundex card citing vol 7, ED 171, sheet 3, line 86; Jane Brightman, notes citing the probate file of Thomas Irvin (hereafter cited as Jane Brightman, notes citing probate); Thomas A Irvine, *Advertiser* obit; and Arnie Krause of Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, interview. Sarah was the third wife of Augustus Thompson, and was born Sarah Babson Hoyt in New Hampshire. Augustus was the uncle of Tom's step-mother Charlotte, making Sarah a step-great aunt by marriage of Thomas. After the death of Augustus, Sarah removed to Denver in 1894 to live with Tom.

[9] Thomas A Irvin, *Courier* obits; and Thomas A Irvine, *Advertiser* obit.

services were to be held at the Elks Club in Denver, and the body was to be cremated at the Riverside Cemetery. The cremated remains were actually interred at Forest Hills Cemetery in Boston, Massachusetts.[1] At the time of his death, Thomas had defaulted on his third of a $3000 loan and owed $550 to his sister Sarah. The $3000 loan was for part ownership in two patents. One patent was for pliers and the other was for a stamp-dispensing machine. After his debts and expenses were paid, the residual paid $10 each to his father, brother Jeremiah, and sister Sarah; and $766.47 to Miss Demeris Moon of Lubec, Maine.[2]

14 v. **JEREMIAH[3] IRVIN** was born on 18 May 1870.

*Child of Edward Irvin and Mary Caroline Trimble:*

15 vi. **SARAH CATHERINE[3] IRVIN** was born at Mayfield on 10 August 1875.

*Children of Edward Irvin and Charlotte Hall Thompson:*

vii. **HARRIET LOUISA[3] IRVIN**[3] was born in New Brunswick on 26 November 1881.[4] She died at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 6 February 1905,[5] and was buried at St. Stephen in the Rural Cemetery. She attended the University of New Brunswick from 1901 to 1905. As a member of the class of 1905 she was the president of the debating society and held several offices in the Young Women's Christian Association.[6] She became ill in her senior year and died of pneumonia at Victoria Hospital.

viii. **BERTHA MARGARET[3] IRVIN**[7] was born on 23 March 1885. She died at St. Stephen on 28 April 1885 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.

ix. **BERTHA ADELIA[3] IRVIN**[1] was born on 17 May 1887, died at St. Stephen on 11 November 1888, and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[2]

---

[1] Anne Hill, notes; Thomas A Irvin, *Courier* obits; and Thomas A Irvine, *Advertiser* obit.
[2] Jane Brightman, notes citing probate.
[3] Flemington.
[4] Edward Irvin, 1901 census St Stephen.
[5] Harriet Louise Irvine obit, *Courier* (9 Feb 1905); and Harriet Louise Irvin, obit, *Advertiser* (8 Feb 1905).
[6] "Memorium to Harriet Louisa Irvin," *The University Monthly* (University of New Brunswick, 24:4, Feb 1905), issue in possession of Anne Hill.
[7] *NBVSN*, vol 64, item 1138, citing an obit in *Courier* (30 Apr 1885).

5. **MARY ANN**[2] **IRVIN** (*Thomas*[1] *Irvin*) was born in New Brunswick 14 November 1828.[3] She died at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 23 January 1905[4] and was buried at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, on 25 January in the Rural Cemetery.[5]

She married **JAMES ROY** in St. Stephen Parish on 28 August 1848.[6] James was born in Scotland on 9 January 1825, son of James Roy.[7] He died at Milltown on 27 April 1907[8] and was buried on 29 April in the Rural Cemetery.[9] As a young man James worked as a lumberman. Later he was a farmer and a truck man. He and Mary Ann resided at Milltown, New Brunswick (see figure 6, site 11).[10] The 1858 will of James Roy's father, James Roy, clarifies several Roy family relationships.[11]

*Children of Mary Ann Irvin and James Roy, all born in New Brunswick.*[12]

16 i. **JOHN**[3] **ROY** was born on 14 May 1848.

---

[1] Flemington.

[2] Bertha Adelia Irvin, obit, *Courier* (29 Nov 1888).

[3] James and Mary A Roy household, 1861 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, Milltown section, p 11 (hereafter cited as James and Mary A Roy, 1861 census St Stephen); and CCDeedFlm 2:622.

[4] Mary Ann Roy obit, *Courier* (26 Jan 1905).

[5] SSRCRec, burial 2942.

[6] CCMR, book B, p 200. They were married by Samuel Thomson LLD, Rector of St Mark's Anglican Church of St George, NB, in the presence of Edward Irvin and James Sanderson.

[7] James and Mary A Roy household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, dwelling 131, family 135 (hereafter cited as James and Mary A Roy, 1901 census Milltown).

[8] James Roy obit, *Courier* (3 May 1907).

[9] SSRCRec, burial 4030.

[10] James and Mary A Roy, 1861 census St Stephen; James and Mary Ann Roy household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, div 3, p 65, dwelling 202, family 255 (hereafter cited as James and Mary Ann Roy, 1871 census St Stephen); James and Mary A Roy household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown, p 2, dwelling 7, family 8 (hereafter cited as James and Mary A Roy, 1881 census Milltown); James and Mary A Roy household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, div 2, p 7 (hereafter cited as James and Mary A Roy, 1891 census Milltown); *1896 Dir,* p 191; *1901 Dir;* and James and Mary A Roy, 1901 census Milltown.

[11] Will of James Roy, CCWill 10:284. In the will James Sr names "Angus Strachan Roy, son of the late George Roy," "George Roy, brother of the said Angus Strachan Roy," "Elizabeth Roy, sister of George Roy and Angus Strachan Roy," "my granddaughter Elizabeth Ann Middlemort," "Elizabeth Roy, daughter of my son James Roy," "John Roy, son of said James Roy," "Margaret Jane Middlemort, Hannah Middlemort, James Middlemort (and) Abdne (sic) Middlemort my grandchildren," "my son James Roy and his four children now living, the said three children of my late son George Roy, and the five children of my daughter Elizabeth Middlemort, deceased." The will was filed in 1863.

[12] Milltown, claimed as the place of birth for most of Mary Ann's children, was an unincorporated village in St. Stephen Parish until its incorporation about 1872.

ii. ELIZABETH[3] ROY[1] was born at Milltown between 1854 and 1856.[2] She was buried on 3 January 1876 in the Rural Cemetery.

17 iii. MARGARET JANE[3] ROY was born at Milltown on 21 March 1855.

iv. ANN[3] or HARRIET[3] ROY.[3] Probably died young.

18 v. MARY ELLEN[3] ROY was born at Milltown on 10 June 1860.

vi. SARAH[3] ROY was born in New Brunswick about 1865.[4] She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 24 October 1929 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[5] As a young adult she lived with her parents.[6] Later she kept house for her Uncle Alexander Irvin in St. James. He deeded the Irvin farm to her in 1922 and she gave it to her sister Clara L. Roy, named in her will dated 12 October 1929, twelve days before her death. She named no other beneficiaries.[7] She was unmarried.

19 vii. FRANK[3] ROY was born at Milltown on 14 April 1866.

---

[1] SSRCRec, burial 1017.

[2] James and Mary A Roy, 1861 census St Stephen; and James and Mary Ann Roy, 1871 census St Stephen.

[3] James and Mary A Roy, 1861 census St Stephen; James and Mary Ann Roy, 1871 census St Stephen; James and Mary A Roy, 1881 census Milltown; and CCDeed 67:555. The census records of 1861, 1871, and 1881 for the household of James and Mary Roy show the names of three daughters born after Margaret and before Sarah, but no more than two of these names appear in any one record. Harriet, 4, and Ann, 1, appear in 1861. In 1871, Harriet is 12, and Ann is not listed. Ellen appears for the first time in 1881 at the age of 17, but neither Harriet nor Ann are listed in 1881. Of these three names, only Ellen appears in the 1892 deed from the heirs of Thomas Irvin II to Alexander Irvin, which names all living children of James and Mary Ann Roy. We believe that Ellen is the same person as either Harriet or Ann, and that Ann or Harriet must have died young. In support of this opinion are the following: 1) the ages of the family members given in the three census records are off by three years, 2) Mary Ellen may have been born as early as 1858 (age 81 in interment record) or as late as 1864 (calculation from age given in 1881 census), and 3) the Rural Cemetery has no interment record or stone for Ann or Harriet. If Ann is the deceased daughter, she may have been buried elsewhere, before or just after the Rural Cemetery first opened. We are satisfied that Annie Louise Roy, born about 1872, daughter of George Roy II, granddaughter of George Roy I, and great-granddaughter of James Roy I, and who married three times, is not the same person as the aforementioned Ann Roy appearing in the 1861 census.

[4] James and Mary Ann Roy, 1871 census St Stephen; and James and Mary A Roy, 1881 census Milltown.

[5] Sarah Roy, obit, *Courier* (31 Oct 1929); and SSRCRec, burial 10355.

[6] James and Mary A Roy, 1891 census Milltown.

[7] Alexander Irvin, 1901 census St James; CCDeed 94:299; and Will of Sarah Roy, CCWill 107:333.

viii. CLARA LOUISE[3] ROY was born at Milltown on 11 January 1868.[1] She died at St. Stephen on 27 May 1942 and was buried on 29 May in the Rural Cemetery.[2] Between 1891 and 1901 she was a weaver at the local cotton mill and lived with her parents.[3] She was unmarried.

# Third Generation

6. MARTHA ANN[3] IRVINE (*John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*) was born in New Brunswick in March 1848.[4] She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 3 March 1920[5] and was buried on 8 March in the Calais Cemetery.[6]

She married MICHAEL HICKEY at Calais on 8 May 1876.[7] Michael was born at Calais on 20 August 1847, son of William Hickey and Bridget Morrisey.[8] He died at Calais on 26 January 1897[9] and was buried on 28 January in the Calais Cemetery.[10] During the Civil War he served in the U.S. Army from 5 February 1860 to 6 July 1865. He saw all his service as a private in the Coast Guard Infantry, Company G, "1" Maine.[11]

---

[1] James and Mary Ann Roy, 1871 census St Stephen; James and Mary A Roy, 1881 census Milltown; James and Mary A Roy, 1901 census Milltown; and Clara Louise Roy, obit, *Courier* (4 Jun 1942) (hereafter cited as Clara Louise Roy, obit). The 1901 census gives a birth date of 30 Jan 1877, which is clearly inconsistent with having been listed as alive in the 1871 census. The date of 1877 is inconsistent with the 1881 census also. The birth day of 30 Jan is probably correct, and the best estimate of the birth year is 1868, based on the census records of 1871 and 1881.

[2] Clara Louise Roy, obit; and SSRCRec, burial 11424. Clara died at the home of her niece Harriet (Sprague) (Haney) Hewitt.

[3] James and Mary A Roy, 1891 census Milltown; *1896 Dir*, p 191; *1901 Dir;* and James and Mary A Roy, 1901 census Milltown.

[4] SchollFH.

[5] Martha Hickey, death, Calais VR.

[6] CalCemRec; and Sharon Howland, "Calais Cemetery Index of Stones," unpublished typescript in preparation.

[7] Hickey-Irvine, marriage intentions, Calais VR.

[8] Michael Hickey, birth, Calais VR; and *SchollFH,* Bridget Hickey, entry 263. Michael's brother William John Hickey married Evie Fleming; and William's child Alice married Edward Everett Hacker (Irvin descendant number 55), son of Blanche Emily Irvine.

[9] Michael Hickey, death, Calais VR. He died of paresis.

[10] CalCemRec.

[11] Special schedule — Surviving soldiers, sailors, marines, and widows, 1890 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais, SpD 2, ED 41, dwelling 663, family 366; Michael Hickey Civil War veteran stone, CalCemStn, and *State of Maine Adjutant General's Report 1863–1866,* vol I, p 830. Military records give his age as 18 in 1865. His brothers Patrick and Jonathan served

He and Martha lived in a two family house at 40/42 Monroe Street in Calais (see figure 6, site 6). When they were young the other side of the house was occupied by Michael's mother Bridget and his brother James.[1] Michael was a teamster. In the year before his death the Calais directory listed his occupation as "invalid."[2] He is buried in the Roman Catholic section of the Calais Cemetery near the Protestant grave site of his wife Martha.

Before marrying, Martha may have been a housekeeper; a Martha Irvin, age about 25 years, is recorded in the 1870 census as a domestic servant in the household of Jack Kimball of Calais.[3]

*Child of Martha Ann Irvine and Michael Hickey:*

i. JOHN WILLIAM[4] HICKEY was born at Calais on 26 July 1887.[4] He died there on 8 March 1946[5] and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[6]

He married GERTRUDE MCWILLIAMS.[7] Gertrude was born at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, on 1 May 1881, daughter of John McWilliams and Margaret McCullough. She died at Calais on 19 April 1958 and was buried on 22 April in the Calais Cemetery.[8] After the death of John, she resided in Calais at 3 Chandler Street.

Although John lived in Calais, in town, his occupation at the time he died was listed as farmer. He died at Calais Hospital after the taxicab in which he was a passenger, driven by Norman Waycott, crashed into a tree on Hinckley Hill in Calais. John and Gertrude had no children.[9]

7. **FREDERICK[3] IRVINE** (*John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Robbinston, Washington County, Maine, on 9 October 1855,[10] died at

---

in other Maine infantry companies.

[1] Michael Hickey household, 1880 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais, ward 4, dwelling 193, family 236; and *1896 Dir.*

[2] *1896 Dir;* and Michael Hickey death, Calais VR.

[3] Jack Kimball household, 1870 US census, Washington Co, Maine, ward 4, Calais, p 38, dwelling 726, family 937.

[4] John William Hickey, birth, Calais VR.

[5] John William Hickey, death, Calais VR.

[6] CalCemRec.

[7] Gertrude Hickey, obit, *Advertiser* (23 Apr 1958); and Gertrude Hickey, death, Maine VR.

[8] CalCemRec. George M Irvine was the funeral director.

[9] John William Hickey, obit, *Advertiser* (13 Mar 1946).

[10] Blanch Emily Irvine, BthRgLate, citing place of birth for father Frederick Irvine as

Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 25 September 1929[1] and was buried at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, on 27 September in the Rural Cemetery.[2]

He married **EMMA TEED** at St. Stephen on 10 June 1879.[3] Emma was born at Princeton, Washington County, Maine, about 1863.[4] She died at Milltown on 19 December 1909[5] and was buried at in the Rural Cemetery.[6]

Frederick was a gardener for the Charles F. Todd family, and then after C. F. Todd's death, for Senator I. R. Todd. For the first few years of his marriage, he resided at Barter Settlement between his father's farmhouse and the adjacent house of the Joy family. He later took up residence at 39 Church Street in Milltown where he spent most of his life (see figure 6, site 22).[7]

---

Robbinston, Maine; and *SchollFH,* book 7, entry 213.

[1] Frederick Irvine, obit, *Courier* (4 Oct 1929).

[2] SSRCRec, burial 10351; and *SchollFH.*

[3] Irvin-Teed, CCMR; and Irvine-Teed, wddng, *Courier* (11 Jun 1879). The wedding certificate indicates the trend toward the spelling *Irvine* rather than *Irvin.* Frederick signed his name "Irvin," and his sister Carrie, a witness, signed her name "Irvine." Frederick subsequently adopted "Irvine."

[4] Charles Frank Irvine, BthRgLate, citing place of birth for Emma Irvine as Princeton, Maine; and Mrs Frederick Irvine, obit, *Courier* (23 Dec 1909). Vernard J Irvine, although uncertain, thought that Emma was born Emma Rita Richardson, and was first married to a Mr Teed. No documents have been found to support or refute this idea. The marriage certificate lists her surname as Teed, does not state that she was a widow, and does not give the names of her parents. We have yet to find a marriage record for Emma Richardson to a Mr Teed, or a death or burial for Mr. Teed. The birth certificate for Emma's son Charles states that Emma was born in Princeton, Maine. The 1870 US census for Princeton has the household of Frances J Richardson, keeping a boarding house, with children Charles G, 14; Eva J; and Emma, 8. None of the 15 boarders were Teeds, Richardsons, or Irvines. This family is not found in the 1860 census for Washington County. In the 1870 census, Robbinston (p 2, dwelling 7, family 8) has the household of Robert W Teed; wife Emily; children Emma J, 6; and Minnie M, 3; and then a Charles, 67; and a Susan, 68. In 1880, this Robbinston family comprised Robert, 37, farmer; Emily, 38; Jemire E (? Emma), 18; Margaret, 13; Charles, 8; Nellie, 4; and Alice M, 2 (dwelling 85, family 89). If the story of Emma being previously married to Teed is incorrect, then her maiden name may have been Teed, and the Robbinston family is probably hers. A Robbinston origin would be favored by the fact that the John Irvin family was in Robbinston when Frederick was born.

[5] Mrs Frederick Irvine, obit, *Courier* (23 Dec 1909).

[6] SSRCRec.

[7] Frederick Irvin, 1881 census St Stephen; *1896 Dir;* and Frederick Irvine, obit, *Courier* (4 Oct 1929).

Frederick died intestate. A few days after his burial his children and heirs sold his house to Edward Hacker. The deed named Eva Kneeland, Charles Irvine, and Blanche Hacker as the only heirs.[1]

*Children of Frederick Irvine and Emma Teed, all born at Milltown, New Brunswick:*

20 i. **EVA FANNIE[4] IRVINE** was born on 29 June 1880.
21 ii. **CHARLES FRANK[4] IRVINE** was born on 19 March 1884.
22 iii. **BLANCHE EMILY[4] IRVINE** was born on 10 May 1887.

8. **ROBERT[3] IRVINE** (*John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at the Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 27 September 1856.[3] He died at Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 6 January 1924.[4] He was buried at Ipswich on 9 January in the Highland Cemetery.[5]

He married **CLARA JOHNSON** at Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 11 November 1885.[6] Clara[7] was born in St. George Parish on 27 December, 1861 or 1862, daughter of Robert Johnson and Agnes Stewart[8] (see Chapter 11 for her ancestry). She

---

[1] Eva Kneeland et al to Edward Hacker, CCDeed 107:243.

[2] VJIrvine; and Robert Irvine, obit, *Ipswich (Mass) Chronicle* (11 Jun 1924).

[3] Robert and Clara Irvine household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, section 2, p 22 (hereafter cited as Robert and Clara Irvine, 1901 census Milltown).

[4] Robert Irvine, death, Mass. VR.

[5] Robert Irvine and Clara Johnson, gravestone, Highland Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass, read and photographed by Jennette Loring 4 Oct 1997.

[6] Irvine-Johnson wddng, *The (Saint John) Daily Telegraph* (14 Nov 1885); and "Thirty Years Ago," items from the *Courier* (11 Nov 1885, 11 Nov 1915). The Charlotte County marriage register states, "12 Nov 1885, Robert Irvin of St Stephen & Miss Clara Johnson of St George, Charlotte County." The Saint John Daily Telegraph gives the date as 11 Nov 1885. Vernard Irvine stated that the marriage date was 11 Nov 1885.

[7] According to Carol (Irvine) Adams, her grandmother Clara had red hair.

[8] Robert Johnson household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George ED, dwelling 152, family 189; Robert Johnson household, 1881 Canadian census, St George ED; Robert Irvine household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, div 2, p 13; Robert and Clara Irvine, 1901 census Milltown; Robert Irvine household, 1910 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Ipswich, SpD 119, ED 332, sheet 21A, dwelling 4, fm 4 (hereafter cited as Robert Irvine, 1910 census Ipswich); and Clara Irvine, death, Mass. VR. Not listed in the 1861 census. The 1871 census gives the age as 9 for a calculated birth year of 1861 or 1862. The 1881 census gives the age as 19, for a calculated birth year of 1861 or 1862. The 1891 census gives an age of 30, for a birthdate of 1860 or 1861. The 1901 census gives the age as 37, and the birth date as 27 Dec 1863. The 1910 census gives an age of 42, yielding a calculated birth year of 1867. Clara, the likely informant, ostensibly aged less than ten years between the later decennial censuses, and probably understated her age. Birth dates on the 1901 population schedules were often calculated from ages given to the enumerator. Vernard

died at Ipswich on 30 November 1925[1] and was buried on 3 December in the Highland Cemetery.[2] Clara and Robert were married at her parent's home by her uncle, the Rev. William J. Stewart. Robert and Clara were residing at Milltown, New Brunswick, when the St. George village of Bonney River burned in 1903. The fire extended north to Second Falls, where it consumed the Baptist Church attended by the Johnsons and Stewarts.[3] After removing to Ipswich, she taught Sunday school at the Methodist Church, was chaplain of the American Legion Auxiliary, and was a member of the Rebekah lodge.[4]

Three years after marrying, Robert sold two parcels of land, one of which was the 50-acre tract that had been purchased by his father John from James Roy in 1855. Both parcels were in the vicinity of Little Ridge Road and Barter Settlement Road in St. Stephen Parish.[5] By 1890 Robert and Clara were living in a frame house he had built on Queen's Way in Milltown, New Brunswick (see figure 6, site 2). The home was mortgaged much of the time.[6] As members of the Methodist Church in Milltown, Robert and Clara rented half a pew at the rate of $2.50 per year.[7] Robert was a carpenter at the local cotton mill.[8]

Apparently motivated by better wages elsewhere, in 1901 he worked away from home, helping to construct the new Oxford Paper Company mill at Rumford in western Maine. While there he signed over his rights in a land parcel being sold by his ailing mother-in-law.[9]

---

J Irvine gave a date of 1861 in a 1969 interview, and the grave marker, likely paid for by Vernard, gives the date as 1861. The death certificate, for which the informant was son Lloyd, gives an age of 62 years, 11 months and 3 days, giving a calculated birth year of 1862. The obit in the Salem News gives the age as 62.

[1] Clara Irvine, death, Mass. VR.

[2] Irvine-Johnson, gravestone.

[3] Llewellyn Spinney and Anita Grearson, "A History of Abandoned Settlements in Charlotte County," *Courier*, 11 Apr 1984, web version at http://www.rootsweb.com/_nbpstgeo/stge5g.htm. Many of the burned buildings at Bonney River were reconstructed, but the village declined. By 1935 the railway service between St Stephen and Bonney River, undoubtedly used in prior years by Clara and Robert during their courtship, had ceased. The tracks and the Canadian Pacific Railroad station at Bonney River were removed in 1954.

[4] Clara Irvine, obit, *Courier* (10 Dec 1925), reprinted from *Salem (Mass) News* (hereafter cited as Clara Irvine, obit).

[5] CCRD 2:625; and Robert and Clara Irvine to James Henry Hennigar, CCDeed 51:8.

[6] WCH Grimmer and Helen C Christie, Executors, to Robert Irving, CCMort discharge S7:130, no. 6626; Robert Irvin and wife to William Little, CCMort S7:130, no. 6627; and VJIrvine. Vernard Irvine stated that his father built the Queen Street house.

[7] MilltownUC.

[8] *1901 Dir.*

[9] Agnes Johnson, David S Johnson, Joseph H Morton, Jessie L Morton, Arthur Cole, Nellie

Clara's brother and sisters had removed to New England, and wrote letters urging Robert and Clara to come to Massachusetts. Robert first tested the idea by working temporarily in Beverly, Massachusetts, home of Clara's sister Nellie (Johnson) Cole. The *Calais Advertiser* recorded his departure on 27 March 1905 in the company of another carpenter, J.S. Towers. After this initial foray, Robert, Clara, and their sons left Milltown and removed to Ipswich, a town near Beverly, on Saturday, 2 September 1905.[1] In Ipswich, home of Clara's sister Jesse (Johnson) Morton and brother David Johnson, Robert continued to pursue the carpenter trade and rented a series of houses in town.[2]

*Children of Robert Irvine and Clara Johnson, all born at Milltown, New Brunswick:*

23 i. **GEORGE MAYNARD[4] IRVINE** was born on 19 May 1886.

ii. **HAROLD WILFRED[4] IRVINE** was born on 29 May 1889.[3] He died at Milltown on 13 June 1891[4] and was buried at St. Stephen on 15 June in the Rural Cemetery.[5] Three days before he died Wilbur's parents had him baptized by the minister of the Milltown Methodist Church.[6]

24 iii. **VERNARD JOHNSON[4] IRVINE** was born on 2 March 1892.

iv. **HAZEN ROBERT[4] IRVINE** was born on 6 April 1894.[7] He died at Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 5 August 1986. He was buried at Ipswich on 7 August in the Cowles Memorial Cemetery.[8]

---

M Cole, Robert Irving and Clara Irving to Eric McKay, CCDeed 71:307; and Carol Adams, interview. Carol Adams gave the history of his having worked on the new Rumford mill before emigrating. Her husband William identified the mill as that of the Oxford Paper Company. Agnes Johnson's deed to Eric McKay placed Robert Irvine in Oxford County, Maine, in 1901.

[1] *Advertiser* (29 Mar 1905, 6 Sep 1905).

[2] Robert Irvine, 1910 census Ipswich; Robert Irvine household, 1920 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Ipswich, ED 85, sheet 7B, dwelling 137, family 171 (hereafter cited as Robert Irvine, 1920 census Ipswich); *1924 Ipswich Directory* (np, nd); Clara Irvine, death, Mass. VR; and Robert Irvine, death, Mass. VR. They rented at 3 Argilla Road through 1920 and at 9 Mineral Street about 1924. After Robert died, Clara lived at 60 High Street.

[3] Harold Wilfred Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC.

[4] H Wilfred Irvine, obit, *Courier* (18 Jun 1891).

[5] SSRCRec; George Irvine stone, SSRCStn. Buried with Wilbur in the lot purchased for him by his father Robert are his brother George and George's wife Mary. Before George died, he erected a stone in Wilfred's memory.

[6] Harold Wilfred Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC.

[7] SSDI. The name Hazen was familiar to Robert and Clara Irvine in the person of WC Hazen Grimmer, who as an executor of Thomas Toal, discharged the mortgage that Robert and Clara held on their Queen Street property (CCMort S7:130, no. 6626).

[8] Hazen Irvine, death, Mass. VR.

He married MARY ELIZABETH (BRADY) KNOWLES[1] at Ipswich on 17 October 1941. Mary was born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 21 June 1913, daughter of Thomas Francis Brady and Mary Elizabeth O'Neill. She died at Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, on 25 June 1986. Her unclaimed remains were buried by the state at New Castle, Delaware, on 13 August 1986 in New Potter's Field. When she married Hazen, Mary was a divorcee working as an inspector for the Hygrade Lamp Corporation. By 1944 Mary and Hazen were separated and she was employed as a letter carrier, residing alone at 34 North Main Street, Ipswich.[2] She later removed to Delaware.[3] She subsequently resided in Wilmington.

As a young man, Hazen was an exceptional athlete.[4] In World War I he served as a private 1st class in the U.S. Army.[5] In 1919 he became a naturalized U.S. citizen.[6] On his return from the war Hazen worked in Ipswich as a shipping clerk for a manufacturer of machinery.[7] For most of his working life, he was a letter carrier for the U.S. Post Office.[8] In the late 1930s Hazen boarded at 40 Market Street in Ipswich. Later he boarded with his brother Lloyd's family.[9]

25 v. LLOYD ELTON[4] IRVINE was born on 28 December 1896.

9. WILLIAM GILBERT[3] IRVINE (*John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*) was born at the Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 1 January, in 1860 or 1861.[10] He died at Milltown, Charlotte

---

[1] Irvine-Knowles marriage, Ipswich VR; Mary Irvin (sic), death, Delaware VR; and employee's request for change in records, filed 21 Oct 1941 with the Social Security Administration by Mary Brady Irvine, previously Mary Elizabeth Brady.

[2] *1944–1946 Ipswich Directory* (np nd).

[3] Robert Lloyd Irvine, interview.

[4] VJIrvine.

[5] *1919 Ipswich Directory* (np nd); and Hazen Irvine stone, Highland Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass, photographed by Jennette Loring Oct 1997.

[6] Robert Irvine, 1920 census Ipswich.

[7] Robert Irvine, 1920 census Ipswich.

[8] *1936–1939 Ipswich Directory* (np, nd); and Hazen Irvine, death, Mass. VR.

[9] *1936–1939 Ipswich Directory*

[10] John Irvin, 1861 census St Stephen; and William G Irvine household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED (hereafter cited as William G Irvine, 1901 census Milltown). Although later census records, including the 1901 census, which lists birthdates, indicate a birth in 1863, William G Irvin is listed in the 1861 census as being two years old.

County, New Brunswick, on 29 November 1915[1] and was buried at St. Stephen on 1 December in the Rural Cemetery.[2]

He married (1) **SUSANNA LOUISE JOY** in Charlotte County on 29 July 1878.[3] Susanna was born in New Brunswick on July 1861, daughter of Robert Arthur Joy and Mary Lydia Getchell.[4] She died at the Barter Settlement on 23 January 1883[5] and was buried in the Joy-Getchell lot of the Rural Cemetery with a marker inscribed, "Susanna, wife of Gilbert Irvine."[6] In their first years of marriage Gilbert and Louise resided with her parents. After her death Louise's sons lived for a time in the household of their Uncle Frederick Irvine.[7]

He married (2) **DORA ALMA COOK** at St. Stephen on 10 May 1898.[8] Alma was born at St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 15 June 1871, daughter of Josephus Cook and Jane McKnight, and was baptized 8 October 1871 at St. David Methodist Church.[9] She died at St. Stephen on 25 November 1959 and was buried on 29 November in the Rural Cemetery.[10]

While married into the Joy family, Gilbert seems to have pursued farming, as evidenced by his 1882 purchase of a 20-acre parcel on the west side of Mohannnes Stream from his father-in-law, Robert A. Joy, for one hundred dollars.[11] Later Gilbert made his living in Milltown as a carpenter

---

Therefore he had to have been born in 1861 or before. Because Caroline was born in 1859 and Vernard Irvine made no mention of twins, the most likely birth year is 1860.

[1] Kenneth Irvine, interview by VI Adams, 1971, Milltown, NB (hereafter cited as Kenneth Irvine, interview). He died of typhoid pneumonia at his home.

[2] William Gilbert Irvine stone, SSRCStn; and SSRCRec, burial 9179.

[3] CCMR, book B, p 522.

[4] Robert Arthur Joy household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, p 85–2; Robert A Joy household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED, section 2, p 15, dwelling 63 (hereafter cited as Robert A Joy, 1881 census St Stephen); SSRCTbI, p 157; and Joy-Getchell stones, SSRCStn. The combination, "Susanna L," appears in the baptismal records of Susanna's children. Other records give either Susanna or Louise as the name. Her son Arthur's marriage record gives Susanna's name as Sarah.

[5] Susie L Irvine, obit, *Courier* (15 Feb 1883).

[6] Joy-Getchell stones, SSRCStn.

[7] Robert A Joy, 1881 census St Stephen; and Frederick Irvin household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, div 2, p 13 (hereafter cited as Frederick Irvin, 1891 census Milltown).

[8] SSMR; and Kenneth Irvine, interview

[9] William G Irvine, 1901 census Milltown; and Dora Alma Cook, baptism, St David's Methodist Church records, microfilm at CCArchv.

[10] Kenneth Irvine, interview; JasPCR, burial register; and William Gilbert Irvine stone, SSRCStn.

[11] Robert A Joy to William G Irvin, CCDeed 33:458.

at the cotton mill. Around 1902 he built his house in Milltown at 8 Church Street at the southeast corner of the intersection with Queen Street (see figure 6, site 1). In 1910 he deeded the property to his wife Alma. After Gilbert's death his son Kenneth occupied the house.[1] Gilbert was a member of the Milltown Methodist Church.[2]

*Children of William Gilbert Irvine and Susanna Louise Joy, both born at Milltown, New Brunswick:*

i. JOHN HERBERT[4] IRVINE was born on 15 October 1878, and baptized 26 August 1879 at the Methodist Church in Milltown.[3] He died at New London, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, on 19 November 1958.[4] He was buried at Wilmot Flat, Wilmot, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, on 22 November in the Pine Hill Cemetery.[5]

He married BESSIE MARIE PINKERTON at St. Stephen on 17 September 1906.[6] Bessie was born at Milltown about 1875, daughter of John Pinkerton and Esther Haye.[7] She died at New London on 17 February 1963[8] and was buried on 21

[1] *1896 Dir*; William G Irvine, 1901 census Milltown; William Gilbert Irvin to Alma D Irvin, CCDeed 71:621; Kenneth Irvine, interview; and Edith Kirk, interview.

[2] William Gilbert Irvine, obit, *Courier* (9 Dec 1915); and MilltownUC.

[3] William G Irvine, 1901 census Milltown; and John Herbert Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC. The 1901 census gives his birth date as 15 Oct 1878. This date was likely provided to the enumerator by John's new stepmother. Owing to the demonstrated inaccuracy of birth dates given in baptismal records of the churches in Charlotte County at this time, we accept the month and day given by the census record as being accurate.

[4] John H Irvine, obit, *(Franklin-Tilton-Northfield, NH) Journal Transcript* (27 Nov 1958) (hereafter cited as John H Irvine, obit); "Wilmot Flat News," *Journal Transcript* (20 Nov 1958) (hereafter cited as John H Irvine, news item); and Wilmot Town Officers, *Annual Reports for the Town and School Districts of Wilmot, NH, for the Fiscal Years ending Dec 31, 1958 and Jun 30, 1958*, p 43.

[5] Irvine-Pinkerton stone, Pine Hill Cemetery, Wilmot Flat, NH, read by VI Adams 5 Aug 1998 (hereafter cited as Irvine-Pinkerton gravestone).

[6] SSMR.

[7] Irvine-Pinkerton gravestone; Bessie Marie Pinkerton, adult baptism, MilltownUC; and Wilmot Town Officers, *Annual Report, Wilmot, NH, for the Year Ending June 30, 1963*, p 47 (hereafter cited as 1963 Wilmot Town Report). The town report lists information clearly drawn from the death certificates filed with the clerk. The entry for Bessie erroneously gives the place of birth as Milltown, Maine.

[8] Bessie Irvine, obit, *(Franklin-Tilton-Northfield, NH) Journal-Transcript* (21 Feb 1963) (hereafter cited as Bessie Irvine, obit); 1963 Wilmot Town Report, Report of Town Clerk, list of deaths, p 47; and John H Irvine, news item. She died after a long stay in the Barcelle Nursing Home in Elkins village, having been admitted there before the death of John.

February in the Pine Hill Cemetery.[1] She was a member of the Milltown Methodist Church from 1899 to 1903.[2] At Wilmot Flat she was a member of the Baptist Church, the Ladies Aid Society of the Church, and the Kearsarge Grange.[3]

After the death of their mother, John and his brother Arthur were raised by their Uncle Frederick and Aunt Emma Irvine until their father remarried.[4] By 1901 he was employed at the St. Croix cotton mill.[5] Within a few years John had left his parents' home for Massachusetts.[6] There he was employed as a carpenter's foreman for the Edison Electric Illuminating Company in Boston and resided at Dorchester.[7]

In May of 1919 John purchased a dairy farm at Wilmot Flat, New Hampshire. At the 60-acre Echo Farm, located on what later became Pancake Road, he kept some two dozen dairy cows. The house and barn had no electricity. Spring water was piped under gravity to the kitchen and then passed to the barn to supply the cows with drinking water. Postal and rail service was provided by the nearby village of Potter Place in the town of Andover. The name of the farm derived from the reflection of sound between the farmhouse and the hill across the road. The farm was sold by John's estate in 1959.[8]

---

[1] Irvine-Pinkerton gravestone.

[2] MilltownUC. She rented half of pew no. 28 from 1899 to 1903.

[3] Bessie Irvine, obit.

[4] Frederick Irvin, 1891 census Milltown.

[5] *1901 Dir.*

[6] William G Irvine, 1901 census Milltown; and John H. Irvine household, 1920 US census, Suffolk Co, Mass, vol 111, Dorchester ED 285, sheet 8, dwelling 92, family 171 (hereafter cited as John H Irvine, 1920 census Dorchester).

[7] John H Irvine, 1920 census Dorchester; Edna Alves and Ellen Alves, interview; *Boston Directory* (Sampson & Murdock, Boston), various years as follows: 1912 p 965, 1915 p 1031, 1916 p 1045, 1917 p 819, 1919 p 822, 1920, 1921 p 902, 1923 p 655, and 1924 p 671; and IrvineSB, obit of William Gilbert Irvine. Edna Alves verified that after the purchase of the dairy farm, he maintained a residence in Dorchester for a few years.

[8] Recollections of E Otis Dyer, Rehoboth, Mass, 1997, private typescript including an account of a 1935 motor trip with the Vernard Irvine family to the John Irvine farm, taken during Dyer's childhood, p 171 of excerpt in possession of Carol Adams; Ward to Irvine, deed, 437:272, Merrimack Co Registry of Deeds, Concord, NH; estate of Irvine to Rossignol, deed, 849:300, Merrimack Co Registry of Deeds, Concord, NH; and Paul Sanborn and Jeff Sanborn, interview by VI Adams at Blackwater Auto Body, Pancake Street, Wilmot Flat, NH, 6 Aug 1998.

At Wilmot Flat John supervised the Baptist Church Sunday School and was a senior deacon.[1]

26 ii. **ROBERT ARTHUR[4] IRVINE** was born on 15 May 1880.

*Children of William Gilbert Irvine and Dora Alma Cook, all born at Milltown, New Brunswick:*

27 iii. **KENNETH EARL[4] IRVINE** was born on 19 September 1899.

28 iv. **ALBION STANLEY[4] IRVINE** was born on 1 May 1901.

29 v. **WILBUR GALEN[4] IRVINE** was born on 15 September 1904.

10. **HENRY HERBERT[3] IRVING** (*John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at the Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 20 October 1863.[3] He died at Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 7 March 1933. He was buried at Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in St. Mary's Cemetery.[4]

He married **CELIA MARIE CONLIN** at Milford on 25 January 1905.[5] Celia was born at Milford on 20 September 1878, daughter of James Conlin and Bridget Scanlon. She died at Hopedale on 30 or 31 December 1944 and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.[6]

Herbert was baptized on 10 May 1875 in Milltown.[7] He removed to Massachusetts about 1900, and was residing at Boston at the time of the great molasses flood in the North End. In Boston Herbert worked as a meat cutter and then moved to Milford where he was a gardener. Then he became the caretaker of the estate of grocer Henry Lyman Patrick on Hopedale Street in the adjacent town of Hopedale. At the estate Herbert was responsible for the maintenance of the gardens and orchards and for the upkeep of Mr. Patrick's cow and two pairs of horses. He delivered the grocer's milk with a horse-drawn wagon, and was said to have loved horses. Because Herbert and Celia lived in a house on the estate, their children enjoyed free run of the grounds. After the Patrick estate was sold in 1939

---

[1] John H Irvine, obit.

[2] Ellen Alves, notes; Edna and Ellen Alves, interview; Herbert H Irvine household, 1920 US census, Worcester Co, Mass, Hopedale ED 90, sheet 19, dwelling 470, family 478 (hereafter cited as Herbert Irvine, 1920 census Hopedale); and VJIrvine.

[3] Henry Herbert Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC. Herbert told his daughters he never voted because, not knowing whether he was born in the US or Canada, he was not sure of his citizenship.

[4] Barbara J Coppinger for Saint Mary's Cemetery, letter to VI Adams, 18 Jun 1998 at Milford, Mass. (hereafter cited as St Mary's Cemetery, letter).

[5] Celia was from the Hopedale area. Herbert became a Roman Catholic.

[6] St Mary's Cemetery, letter.

[7] Henry Herbert Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC.

Celia and her household moved to Mendon Street in Hopedale. In addition to their daughters, Herbert and Celia raised Edward Lennon, a child related to Celia's sister. When he reached adulthood Edward removed to upstate New York.

*Children of Henry Herbert Irving and Celia Marie Conlin:*

i. **RITA AGNES[4] IRVING**[1] was born at Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island on 29 November 1905. She died at Hopedale on 17 September 1906 of whooping cough. She was buried at Milford on the 18th in St. Mary's Cemetery.

30 ii. **INEZ MARY[4] IRVING** was born at Pawtucket on 13 July 1907.

iii. **MILDRED ELIZABETH[4] IRVING**[2]was born at Hopedale on 15 September 1909. She died at Milford in August or September 1990 and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.[3] Mildred, known as Mim, was a bookkeeper for Hopedale Coal & Ice. She resided at Hopedale and summered in Maine. She never married.[4]

iv. **HESTER CECELIA[4] IRVING**[5] was born at Hopedale on 8 June 1913.[6] She died at Hopedale on 27 June 1993 and was buried on 30 June in St. Mary's Cemetery.[7] Hester graduated from Hopedale High School in 1930 and from Salem (Massachusetts) State Teachers College in 1934. She was a bookkeeper for Patrick's General Store and later for the Clark-Shaughnessy Oil Company of Milford, from which she retired in 1975. She resided at Hopedale with her sister Mildred, summered near Camden, Maine, and was unmarried.

31 v. **EDNA LOUISE[4] IRVING** was born at Hopedale on 30 November 1915.

11. **ELIZA[3] IRVIN** (*Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[8] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 2 November 1852.[1] She died at

---

[1] Rita Agnes Irving, death, Hopedale VR.

[2] Ellen Alves, notes; and Edna and Ellen Alves, interview.

[3] St Mary's Cemetery, letter.

[4] Hester and Mildred lived in their mother's house on Mendon Street until 1951, when they took an apartment at 54 Hopedale Street. In 1957 they bought the house at 211 Dutcher Street, where they lived until their deaths. The sisters willed the property to their sister Edna.

[5] Ellen Alves, notes; Edna and Ellen Alves, interview; and Hester C Irving obit, *(Worcester, Mass) Telegram & Gazette* (28 Jun 1993) as transcribed at ancestry.com.

[6] She was named for her Aunt Hester Irvine.

[7] St Mary's Cemetery, letter.

[8] Eliza Stokham obit, *The (Lowell) Sun* (13 Aug 1924); Alfred Stokum (sic) household, 1881

Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 12 August 1924[2] and was buried there on 15 August in the Edson Cemetery.[3]

She married **JOHN ALFRED STOKHAM** about 1871. Alfred was born in Quebec Province in May 1847, son of John and Sarah J. Stokham.[4] He died at Newport, Orleans County, Vermont, on 25 May 1923.[5] His remains were transported to Massachusetts and buried on 27 May in the Edson Cemetery.[6] After marrying, Alfred and Eliza worked a farm (probably his parents' farm) at Stanbridge, Missisquoi County, Quebec. In 1881 their household included several children and Lucium H____, a 15-year-old boy of German extraction who was probably a farm hand. Alfred and Eliza left Quebec for the United States about 1885 and by 1892 were in Lowell, where he worked as a laborer. Alfred became a US citizen in 1895.[7] The Lowell street directories from 1892 to 1902 list Alfred at 56 London Street, domiciled not with Eliza but with his widowed mother Sarah. The directories further state that Sarah removed to Newport, Vermont, in 1900.[8] He was residing at Newport at the time of his death.[9]

---

Canadian census, Missisquoi Co, Quebec, ED 65, Stanbridge, div 2, p 9, dwelling 44, family 45 (hereafter cited as Alfred Stocum (sic), 1881 census Stanbridge; John A Stocum (sic) household, 1900 US census, Middlesex Co, Mass, Lowell, ED 823, sheet 16, dwelling 288, family 331 (hereafter cited as John A Stokham, 1900 census Lowell); and Liza Stokham household, 1920 US census, Middlesex Co, Mass, Lowell, ED 208, sheet 6, dwelling 71, family 123 (hereafter cited as Eliza Stokham, 1920 census Lowell).

[1] Eliza Stokham, death, Lowell VR. The 1900 census gives a birth date of Oct 1852. The death record gives the age at death as 71 years, 9 months, 10 days, for a calculated birth date of 2 Nov 1852.

[2] Eliza Stokham, death, Lowell VR.

[3] Interment records for John A Stokham lot, including Leiths, Edson Cemetery, Lowell, Mass. (hereafter cited as Stokham and Leith, Edson interment records).

[4] John and Sarah Stokham household, 1871 Canadian census, Missisquoi Co, Quebec, ED 125, Stanbridge, div 2, p 25, dwelling 88, family 95; John A Stokham, 1900 census Lowell; and Alfred Stockham (sic), death, Vermont VR. The 1900 census gives his birth date as May 1847. The death record gives his birth date as 1851 with no month or day. Both records give the place of birth as Canada. The 1871 census lists the Stokham household as comprising John (58), Sarah (54), Sylvester (27), Alfred (23) and Maria (18). John apparently died before 1881; Sarah appears in several census records in the household of Alfred and is buried in Lowell with him. Alfred's death record lists his parents as William Stokham and Nancy Brown; we believe this to be incorrect in light of the foregoing.

[5] Alfred Stockham (sic), death, Vermont VR; and Stokham and Leith, Edson interment records.

[6] J Alfred Stockham (sic), obit, *The (Lowell) Sun* (28 May 1923); and Stokham and Leith, Edson interment records.

[7] NatLowell, certificate1662, vol 1892–1897, minor series.

[8] Lowell city directories, 1886–1938, Pollard Memorial Library, Lowell, Mass. (hereafter cited as Lowell directories 1886–1938); and Bertha Stokham, death, Lowell VR.

[9] Stokham and Leith, Edson interment records. In the 1920 US census he appears neither in

Eliza, also known as Liza, removed from New Brunswick to Stanbridge, Quebec, between 1871 and 1873.[1] She is depicted in figure 8 with her son Ernest.

*Children of Eliza Irvin and John Alfred Stokham:*

i. **JENNIE MARIE[4] STOKHAM**[2] was born at Stanbridge on May 1873. She died at Lowell on 7 May 1941 and was buried in the Edson Cemetery.[3]

She married **EDWARD FRANK LEITH**, at Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, on 14 June 1899.[4] Edward[5] was born in Quebec Province about 1874, son of John E. Leith and Margaret N. Tucker. He died at Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in October 1928 and was buried in the Edson Cemetery.[6] He and Jennie entered the United States about 1888. He was a grocer at the time of their marriage, and then a salesman for the Robertson Furniture Company on Prescott Street in Lowell.

Jennie and Edward resided with her brother Henry in Chelmsford at Brick Kiln Road, near Carleton Avenue. They had no children.[7]

32 ii. **ALICE[4] STOKHAM** was born in Quebec Province about 1874.

33 iii. **HENRY A.[4] STOKHAM** was born in Quebec Province on 5 June 1876.

iv. **BERTHA[4] STOKHAM** was born in Quebec Province or Newport, Vermont, on 21 March 1879.[8] She died at Lowell

---

Lowell with Eliza, nor in Newport, Vermont.

[1] None of Eliza's siblings appear with the surname Irvin in the 1871 and 1881 censuses for Missisquoi County, and none appear in Stanbridge in 1891. We surmise that she removed to Stanbridge from New Brunswick on her own.

[2] Henry A Stokham household, 1920 US census, Middlesex Co, Mass, Chelmsford, ED 109, sheet 17, dwelling 390, family 420 (hereafter cited as Henry A Stokham, 1920 census Chelmsford); and Jennie M Leith, obit, *The (Lowell) Sun* (7 May 1941) (hereafter cited as Jennie Leith, obit). The middle name *Maria* appears only in the interment records.

[3] Stokham and Leith, Edson interment records.

[4] Edward Leith – Jennie Stokham dup marriage, 1899, 489:423, Mass. Archives, Boston. This marriage register indeed gives the marriage place as Rhode Island.

[5] Edward F Leith, obit, *The (Lowell) Sun* (29 Oct 1928) (hereafter cited as Edward Leith, obit).

[6] Stokham and Leith, Edson interment records.

[7] Brick Kiln Road intersects Carleton Avenue; this address may well have been her brother Henry's residence.

[8] Bertha Stokham, death, Lowell VR; and Alfred Stocum (sic), 1881 census Stanbridge. The 1881 Quebec census names her birthplace as Quebec, whereas the death record names it as

on 1 April 1893 of typhoid fever and was buried in the Edson Cemetery.[1]

v. CHARLES W.[4] STOKHAM[2] was born in Quebec Province in December 1880.[3] He died after 1941.[4]

He married HELEN C. BOYLE at Lowell on 8 November 1905.[5] Helen was born in Canada about 1887, daughter of Joseph Boyle and Anna Hackett.[6] She died at Lowell on 23 April 1926.[7] She entered the United States as a young child. At the time of her marriage she had been residing at Calais, Maine, with her parents.[8]

As a young man Charles lived with his parents and worked as a bullet molder for the U.S. Cartridge Company. Later he was a brakeman for the railroad.[9] He removed to Boston after 1929.[10]

vi. BURTON J. IRVIN[4] STOKHAM was born in Canada on 9 March 1883.[11] He died in June 1975.[12]

He married ALICE MALLOY. Alice[13] was born on 6 August 1886 and died in August, 1977.

Burton attended the Lowell Technical School and worked as a textile chemist in Lowell.[14] He became a US citizen in

---

Newport, Vermont.

[1] Bertha Stokham, death, Lowell VR.

[2] John A Stokham, 1900 census Lowell; and Charles W Stokham household, 1920 US census, Middlesex Co, Mass, Lowell, ED 204, sheet 9, dwelling 120, family 187

[3] Alfred Stocum (sic), 1881 census Stanbridge. The 1900 census gives his birth date as Dec 1882. The 1881 census states that he was 4 months old.

[4] Jennie Leith, obit.

[5] Stokham-Boyle marriage, 1905, 555:546, Mass. Archives, Boston.

[6] AdvDthX, obit of sister Anna (Mrs Daniel) Campbell of Calais, 8 Jan 1958.

[7] CalCemRec; and Mrs Charles Stokham, obit, *The (Lowell) Sun* (24 Apr 1926). The obit states that burial was to occur in Calais, Maine. The Calais Cemetery records have a sexton's entry for her burial but it is crossed out. The lot cards have no record of burial or exhumation.

[8] The 1920 census reveals Helen's mother residing with Charles and Helen.

[9] Lowell directories 1886–1938. The directories state that Charles was employed as an operative, that is, a factory machine operator, and later as a clerk. His last appearance in the Lowell directory is in 1929.

[10] Jennie Leith, obit; and Lowell directories 1886–1938.

[11] NatLowell, certificate2799, vol 1902–1906, 2nd series.

[12] SSDI.

[13] Stokham FS, by Penny Maestretti (hereafter cited as Stokham FS); and SSDI.

[14] Stokham FS; and Lowell directories 1886–1938.

1905.[1] With his brother Ernest he owned the Fallkill Aniline and Chemical Company at Wappingers Falls, New York. At one time the U.S. Army commissioned him to conduct research on dyes and waterproofing. He resided at Poughkeepsie, New York, and was an accomplished amateur photographer. He had no children.[2]

vii. GRACE FRANCES[4] STOKHAM[3] was born at Lowell on 31 December 1892.[4] She died there on 14 June 1976 and was buried in the Edson Cemetery.[5]

After graduating from the Lowell Business College she supervised a doctor's office in Lowell and lived with her mother. She was a Girl Guides leader and the first Girl Scout leader in the Merrimack Valley. After her mother's death, Grace removed to Calais, Maine, where she lived at 20 Monroe Street with the Ella Lowther family. She commuted across the border to work at the Ganong chocolate factory and the Jane Todd Candy Company. Following the death of her brother Ernest's wife Alice, and prior to 1941, Grace removed back to Lowell to care for Ernest's orphaned children. At the time of her death she resided outside Lowell in nearby Pepperell.[6]

34 viii. ERNEST FRANCIS[4] STOKHAM was born at Lowell on 16 December 1895. See figure 8.

12. ANNIE JOAN[3] IRVIN (*Henry*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[7] was born in New Brunswick on 13 August 1862 and died at Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 12 November 1956. She was buried at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 14 November in the Rural Cemetery.[8]

She married WILLIAM CARMICHAEL at St. Stephen on 12 March 1890. William[9] was born in New Brunswick on 22 April 1861. He died at

---

[1] NatLowell, certificate 2799, vol 1902–1906, 2nd series.
[2] Stokham FS; Jennie Leith, obit; and Eliza Stokham, obit, *The (Lowell) Sun* (13 Aug 1924).
[3] SSDI; and Grace F Stokham, obit, *The (Lowell) Sun* (14 Jun 1976).
[4] John A Stokham, 1900 census Lowell; and SSDI.
[5] Stokham and Leith, Edson interment records.
[6] Stokham FS; *1933 Dir*; and *1935 Dir*.
[7] Annie J Carmichael, obits, *Courier* (15 Nov 1956, 29 Nov 1956) (hereafter cited as Annie Carmichael, obits).
[8] SSRCTbI, p 269; and SSRCRec, burial 12531.
[9] William Carmichael household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, div 1, p 1 (hereafter cited as William Carmichael, 1901 census St James); and William

Basswood Ridge on 28 May 1937 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[1] He was a farmer.

Annie resided at Basswood for 62 years, the latter-most years being with her daughter Alice and her husband. Annie raised her nephew Henry Irving Grearson for her sister Maggie.[2]

*Children of Annie Joan Irvin and William Carmichael, both born in New Brunswick:*

35 i. JANE ELIZABETH[4] CARMICHAEL was born on 29 January 1891.

ii. MARY ALICE[4] CARMICHAEL[3] was born on 14 March 1893.[4] She died in September 1965 and was buried on 19 September 1965 in the Rural Cemetery.[5]

She married GEORGE HENRY TRAFTON, at Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, on 17 May 1916.[6] George was born at

---

Carmichael obit, *Courier*, 3 Jun 1936.

[1] SSRCTbI, p 269.

[2] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes. Annie was deaf, could not read, was well liked, and was kind to children. Like many in her family, she was a redhead, and was tall. Dot Hanson recalls that the Edward Irvin family from the Little Ridge farmstead would ride a two-wheel buggy to the Carmichael house:

*When I went to visit her, Gram Carmicheal would give me a huge plate and tell me to get what I wanted to eat. There were crocks of doughnuts and all kinds of sugar, molasses, peanut butter and date-filled cookies. There were fruitcake, gingerbread and other cakes. Pies of all kinds and crocks of cold milk and buttermilk. This was such a treat, to eat until you couldn't hold any more. What amazed me about Gram was that she couldn't read or write but could turn out the best sweets. I watched her mixing up her cooking. She measured her molasses by so many gulps from the jug; so many handfuls of sugar or flour. Spices and salt were measured by the amount she could hold between her first finger and thumb. To test the oven she put her hand in the oven until it felt hot enough to cook. In spring she gathered maple sap and made maple syrup, maple sugar and maple cream by boiling the sap on the stove.*

*In winter my father would take the whole family to Gram's. He would hook up the horses to the sleigh, cover us up with buffalo robes and off we would go. We went about 3½ miles to get there. We would get there in time for dinner, and what a feast! We would leave soon after dinner and get home as the sun was going down. Christmas dinner was great; she had all kinds of vegetables, a huge goose, and gravy and desserts. Gram saved the grease from the goose to treat croup. She always gave us a large bottle of this grease.*

*Another thing I remember is Gram's birthday. It was in August each year. Friends and neighbors from far and wide came to wish her well. I can remember there would be up to 10 birthday cakes and homemade ice cream to eat. I always waited for this occasion each year. Gram loved to play cards. She loved to win and would laugh so hard her stomach would shake. I always thought Gram was the greatest.*

[3] Betty Moulton, notes; SSRCTbI, p 269; and George Henry Trafton, obit, *Courier* (25 Jul 1974).

[4] William Carmichael, 1901 census St James.

[5] SSRCRec, burial 13220, William Carmichael lot.

[6] Trafton-Carmichael, wddng, *Courier* (25 May 1916).

Lynnfield, St. James Parish, on 10 July 1892, son of John Millen Trafton and Carrie Adelaide Nixon.[1] He died at Milltown on 19 July 1974 and was buried on 22 July in the Rural Cemetery.[2] He worked in the woods for many years before taking a job with the New Brunswick Department of Public Works as a road supervisor. After Alice died he began spending winters in Milltown to live with Alice's niece Eva (Moulton) Grimmer and her husband George, and eventually settled there permanently.[3]

Alice, known to her nieces as "Mainee," worked the farm, kept house, and at times worked in the woods. She and George had no children. They resided at St. David Ridge after they were married and moved to Basswood Ridge to live with her mother Annie after the death of William Carmichael. The house at Basswood Ridge still stands but has been vacant since George moved out.[4]

13. **MARGARET FLORENCE[3] IRVIN** (*Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[5] was born at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, on 15 December 1866.[6] She died at Moore's Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 3 February 1954. She was buried at Loch Lomond, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 5 February in the Lakeside Cemetery.[7]

She married (1) **CAPT. WILLIAM GREARSON** at St. Stephen on 5 March 1890.[8] William was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 14 November 1868, son of William Grearson and Susan McVicker. He died at Machias, Washington County, Maine, on 13 February 1939. The death record gives his cause of death as "acute ingestion;" whereas his

[1] Richard Trafton and Sheila Trafton, compilers, *Trafton Family Genealogy*, 4th ed (Richard Trafton, Surrey, British Columbia, 2000), copy at St Croix Free Library, St Stephen (hereafter cited as *Trafton Genealogy*).
[2] SSRCRec, burial 13882.
[3] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; Ruth Johnson, interview; Betty Moulton, notes; and *Trafton Genealogy*.
[4] Ruth Johnson, interview.
[5] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; Anita Grearson, notes; and William E Grearson, dup death, Calais VR.
[6] Funeral record of Margaret Florence Douglas, SO Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St Stephen, NB (hereafter cited as Margaret Douglas, funeral record).
[7] Margaret Douglas, funeral record; and Margaret Douglas, obit, *Courier* (4 Feb 1954).
[8] SSMR.

granddaughter Dorothy Hanson states that William hanged himself in jail. He was a mariner and resided at Calais.[1]

She married (2) **JOHN DOUGLAS**. He died at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 28 January 1949, and was buried in the Lakeside Cemetery.[2] Jack and Maggie had no children. After marrying Jack Douglas, Maggie resided at Willow Grove, St. John County, New Brunswick. When John died Maggie moved in with her son Henry and his wife Hazel.[3]

*Children of Margaret Florence Irvin and Capt. William Grearson:*

i. **ARTHUR⁴ GREARSON**.[4] He died young.

36 ii. **HENRY IRVING⁴ GREARSON** was born 8 April 1890.

14. **JEREMIAH³ IRVIN** (*Edward² Irvin, Thomas¹ Irvin*)[5] was born at Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 18 May 1870, and was baptized on 29 July 1870 in St. James Parish.[6] He died at New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 24 January 1957[7] and was buried at nearby Acushnet, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **ELISABETHA KATHARINA (BAUMGARTEL) CHAPMAN** in say 1910. Katy was born in Germany on 9 October 1885.[8] She died on 22 August 1968 and was buried at Acushnet. She emigrated to the United States about 1886.[9] She was the widow of Wilhelm Schachner, also known as William Chapman. With him she had two children, Laura May Schachner and Arthur William Chapman, both of whom on reaching adulthood took the surname Irvin.

---

[1] SSMR.

[2] John Douglas, obit, *(Saint John) Evening Times Globe* (31 Jan 1949).

[3] According to Dorothy Hanson, Maggie was a tall, large-boned, gruff, rough-mannered, profane, hard-drinking, redheaded woman who told her grandchildren that she would scratch their eyes out. Dot writes:

> *Grammy Douglas was a real character. She came to live with us when her husband died. She was a big tall woman with a love of tobacco and drink. She smoked a corn cob pipe or a clay pipe and would occasionally smoke a cigar. An incident I can remember was when my mother died. We had three dogs that we put in the basement. During the funeral service, the dogs began to act up and Grammy Douglas got up with her cane and thumped the floor with her cane and said, "Shut up you bastards."*

[4] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes.

[5] Flemington.

[6] Records of St James churches.

[7] Jeremiah Irvin, obit, *Courier* (27 Jan 1957).

[8] Jeremiah Irvin household, 1920 US census, Bristol Co, Mass, New Bedford ED 147, sheet 14, dwelling 174, family 294 (hereafter cited as Jeremiah Irvin, 1920 census, New Bedford).

[9] Jeremiah Irvin, 1920 census, New Bedford.

Jeremiah, known later as Jerry, worked in a Calais shoe factory, and then removed from New Brunswick to New Bedford, where he worked as a loom fixer in a cotton mill and was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.[1]

*Children of Jeremiah Irvin and Elisabetha Katharina (Baumgartel) Chapman:*

i. LAURA MARY[4] IRVIN[2] was born at White Rock, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 24 October 1904.[3] She died at New Bedford on 25 April 1981.

She married ALBERT RIENDEAU between 1933 and 1936. Albert and Laura were divorced about 1955.[4]

Laura followed her public schooling with a secretarial course at the Kenyon Business School in New Bedford, after which she was a bookkeeper for the New Bedford News and later for other New Bedford concerns. She had no children.

ii. ARTHUR WILLIAM[4] IRVIN[5] was born at Attleborough, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 18 August 1906.[6] He died at New Bedford on 26 June 1986 and was buried there in the Pine Grove Cemetery.

He married GLADYS E. TURNER in 1927. Gladys was born at Attleborough on 19 November 1908, daughter of James W. Turner and Sarah H. Gregory. She died at New Bedford on 20 October 1983.

As a representative for the New Bedford News Company Arthur was responsible for sales to Cape Cod. Later he worked for other area firms that distributed newspapers, magazines, and novelties. At one time his territory was upstate New York.

---

[1] *1896 Dir;* Jeremiah Irvin, 1920 census, New Bedford; and Margaret Brightman, notes.

[2] Jane Brightman, notes.

[3] She was the child of Catherine Baumgartel and her first husband, Wilhelm Schachner, and was born Laura May Schachner. Although not formally adopted by Jeremiah Irvin, she apparently considered herself a de-facto adoptee, and had her surname legally changed to Irvin when she reached adulthood.

[4] Laura's niece Jane Brightman dates the divorce to the 1950s by her recollection of Albert and Laura bringing their television in the back of their Studebaker to the Brightman house so that Albert and Jane's father could watch the Friday night fights.

[5] Jane Brightman, notes; and Anne Hill, notes.

[6] Jeremiah Irvin, 1920 census, New Bedford. He was born Arthur William Chapman, the son of William and Catherine Chapman. Like his sister Laura, he took the name Irvin as an adult, but was not adopted.

iii. FLORENCE CATHERINE[4] IRVIN[1] was born at New Bedford on 9 August 1911, died there on 25 April 1981, and was buried at Acushnet. After graduating from New Bedford High School in 1929 she attended and graduated from the Framingham (Massachusetts) Normal School in 1931. For the next ten years she worked at the Manhattan Market and was then a waitress at the Wamsutta Club and a cafeteria worker at St. Luke's Hospital, all in New Bedford. Her teacher training was put to use at the Sunday school of New Bedford's First Presbyterian Church where she was the superintendent. She was unmarried.

37 iv. MARGARET LOUISA[4] IRVIN was born at New Bedford on 12 September 1913.

v. HARRIET ELIZABETH[4] IRVIN[2] was born at New Bedford on 24 June 1915. After graduating from New Bedford High School in 1933, she entered nurse's training, graduated from St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing in New Bedford in 1936, and stayed there as a nurse. Seeking more reasonable work conditions, in 1943 she became an industrial nurse for the Goodyear plant in New Bedford, where she remained until her retirement in 1974. She serves St. Luke's Hospital as a volunteer in the gift shop. She is unmarried and resides at New Bedford.[3]

38 vi. EDWARD JEREMIAH[4] IRVIN was born at New Bedford on 4 March 1917.

15. SARAH CATHERINE[3] IRVIN (*Edward*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 10 August 1875.[5] She died at Toronto, Ontario, on 26 May 1963 and was buried at St. Stephen on 28 May in the Rural Cemetery.[6]

---

[1] Jane Brightman, notes; and Flemington.

[2] Jane Brightman, notes.

[3] As a prerequisite to becoming a night supervisor at St Luke's, she attended the teacher's college at Columbia University in New York for one semester in 1938. At St Luke's, she worked 65 hours a week for $100 a month plus room and board at the nurses' residence.

[4] Sara C Strange, obit, undated photocopy from unknown newspaper, in possession of Winona Parker; Anne Hill, notes; and Flemington.

[5] BthRgLate.

[6] SSRCTbI, p 48; and SSRCRec, burial 13048. The interment records indicate burial with Joseph, Louisa, and Edward Strange; and Frank Flemington. These records erroneously give the year of interment as 1969.

She married **JOHN LIVINGSTONE STRANGE** in St. Stephen Parish on 3 June 1908.[1] Livingstone was born at St. Stephen on 24 May 1877, son of Joseph Strange and Mary Louisa Moore.[2] He died at St. Stephen on 4 July 1943 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[3]

As a boy he accompanied his father to the Rural Cemetery to repair the iron fence. As a young man he lived and worked in a variety of locales, including Wheeling, West Virginia, and Toledo, Ohio. He returned from his travels and worked at the cotton mill in Milltown, New Brunswick. Then he became the owner and operator of a garage on Water Street in St. Stephen. The garage, which may have had its origin as the blacksmith shop of Joseph Strange, was near the bridge and the later site of the Border Garage. Livingstone sold his garage and returned to the mill, where he is thought to have installed turbines. In 1939 he acquired an appointment as a justice of the peace for Charlotte County. During World War II he spent the winter of 1943 as a mechanic at Saint John Dry Dock and Shipbuilding. He died suddenly during a return trip to St. Stephen with Sarah to reopen their house.[4]

Sarah worked at home as a milliner between 1896 and 1901.[5] In 1903 she graduated from Lawrence General Hospital in Massachusetts with a diploma in nursing. As a registered nurse she worked at the new Chipman Hospital in St. Stephen and then did private duty nursing in the St. Stephen area. Later she was the superintendent of the Claremont General Hospital in New Hampshire. After marrying she and Livingstone briefly resided at Lubec, Washington County, Maine.[6] On the death of her father she took up residence in his house on Water Street (now Milltown Avenue) in St. Stephen. After 1947 she resided with her daughter Frances in Toronto.

*Children of Sarah Catherine Irvin and John Livingstone Strange:*

39 i. **HARRIETT LOUISA[4] STRANGE** was born at Lubec on 2 August 1909.

40 ii. **FRANCES ELIZABETH[4] STRANGE** was born at St. Stephen on 8 April 1918.

---

[1] SSMR.
[2] SSRCRec.
[3] JL Strange, obit, *Courier* (8 Jul 1943); and SSRCTbI, p 48.
[4] *1901 Dir.*
[5] *1896 Dir,* p 139; and *1901 Dir.*
[6] Charlotte Hall Irvin, obits; Thomas A Irvin, *Courier* obits; and SSRCRec, sale of perpetual care of Edward Irvin lot to Sarah Livingstone Strange of Lubec.

16. **JOHN**[3] **ROY** (*Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*) was born in New Brunswick on 14 May 1848.[1] He died at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 7 January 1936.[2] He was buried at St. Stephen on 9 January in the Rural Cemetery.[3]

He married **PAULINA CALDER** on 24 October 1876.[4] Paulina was born at St. Stephen on 20 February 1861.[5] She died at Milltown on 21 January 1906[6] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[7] She was a dressmaker.[8]

John was an axe maker. He and Pauline resided at Milltown, first with his parents, and then at an adjacent property on Church Street.[9]

*Children of John Roy and Paulina Calder, both born in New Brunswick:*

i. **TRESSA MAY**[4] **ROY** was born at Milltown on 18 November 1881,[10] died there on 5 February 1890[11] and was buried on 7 February in the Rural Cemetery.[12]

ii. **AGNES GRAHAM**[4] **ROY**[13] was born 17 October 1885.[14] She died on 19 April 1904 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[15] She married **ROBERT REDDICK MALLORY** at Milltown on 23 December 1903.[16] He was born on 22 October 1883, died on 6 March 1907, and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[1]

---

[1] John and Paulina Roy household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, dwelling 132, family 134 (hereafter cited as John and Paulina Roy, 1901 census Milltown).
[2] John Roy, obit, *Courier* (12 Jan 1936).
[3] Roy-Mallory lot, SSRCRec.
[4] Roy-Calder, wddng, *Courier* (26 Oct 1876).
[5] John and Paulina Roy, 1901 census Milltown.
[6] Paulina Roy, obit, *Courier* (25 Jan 1906).
[7] Mallory-Roy stone, SSRCStn; and SSRCRec, burial 3015.
[8] John and Paulina Roy 1901 census Milltown.
[9] John and Paulina Roy household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, p 2, dwelling 8, family 9; and Mrs John Sprague, obit, *Advertiser* (11 Nov 1931) (hereafter cited as Mrs John Sprague, obit).
[10] Karen Boivin, notes. Karen Boivin's letters include transcriptions from the Roy Bible, passed down to Karen Boivin from her Aunt Sarah Roy. According to Karen, the Bible lists the date of birth as 18 Nov 1881. The entry was non-contemporaneous, the Bible having been published in 1885.
[11] Tressa Roy, obit, *Courier* (6 Feb 1890). The Roy Bible lists the date of death as 3 Feb 1890.
[12] SSRCTbI; and SSRCRec, burial 1918.
[13] Mallory-Roy stone, SSRCStn.
[14] Karen Boivin, notes; John and Paulina Roy, 1901 census Milltown. The gravestone gives the date of birth as 18 Nov 1885. The 1901 census gives her birthdate as 17 Oct 1885. The Roy Bible gives the date of birth as 17 Oct 1885.
[15] SSRCTbI. She and her husband are buried with her parents.
[16] Roy-Mallory, wddng, *Advertiser* (23 Dec 1903); and Mallory-Roy, wddng, *Courier* (Dec

17. **MARGARET JANE[3] ROY** (*Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Milltown, then part of St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 21 March 1855 and was baptized on 16 September 1855 at Christ Church in St. Stephen.[3] She died at Milltown on 8 November 1931 and was buried at St. Stephen on 10 November in the Rural Cemetery.[4]

She married **JOHN THOMAS SPRAGUE** at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 25 September 1872.[5] John was born in St. George Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 12 April 1849, son of Sloan M. Sprague and Mary Greenough.[6] He died at Milltown on 6 February 1933[7] and was buried on 8 February in the Rural Cemetery.[8] He worked in a sawmill and was a laborer.[9]

Margaret and John resided on Church Street in Milltown, New Brunswick.[10]

*Children of Margaret Jane Roy and John Thomas Sprague, all born at Milltown, New Brunswick:*

41 i. **ALICE MAUD[4] SPRAGUE** was born on 29 February 1876.

ii. **EDWARD ROY[4] SPRAGUE** was born in 1877.[11] Edward removed to the northwestern U.S., married **ROSE WILSON**, and was buried at Portland, Oregon, or Seattle, Washington.[1]

---

1903).

[1] SSRCRec, burial 4008.

[2] Sprague-Roy HFS.

[3] John and Maggie Sprague household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, p 13, dwelling 130, family 132 (hereafter cited as John and Maggie Sprague, 1901 census Milltown); and Margaret Jane Roy, record of baptism, Christ Church of St Stephen, NB. The baptismal record, made 6 months after birth, gives the date of birth as 20 Mar 1855. The 1901 census, for which the informant presumably was Margaret Jane, gives the birthday as 21 Mar and the birth year as 1855.

[4] Mrs John Sprague, obit; and SSRCTbI.

[5] Sharon Howland, compiler, *Vital Records of Calais, Maine Prior to 1892* (Picton Press, Rockport, Maine, nd) pp 353 and 432. The record of marriage intentions separately lists John W Sprague of St George on 21 Sep 1872, and Margaret Roy of St Stephen on 25 Sep 1872.

[6] John and Maggie Sprague, 1901 census Milltown. John's tombstone gives the birth year as 1847.

[7] John Sprague, obit, *Courier* (9 Feb 1933).

[8] SSRCTbI.

[9] *1896 Dir,* p 191; and *1901 Dir.*

[10] John and Maggie Sprague, 1901 census Milltown.

[11] John and Margaret Sprague household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, p 2, dwelling 9, family 10; and John and Maggie Sprague household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, p 45 (hereafter cited as John and Maggie Sprague, 1891 census Milltown).

42 iii. HARRIET ELLA[4] SPRAGUE was born on 25 April 1880.

43 iv. MARY ANN[4] SPRAGUE was born on 11 March 1883.

v. BERNICE[4] SPRAGUE[2] was born on 15 September 1885.[3] She died at Baring, Washington County, Maine, on 30 August 1960[4] and was buried there on 1 September.

She married (1) HARRY J. THOMPSON, at Milltown on 27 June 1906.[5] Harry was born at Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 12 August 1882, son of Robert Thompson and Lucy Emma Finley. He died at Calais on 15 January 1953 and was buried on 18 January in the Calais Cemetery.[6] In 1920 they resided in Calais at 163 Union Street and he was a supervisor. Later he farmed in Calais. They had no children.

She married (2) WILBUR B. DOTEN. Wilbur was born at Baring in 1889, son of Edward V. Doten. He died at Baring on 9 June 1960 and was buried on 12 June in the Baring Cemetery. He was a cattle farmer and dealer. They resided at Baring.

44 vi. JAMES RAYMOND[4] SPRAGUE was born on 11 April 1887.

vii. ERNEST[4] SPRAGUE[7] was born on 15 September 1888.[8] He died at St. Stephen on 27 June 1959 and was buried there on 29 June in the Rural Cemetery.

He married SADIE LEE at St. Stephen on 11 February 1919. Sadie was born at Bonney River, St. George Parish, New Brunswick, on 23 December 1891, daughter of Robert Elmer

---

[1] Sprague-Roy HFS. He may have died before 1931, as he is not mentioned in his mother's obituary.

[2] Harry Thompson household, 1920 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED 158, sheet 4B, dwelling 92, family 93; Pliney Frost and John and Mary Dudley, *Baring Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions* (1991, np); Wilbur Doten obit, *Advertiser* (22 June 1960); J Harry Thompson obit, *Advertiser* (21 Jan 1953); Thompson-Sprague HFS; and Doten-Sprague HFS.

[3] John and Maggie Sprague, 1891 census Milltown. The 1901 census gives the birth date as 15 Sep 1885. The NB County Birth Registers give the birth date as 15 Oct 1887, which conflicts with the non-controverted date of 11 Apr 1887 for the birth of her brother James Raymond. The census date is accepted.

[4] Bernice S Doten, obit, *Advertiser* (8 Sep 1960).

[5] Sprague-Thompson, wddng, *Courier* (5 Jul 1906).

[6] Robert and Lucy Thompson stone, CalCemStn.

[7] SSRCTbI, p 186; Lee-Sprague, wddng, *Courier* (20 Feb 1919); and Sprague-Lee HFS.

[8] John and Maggie Sprague, 1901 census Milltown. The NB County Birth Registers give the date of birth as 14 Oct 1892. The cemetery monument gives it as 1889. The 1901 census, which is reliable for most of the family, has 15 Sep 1888.

Lee and Harriet Elise Campbell. She died in August 1981 and was buried on 19 August in the Rural Cemetery.[1]

Ernest resided at Milltown, New Brunswick.[2]

45 viii. **PERCY BECKFORD[4] SPRAGUE** was born on 8 August 1890.

18. **MARY ELLEN[3] ROY** (*Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick 10 June 1860.[4] She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 17 August 1938.[5] She was buried in the Calais Cemetery by the Irvine Funeral Home.[6]

She married **HASKELL LINCOLN STANHOPE**, at Milltown on 5 July 1889.[7] Haskell was born in Canada about 1863, son of George W. Stanhope and Lydia A. Gerhard.[8] He died after the 1920 census.[9] Harry, as he was known, was a stonecutter.[10]

Ellen and Haskell removed to Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick, shortly after marrying and were enumerated there in the 1891 census.[11] By September 1891, when their son Roy was born, they had removed back to Calais. After 1901, when the city directory listed them on Chandler Street at Milltown, Maine, Haskell may have been living apart from Ellen. In a 1909 deed Ellen's name appears without his.[12] In the 1920 census he appears as head of household with his children at 160 Union

---

[1] SSRCRec, burial 14399.

[2] Mrs John Sprague, obit.

[3] Stanhope-Roy HFS.

[4] IrvFH, p 321; June Stanhope, notes; James and Mary A Roy, 1881 census Milltown; Mary Ellen Stanhope, obit, *Advertiser* (24 Aug 1938); Roy L Stanhope, death, Lowell VR. The 1881 census gives the age of Ellen as 17, for a birth year of 1864. The suboptimally microfilmed obit from 1938 can be read as giving her age as either 73 or 78, for a birth date of 1865 or 1860. The interment record gives her age as 81, for a birth date of 1857. Jean (Stanhope) Collins gives her birthdate as 10 Jun 1864. The Irvine Funeral records give her age at death as 78 years, 2 months and 7 days, and her birth date as 10 July 1860. The gravestone gives the year of birth as 1860.

[5] IrvFH, p 321.

[6] Mary Ellen Stanhope, obit, *Advertiser* (24 Aug 1938); and ME Stanhope stone, CalCemStn.

[7] Stanhope-Roy, wddng, *Courier* (11 Jul 1889).

[8] William F Stanhope, letter to Mrs William Callius (sic), 12 Jul 1952 at Otis AFB, Falmouth, Mass, copy in possession of June Stanhope in 1999 (hereafter cited as William Stanhope letter); and Harry Stanhope household, 1920 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED 158, sheet 4B, dwelling 86, family 89 (hereafter cited as Harry Stanhope, 1920 census Calais).

[9] Harry Stanhope, 1920 census Calais.

[10] *1901 Dir.*

[11] Haser (sic) L Stanhope household, 1891 Canadian census, Carleton Co, NB, Woodstock, div 3, as transcribed by Sharon Webb in e-mail of 11 Sep 2000.

[12] CCDeed 67:555.

Street, Calais, without Ellen. Ellen is buried without him in the lot with her sister Elizabeth and brother-in-law William Collins in the Calais Cemetery.[1]

*Children of Mary Ellen Roy and Haskell Lincoln Stanhope, all but the first born at Calais:*

i. ELOISE[4] STANHOPE[2] was born at Woodstock, died young, and was buried there.

46 ii. ROY LINCOLN[4] STANHOPE was born on 6 September 1891.

47 iii. EARL CLIFTON[4] STANHOPE was born on 22 April 1894.

iv. ELIZABETH CLARA[4] STANHOPE[3] was born on 10 September 1896.[4] She died at Calais on 16 April 1983[5] and was buried on 19 April in the Calais Cemetery.

She married WILLIAM H. COLLINS at St. Stephen on 21 March 1919. William was born at Calais on 8 March 1895, son of John Collins and Margaret O'Brien.[6] He died at Calais on 19 June 1972 and was buried on 22 June in the Calais Cemetery. He was an electrician with the St. Croix Electric Company and at one time was with the Calais Fire Department.[7]

Elizabeth and William resided in Calais. They had no children.[8]

48 v. JAMES LUVAL[4] STANHOPE was born 8 February 1900.

19. **FRANK[3] ROY** (*Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[9] was born at Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 14 April 1866.[10]

---

[1] ME Stanhope stone, CalCemStn.

[2] Stanhope-Roy HFS. She does not appear in the 1891 census; her birth and death probably occurred in 1890. There is no record of a cemetery monument in the Woodstock cemeteries, per Sharon Webb e-mail of 11 Sep 1000, citing 1981 compilation by Wallace Hale.

[3] Collins-Stanhope HFS; Elizabeth C Collins, obit, *Advertiser* (28 Apr 1983); and William H Collins, obit, *Advertiser* (22 Jun 1972).

[4] Clara E Stanhope, birth, Calais VR.

[5] Elizabeth Clara Stanhope, death, Calais VR.

[6] SSDI.

[7] baby Collins, stillbirth, Calais VR.

[8] She had no liveborn children, but did have an infant stillborn on 18 September 1920 and buried in the Calais Cemetery, per Calais VR and CalCemRec.

[9] Roy- Burns HFS; SSRCRec; and SSRCTbI, p 70.

[10] BthRg; and Francis and Elizabeth Roy household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, p 13, dwelling 123, family 130 (hereafter cited as Francis and Elizabeth Roy, 1901 census Milltown). The 1901 census gives the birthdate as 18 June 1863.

He died at Milltown on 18 November 1952 and was buried at St. Stephen on 21 November in the Rural Cemetery.[1]

He married **ELIZABETH BRADLEY BURNS** at St. Stephen on 6 August 1889.[2] Bessie was born at Milltown on 8 March 1871, daughter of Simon Burns.[3] She died at Milltown on 23 May 1952 and was buried on 26 May in the Rural Cemetery.[4]

Frank was a weaver and a spinner at the St. Croix cotton mill in Milltown[5] and resided on his farm in Milltown.

*Children of Frank Roy and Elizabeth Bradley Burns:*

i. **HARRY HALEY[4] ROY**[6] was born at Milltown on 10 April 1892.[7] He died at St. Stephen on 1 November 1965 and was buried on 3 November in the Rural Cemetery.[8]

He married **ELLEN A. HENRY**. Ellen was born at Milltown in 1889, died on 16 February 1962, and was buried 17 February in the Rural Cemetery.[9]

Harry served in the Canadian Armed Forces in France during World War I. After the war he resided in Milltown and was employed by the Milltown Fire Department to run the station during the day shift. He had no children.[10]

49 ii. **HAZEL ELIZABETH[4] ROY** was born at Milltown on 30 October 1893.

iii. **JAMES LEO[4] ROY**[11] was born in New Brunswick on 8 February 1895.[12] He died in France on 30 August 1918. He served as a private during World War I, in the First Battalion, Canadian Infantry, Western Ontario Regiment, and was killed in action. His name, rank, serial number, regiment and date of death are inscribed on the ramparts of the Vimy Memorial at

---

[1] Frank Roy, obits, *Courier* (20 Nov 1952, 27 Nov 1952).
[2] Roy-Burns marriage, MilltownUC.
[3] Frank and Bessie Roy household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, p 44, dwelling 123, family 130.
[4] Mrs Frank Roy, obit, *Courier* (29 May 1952) (hereafter cited as Mrs Frank Roy, obit).
[5] 1896 Dir, p 191; and 1901 Dir.
[6] Roy-Henry group HFS; and SSRCTbI, p 70.
[7] BthRg.
[8] SSRCRec.
[9] SSRCRec, burial 12945.
[10] Dewey and Dorothy Roy, interview and notes.
[11] Karen Boivin, notes.
[12] Francis and Elizabeth Roy, 1901 census Milltown.

Pas de Calais, France.[1] His name is also inscribed on the family monument in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.[2]

iv. GLADYS LETH[4] ROY[3] was born at Milltown on 2 July 1897[4] and died in 1975. She married FRED KELLY, who died in 1976. They resided at Calais, Maine, and had one child, who died young.[5]

50 v. FRANCIS SIMON[4] ROY was born in New Brunswick on 17 January 1901.

vi. SARAH[4] ROY[6] was born in 1902. She died at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 12 July 1982[7] and was buried at St. Stephen on 15 July in the Rural Cemetery.[8]

She married CHARLES H. CAPENS about 1952. Charles was born in 1893, died in 1956, and was buried on 31 March 1956 in the Rural Cemetery. He was a plumber from Saint John, New Brunswick.

Sarah was a weaver at the cotton mill and looked after her father's farm following his death. She and Charles resided at 142 Church Street, Milltown, New Brunswick. They had no children.

vii. MARY KATHLEEN[4] ROY[9] was born on 5 November 1905.[10] She died in 1963 and was buried at Moore's Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in the Moore's Mills Cemetery. She married HERMAN CHRISTIE. Herman was born in 1905, died in 1957, and was buried in the Moore's

---

[1] Commonwealth War Graves Commission website, www.cwgc.org, entry for James Leo Roy; and Dewey and Dorothy Roy, interview and notes.

[2] SSRCTbI, p 107. The Vimy Memorial records the names of those buried and also those missing and presumed dead. The Rural Cemetery has no record of interment. We believe James is buried in France.

[3] Mary Donovan, interview, during which she consulted Bible records (hereafter cited as Mary Donovan, interview); and Mrs Frank Roy, obit.

[4] BthRg; and Francis and Elizabeth Roy, 1901 census Milltown. The 1901 census gives the birth date as 2 Jul 1896.

[5] Irma Cookson, interview.

[6] Dewey and Dorothy Roy, interview and notes; Mrs Frank Roy, obit; SSRCTbI, p 70; and SSRCRec.

[7] Sarah Eileen (Roy) Capens, obit, *Courier* (14 Jun 1982).

[8] She is buried with her husband and her parents.

[9] Glenna Johnston, *Moore's Mills Cemetery Index* (NB Genealogical Society, 1995); and Mrs Frank Roy, obit.

[10] Karen Boivin, notes. Mary Roy does not appear with her parents in the 1901 census.

Mills Cemetery. He was a farmer.[1] They resided at Basswood Ridge in St. James Parish.

viii. **BABY[4] ROY**[2] was stillborn on 26 April 1906 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.

51 ix. **MARGARET VIOLA[4] ROY** was born at Milltown on 18 February 1910.

# Fourth Generation

20. **EVA FANNIE[4] IRVINE** (*Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 29 June 1880 and was baptized on 1 November 1880 at the Milltown Methodist Church.[4] She died at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 12 February 1951 and was buried there on 14 February in the Woodland Cemetery.[5]

She married **CHARLES FREDERICK KNEELAND** at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 21 May 1902.[6] Charles[7] was born at Princeton, Washington County, Maine, on 23 July 1883, son of Albert Kneeland and Amelia Stone.[8] He died at Baileyville on 11 June 1949[9] and was buried at Princeton on 13 June in the Princeton Cemetery.[10] Charles, also known as Chick, was a machinist at the St. Croix paper mill at Woodland in Baileyville.[11]

They resided at Woodland. After the death of Charles she lived with her daughter Emma.[12]

*Children of Eva Fannie Irvine and Charles Frederick Kneeland:*

---

[1] Dewey and Dorothy Roy, interview and notes.
[2] SSRCRec, burial 3033.
[3] Charles Kneeland household, 1920 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Baileyville, ED 154, sheet 20B, dwelling 240, family 271 (hereafter cited as Charles Kneeland, 1920 census Baileyville); and Eva Fannie Kneeland, death, Maine VR.
[4] Fannie Eva Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC.
[5] Eva Fannie Kneeland, death, Maine VR. The funeral director was George M Irvine.
[6] SSMR.
[7] Charles Frederick Kneeland, death, Maine VR.
[8] Edward and Lillian Kneeland, interview and notes.
[9] He died suddenly in the machine shop at the mill.
[10] George M Irvine was the funeral director.
[11] Elwood Irving Tozier, interview and notes.
[12] Elwood Tozier, interview and notes.

52 i. IRVING STANLEY[5] KNEELAND was born at St. Stephen on 15 October 1903.

53 ii. ELVA FANNIE[5] KNEELAND was born at Milltown on 29 March 1906.

iii. EMMA[5] KNEELAND[1] was born at Milltown, New Brunswick on 7 September 1910.[2] She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 18 November 1977[3] and was buried in the Woodland Cemetery. She married EARL WORMELL. Earl was born at Lubec, Washington County, Maine, on 5 May 1910, son of Melville Wormell and Jennie Black.[4] Following his death at Calais on 12 December 1994, his remains were cremated. He was a shift supervisor in the pulp mill division of the St. Croix paper mill at Baileyville.[5] Emma and Charles had no children.[6]

54 iv. ORADEAN ALTA[5] KNEELAND was born at Calais on 22 February 1923.

21. CHARLES FRANK[4] IRVINE (*Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 19 March 1884.[7] He died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 25 November 1963[8] and was buried there on 29 November in the Rural Cemetery.[9]

He married CORA E. SWANEY at Vanceboro, Washington County, Maine, on 26 October 1904.[10] Cora[11] was born at Vanceboro in 1878, daughter of John and Martha Swaney.[12] She died in 1961 and was buried on 17 September 1961 in the Rural Cemetery.[13]

---

[1] Woodland Gr.
[2] Charles Kneeland, 1920 census Baileyville.
[3] Emma Wormell, dup death, Baileyville VR.
[4] Melville Wormell household, 1920 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Baileyville, ED 154, dwelling 311, family 342; and Earl Wormell, death, Calais VR.
[5] Elwood Tozier, interview and notes.
[6] Edward and Lillian Kneeland, interview and notes.
[7] BthRgLate.
[8] JasPCR, burial register.
[9] SSRCRec, burial 13090.
[10] Irvine-Swaney, wddng, *Courier* (3 Nov 1904).
[11] SSRCTbl; and SSRCRec, burial 12907.
[12] John Swaney household 1880 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Vanceboro ED, dwelling 33, family 40.
[13] Frederick Irvine stone, SSRCStn. Cora is buried with Frederick.

Charles was baptized at the Milltown Methodist Church on 28 May 1889.[1] He was a textile worker at the St. Croix cotton mill and resided on Pleasant Street in Milltown where he and Cora took in boarders (see figure 6, site 21).[2]

*Child of Charles Frank Irvine and Cora E. Swaney:*

i. **ROY E.**[5] **IRVINE**[3] was born in April 1902. He died in August 1905 and was buried on 19 August 1905 in the Rural Cemetery.

22. **BLANCHE EMILY**[4] **IRVINE** (*Frederick*[3] *Irvine, John*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 10 May 1887.[5] She died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 20 May 1976. She was buried there on 23 May in the Rural Cemetery.[6]

She married (1) **EDWARD EVERETT HACKER**, at Milltown on 11 January 1905.[7] Edward was born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, on 18 March 1885.[8] He died in 1944[9] and was buried on 20 August 1944 in the Rural Cemetery. He was a weaver at the Canadian Cottons mill.

She married (2) **HARRY ALYMER NESBITT**, at Milltown on 20 April 1947.[10] Harry was born at St. Stephen, on 4 July 1883, son of F. J. Nesbitt and Esty Falour.[11] He died at Milltown on May 1953 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[12] He was a general contractor who built many local landmarks.

Blanche was baptized on 28 May 1889 at the Milltown Methodist Church.[13] She resided on Church Street in Milltown in the house her father

---

[1] Charles Frank Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC.
[2] *1933 Dir;* Joan Curran, interview; and Richard Curran, notes; and Frederick Irvine, obit, *Courier* (4 Oct 1929).
[3] SSRCRec, burial 2983.
[4] Hacker-Irvine FS, by Donald Hacker (hereafter cited as Hacker-Irvine FS).
[5] BthRgLate.
[6] SSRCTbI; and SSRCRec, burial 13989.
[7] JasPCR, marriage register 6; and SSMR. The marriage of Blanche and Edward is recorded in the SSMR as follows: "Edward Hacker of Upper Mills to Charlotte Irvine of Milltown, 5 Jan 1905, bond by Charles F Irvine." We assume that the rendition of *Blanche* as *Charlotte* is a transcription error that occurred in the preparation of the index.
[8] BthRg.
[9] SSRCTbI; and SSRCRec, burial 11577.
[10] Nesbitt-Hacker, clergyman's certificate of marriage, 20 Apr 1947, in possession of Donald Hacker.
[11] Nesbitt-Hacker, certificate of marriage, JasPCR.
[12] Donald Hacker, interview and notes.
[13] Emily Blanch Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC.

had occupied, and which had been deeded by the heirs of Frederick Irvine to her husband Edward Hacker in 1929.[1]

*Children of Blanche Emily Irvine and Edward Everett Hacker, both born at Milltown, New Brunswick:*

55 i. **EVERETT EDWARD[5] HACKER** was born on 14 October 1905.

56 ii. **CLYDE CHARLES[5] HACKER** was born on 5 November 1907.

23. **GEORGE MAYNARD[4] IRVINE** (*Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 19 May 1886.[2] He died at Milltown on 24 April 1965[3] and was buried at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in the Rural Cemetery.[4]

He married (1) **ADELAIDE M. HUTCHINS** at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 20 June 1906.[5] Adelaide was born at Calais on 23 September 1887, daughter of Charles F. Hutchins and Adelaide Maxwell.[6] She died at Calais on 23 January 1931[7] and was buried on 25 January in the Calais Cemetery.[8] After the death of her parents Addy was raised by her Uncle Thomas and Aunt Priscilla Maxwell. During this time her father Charles conducted business in Boston and returned to Calais from time to time.[9] After marrying, Adelaide and George settled at Ipswich,

---

[1] CCDeed 107:243; and Donald Hacker, interview and notes.

[2] George Maynard Irvine baptism, MilltownUC.

[3] George Maynard Irvine obit, *Advertiser* (29 Apr 1965).

[4] George Irvine stone, SSRCStn; and SSRCRec, burial 13183. The grave marker appears to be of 1940s vintage. The lot was purchased at the time of his brother Wilfred's death. The interment records state that Robert Irvine is the owner of the lot, and that George, Mary, and Carrie are buried there. Although Wilbur Irvine is on the stone, the interment records do not mention him. The stone for Carrie is on the John Irvin lot. We believe the gravestone inscriptions to be more reliable than the interment records.

[5] Irvine-Hutchins marriage, Calais VR.

[6] Adelaide Hutchins, birth, Calais VR.

[7] Mrs George Irving, obit, *Courier* (5 Feb 1931) (hereafter cited as Mrs George Irving, obit).

[8] Maxwell-Hutchins stones, CalCemStn. Adelaide is buried with her parents in the Maxwell section of the cemetery. Vernard, Hazen, and Lloyd Irvine attended the funeral. They took the train from Ipswich to Bangor, Maine, and were picked up in Bangor and driven by automobile to Calais by George, according to Vernard's son Robert Irvine (interview by WJ Adams 15 May 1999 in Calais).

[9] Mrs George Irving, obit. From the "Personal Mention" column of the *Advertiser:* "Mr Charles F Hutchins, who is now doing business in Boston, arrived in Calais Friday for a vacation of two weeks," (26 Jul 1905); "CF Hutchins returns to Boston," (2 Aug 1905); and "Mr CF Hutchins of Boston is in town attending the marriage of his daughter," (20 Jun 1906).

Massachusetts, where he had removed with his parents the year before.[1] By 1910 she and George had returned to Calais and were living in the household of her Uncle Thomas and Aunt Priscilla on Lincoln Street. In the 1920s they lived for a time in Saint John, New Brunswick, before returning to Calais.[2] Addy was a member of St. Anne's Church.[3]

He married (2) **MARY ANNE MEYERS** at Calais on 11 October 1932.[4] Mary was born at Norton, Kings County, New Brunswick, on 15 July 1892, daughter of Ernest Meyers and Mary Molyneaux. She died at Calais on 17 May 1960[5] and was buried at St. Stephen on 19 May in the Rural Cemetery.[6] In 1933 Mary purchased a house lot at the corner of Washington and Barker Streets in Calais.[7]

George was baptized 10 June 1891 at the United Church in Milltown.[8] At the time he first married his occupation was that of mill man. In April 1927 George purchased a half share in the undertaking business of Thomas B. MacDonald at Calais.[9] The business advertised funeral, floral, and ambulance services.[10] In December 1927 he passed his board examination and became a licensed funeral director in the state of Maine.[11] George resided for many years in Calais at 62 Washington Street (see figure 6, site 7).[12]

*Child of George Maynard Irvine and Adelaide M. Hutchins:*

57 i. **SHIRLEY JEAN[5] IRVINE** was born at Calais on 16 March 1928.

24. **VERNARD JOHNSON[4] IRVINE** (*Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[13] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 2

[1] *Advertiser,* wddng (20 Jul 1906).
[2] Thomas and Priscilla Maxwell household, 1910 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED, dwelling 100, family 104 (hereafter cited as Thomas and Priscilla Maxwell, 1910 census Calais); Clara Irvine, obit; and Robert Irvine, obit, *Ipswich (Mass) Chronicle* (11 Jun 1924).
[3] Mrs George Irving, obit.
[4] Irvine-Meyers marriage, Calais VR.
[5] Mary Ann Irvine, death, Calais VR.
[6] George Irvine stone, SSRCStn; and SSRCRec, burial 12804.
[7] Ethel A MacDonald to Mary A Irvine, deed, 400:76, Washington Co Registry of Deeds, Machias, Maine.
[8] George Maynard Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC.
[9] *Advertiser* (13 Apr 1927).
[10] *Advertiser* (11 Sep 1935).
[11] Business news, *Advertiser* (28 Dec 1927).
[12] Thomas and Priscilla Maxwell, 1910 census Calais.
[13] Jennette Irvine, interview by VI Adams, 1969, Bangor, Maine (hereafter cited as Jennette Irvine, interview); and VJIrvine.

March 1892. He died at Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine, on 27 July 1975.[1] He was buried at Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 29 July in the Highland Cemetery.[2]

He married **JENNETTE ELIZABETH MAYES** at Ipswich on 25 September 1916.[3] Jennette was born at Ipswich on 17 September 1890, daughter of William Mayes and Margaret Elizabeth McLellan.[4] She died at Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 28 September 1972[5] and was buried at Ipswich on 30 September in the Highland Cemetery. Before she married Jen was a dry goods saleswoman in Ipswich.[6] She owned a cottage in Ipswich on Little Neck at the mouth of the Ipswich River. The cottage, which had been her father's, was later used for vacations by her grown children.[7]

When Vernard was 13, his parents moved to Ipswich. He left regular high school to complete his studies and graduate from the Salem (Massachusetts) Commercial School. At the same time, he had begun working as an express man for American Express. While with American Express he took classes at Bentley College. Contacts arising in the course of employment with American Express led to a job as a teller at the Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank in Framingham. In 1914 he became a

---

[1] Vernard Johnson Irvine, death, Maine VR. According to the certifying physician, he died of a stroke. Witness accounts of his sudden demise without prior stroke symptoms indicate to one of the compilers (VIA) that he had a sudden cardiac death.

[2] A letter of condolence written to Vernard's children by Arthur M Fitts, Jr, the President of the Framingham Savings Bank, and dated 20 June 1975, is in the compilers' files.

[3] Jennette Irvine, interview; Irvine-Mayes marriage, Mass. VR; and Margaret Strickland, interview and notes (hereafter cited as Margaret Strickland, interview and notes). Vernard Irvine and Jennette Mayes were married 24 Sep according to the civil record of marriage. The date given by interview with Vernard and Jennette is 25 Sep. For the marriage certificate, Jennette gave her age as 24; it was actually 26. The ceremony was performed by Robert B Parker, minister. Margaret Strickland states that the correct date is 25 Sep. She has in her possession two worksheets, signed by witnesses to the marriage, and used by the minister to file a record with the town clerk. The first worksheet listed the date as 24 Sep. Jennette and Vernard discovered the error on their honeymoon train trip to Portland, Maine. A second worksheet was completed in November with the correct date, and with different witness signatures. Apparently no amendment was ever made to the official record.

[4] Jennette Irvine, interview.

[5] Jennette E Irvine, death, Mass. VR.

[6] William Mayes household, 1910 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Ipswich, SpD 119, ED 331, sheet 16B.

[7] The cottage was one of the original cottages on Little Neck. Little Neck is one of several glacial drumlins in the area. The neck is owned by the Feofees of the Reservation, otherwise known as the Ipswich School Board. The cottages are owned by their occupants, but the land is leased, under an old English land holding system that has been in continuous use for Little Neck since the 1600s.

U.S. citizen. Vernard remained at the bank, later renamed the Framingham Savings Bank, and retired as vice president and treasurer in 1969. He was a long-time resident of Framingham and was an avid bowler.[1] After Jennette's death he resided at Winthrop, Maine, first with his daughter Margaret and then at the Nicholson rest home where he died.

*Children of Vernard Johnson Irvine and Jennette Elizabeth Mayes, all born at Framingham* (see figure 10, family portrait):

58 i. ROBERT MAYES[5] IRVINE was born on 19 September 1917.
59 ii. WILLIAM LLOYD[5] IRVINE was born on 11 December 1920.
60 iii. CAROL JENNETTE[5] IRVINE was born on 17 November 1922.
61 iv. MARGARET JOHNSON[5] IRVINE was born on 28 December 1925.

25. **LLOYD ELTON[4] IRVINE** (*Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 28 December 1896.[2] He died at Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 29 July 1976[3] and was buried there on 31 July in the Highland Cemetery.

He married **ELIZABETH BRUCE**[4] at Ipswich on 19 September 1927. Elizabeth was born at Ipswich on 1 September 1905, daughter of Robert J. Bruce and Ines Elizabeth Myrtle Reeve. She died at Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 28 December 1997 and was buried at Ipswich in the Highland Cemetery. Before marriage she had been employed as a housekeeper in Framingham, Massachusetts. Years later, after marrying and settling back in Ipswich, she was a cook at the Sylvania plant and later at Grant's seafood restaurant. Elizabeth married secondly George Rogers of Brentwood, New Hampshire, who predeceased her.[5]

Lloyd moved to Massachusetts with his parents in 1905. Before marriage he worked in 1920 as a movie projectionist and in 1921 as an engineer.[6] In the late 1930s he was a chauffeur for the D. A. Grady Company.[7] Later, in

[1] Vernard J Irvine household, 1920 US census, Middlesex Co, Mass, Framingham, ED 155, sheet 11, dwelling 186, family 234. In Framingham he and Jennette first rented a house at 116 Franklin Street, rented at nearby 27 Linden Street from 1923 to 1927, and then purchased a house at 10 Linden Street.
[2] Robert and Clara Irvine, 1901 census Milltown; and SSDI.
[3] Lloyd Elton Irvine death, Mass. VR.
[4] Robert Lloyd Irvine, interview; and Irvine-Bruce marriage, Mass. VR.
[5] Elizabeth Rogers, obit, *Ipswich (Mass) Chronicle* (Dec 1997).
[6] Lloyd Irvine addendum to Robert Irvine household, 1920 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Ipswich ED 85, sheet 20A; and *1921 Ipswich Directory* (np).
[7] *1936–1939 Ipswich Directory* (np).

the 1950s, he worked at the General Electric plant in nearby Lynn. Subsequently, he took employment at the Ipswich Power Plant where he worked until his retirement.[1] After his retirement from the power plant he was a part-time laborer for the Ipswich Cemetery Department.[2] He resided at 11 Argilla Road, Ipswich.

*Child of Lloyd Elton Irvine and Elizabeth Bruce:*

62 i. ROBERT LLOYD[5] IRVINE was born at Ipswich on 12 March 1947.

26. ROBERT ARTHUR[4] IRVINE (*William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 15 May 1880, and baptized there on 1 November 1880 at the Methodist Church.[3] He died at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 16 June 1952 and was buried there on 19 June in the River Bend Cemetery.[4]

He married **MARIE STANTON PEABODY** at Pawcatuck, Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, on 19 February 1908.[5] Marie[6] was born at Narragansett, Washington County, Rhode Island, about 1888, daughter of Benjamin A. Peabody and Elizabeth Caswell.[7] She died at Westerly on July 1952 and was buried in the River Bend Cemetery.[8]

Under the naturalization laws then in effect, Marie had become a citizen of Canada when she married Arthur. She and Arthur became naturalized citizens of the United States in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, on 28 September 1925.[9] Inspired by her husband, she was a member of the Women's

---

[1] Mary Ann Irvine, notes and interview.

[2] Lloyd Irvine, death, Mass. VR.

[3] William G Irvine, 1901 census Milltown; and Robert Arthur Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC. The 1901 census gives the birth date as 12 May 1880. This date was likely provided to the enumerator by his new stepmother. We accept the baptismal record as being accurate. It is consistent with the age of 28 given by Arthur at the time of his marriage in 1908. The name appears as Robert Arthur on the baptismal record and on the birth record of Robert Arthur Jr. However, on his marriage license, Arthur signed his name as Arthur R Irvine.

[4] Robert Arthur Irvine, death, Westerly VR. Buried in the Arthur Irvine lot are the remains of Arthur and Marie, Robert Arthur Jr, and Elizabeth and Arthur Nicol.

[5] Irvine-Peabody marriage, Stonington VR.

[6] She was generally known as Marie, but her birth and marriage records give her name as Mary.

[7] Irvine-Peabody marriage, Stonington VR.

[8] Mr and Mrs Arthur O Nicol, Jr and Mrs and Mrs Wayne Nicol, joint interview (hereafter cited as Nicol brothers, interview).

[9] Mary Peabody Irvine, certificate of naturalization, Superior Court of Massachusetts at Fitchburg, 28 Sep 1925, petition vol 58, no. 14264, in possession of Roberta Cekala; and Robert Arthur Irvine, certificate of naturalization, Superior Court of Massachusetts at

Christian Temperance Union in Westerly, and hosted meetings in her home.[1] She died years after a stroke that left her able to communicate only by blinking. After her stroke her daughter Elizabeth cared for her at home. Later she entered a nursing home at Watch Hill, Rhode Island.[2]

After the death of their mother, Arthur and his brother John were raised by their Uncle Frederick and Aunt Emma Irvine until their father remarried.[3] Arthur began his career in the textile industry by carrying filling to the weavers at the St. Croix cotton mill at Milltown, New Brunswick.[4] He left New Brunswick for New England about 1901.[5]

Following his arrival in Massachusetts he became a manufacturing executive with Atlantic (textile) Mills of Lawrence, Massachusetts. Within a few years he was the overseer of the Lorraine textile mill at Westerly, Rhode Island.[6] In 1918 he removed to Clinton, Massachusetts, to become the overseer of weaving at Lancaster Mills. In 1923 the several overseers organized themselves into a council and elected Arthur president. Lancaster Mills later promoted Arthur to superintendent. He served in this position until 1929 at which time he removed to Connecticut to further his career.[7]

For the next seven years he was the president and assistant treasurer of the Aldrich Brothers textile mill at Moosup in the town of Plainfield, Connecticut. At Moosup Arthur was also the president of the Moosup Trust Company, a mill-owned bank, having been elected a director in 1930. In 1935, in partnership with Robert B. Hough, he bought the Talbot Company from Aldrich Bros. Arthur used Talbot as a vehicle to liquidate the Aldrich mill and sell its equipment to overseas businesses. Subsequently Arthur and others incorporated Steel Fabricators to manufacture the Prairie Window Ventilator, a home and office window ventilating device on the

---

Fitchburg, 28 Sep 1925, petition vol 58, no. 14265.

[1] IrvineSB, item hand-dated 20 Apr 1937.

[2] Nicol brothers, interview.

[3] Frederick Irvin, 1891 census Milltown.

[4] IrvineSB, item hand-annotated 12 Oct 1927, reprinted from the *Clinton Daily News* in a New Brunswick newspaper.

[5] William G Irvine, 1901 census Milltown; and Robert A Irvine household, 1920 US census, Worcester Co, Mass, Clinton ED 24, sheet 16, dwelling 178, family 296 (hereafter cited as Arthur Irvine, 1920 census Clinton).

[6] Arthur R Irvine household, 1910 US census, New London Co, Connecticut, Stonington ED 547, sheet 7A, dwelling 120, family 82; "A Live Organization," *Fibre and Fabric* (16 Nov 1935), copy in possession of Roberta Cekala (hereafter cited as *Fibre and Fabric* article); and Irvine-Peabody marriage, Stonington VR.

[7] Arthur Irvine, 1920 census Clinton; *Fibre and Fabric* article; Arthur Nicol, Jr, interview; "Overseers' Council: Greater Executive Efficiency," *Lancaster Mills Digest*, Clinton, Mass. (14 Jun 1923); and IrvineSB.

market since 1917. The venture used a portion of the Talbot property (the former Aldrich mill) at Moosup. After optimistic press announcements of the new company in 1938, the venture failed. The mill complex is today the site of Kamman Aerospace, a manufacturer of helicopter parts.[1]

From 1945 until his death Arthur was the evening superintendent of the Bradford Dyeing Association at Bradford, Rhode Island.[2]

Of his many residences over the years, the ones most fondly remembered by his grandchildren are the houses at Moosup, and at Narragansett where he removed from Moosup in 1936. In Narragansett he was a member of the Democratic town committee. Around 1947 he was named executive secretary of the farm labor supply committee of the (Rhode Island) State Council of Defense.[3] Arthur's portrait is figure 9.

*Children of Robert Arthur Irvine and Marie Stanton Peabody, both born at Pawcatuck, Connecticut:*

63 i. **ROBERT ARTHUR[5] IRVINE, JR.** was born on 29 July 1908.

64 ii. **ELIZABETH[5] IRVINE** was born on 18 July 1909.

---

[1] *Fibre and Fabric* article; and Arthur Nicol, Jr, interview. Arthur Irvine maintained a close relationship with the state police of Connecticut and Rhode Island throughout his professional life. At one time, according to his grandson Arthur Nicol, Jr, Arthur told striking mill workers that they would never work in the mill again, and proceeded to throw the key to the mill in the river. That evening, angry strikers set fire to the trees in Arthur's front yard, and broke the windows at the front of the house. For a while thereafter, Arthur's daughter Elizabeth enjoyed a state police escort to her teaching job. Because some 80 residences, the bank, and the village store were all owned by the mill, the shutdown of the mill crippled the village.

[2] Roberta Cekala, interview.

[3] IrvineSB. Arthur's first known residence in the United States was in Pawcatuck, Connecticut, across the river from Westerly, RI. In Pawcatuck, Arthur and Mary lived at 141 West Broad Street in 1908, 155 West Broad Street in 1909, and 141 Washington Street in 1910. In Clinton, Mass, they lived at 80 Chestnut Street and later at 115 Prescott Street. The house at Moosup is remembered by Carol (Irvine) Adams and her brother Robert Mayes Irvine, who visited as children, as a mansion with a three-car garage, and a dining-room floor button used to summon the maid. Arthur Nicol, Jr states that the garage housed three Packards. The Moosup house was mill property. It still stands, on Rt 14 between the village and Interstate 395. From Moosup, Arthur and Mary removed to Narragansett Pier, RI, where they occupied Linden Hall, at Central Street and Fifth Avenue. Linden Hall was originally built by Mary's grandfather James D Caswell in 1883 and sold to W Herbert Caswell the same year. Arthur's grandson Arthur Nicol, Jr, recalls the house as having 23 rooms, and a 5-car heated garage that Arthur Irvine would empty to provide room for his grandchildren to roller skate. The grounds had a large goldfish pond, and in the house was Arthur's gun collection. From Narragansett, they removed to Bradford, RI.

27. **KENNETH EARL[4] IRVINE** (*William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 19 September 1899 and was baptized on 3 June 1900 at the Milltown Methodist Church.[2] He died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 23 February 1993[3] and was buried there on 26 February in the Rural Cemetery.[4]

He married **THELMA ISOBEL CLARK** at Milltown on 2 August 1927.[5] Thelma[6] was born at Milltown on 8 October 1900, daughter of John Leonard Clark and Agnes Thompson. She died at Milltown on 25 March 1980 and was buried on 28 March in the Rural Cemetery.[7] She was an adherent to the Milltown United Church; a member of the Milltown United Church Women, the Red Cross Society, and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Charlotte County Hospital; and served as a volunteer canvasser for many organizations.

Kenneth quit school at age 16 when his father died, took correspondence courses, and passed the high school equivalency test. He enlisted in 1918 and served in the Canadian Army for a few months until World War I ended. He worked for a time in the local cotton mill, and then was a teller for the Bank of Nova Scotia, an office manager for the St. Croix Soap factory (later Lever Brothers), a self-employed sales agent for the Manufacturer's Life Insurance Company, and the administrator of the Chipman Memorial Hospital and its successor, the Charlotte County Hospital, until his retirement in 1966. Over the years he served on the boards of the hospital, the Rural Cemetery, the Red Cross and the Milltown School Board. At the United Church, he was a member of the Session Board of Stewards, and was the superintendent of the Sunday school. In 1989 he endowed a window at the church in memory of the Irvine family. Kenneth was noted for his quick wit. He resided in Milltown at 8 Church Street (see figure 6, site 1).[8]

---

[1] Aletha Irvine, notes.

[2] Kenneth Earl Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC; and William G Irvine, 1901 census Milltown..

[3] Edith Kirk, interview.

[4] SSRCRec, burial 15013.

[5] JasPCR, marriage register. The marriage register of the Milltown St James Presbyterian Church records the date of marriage as 30 Jul 1927, whereas their daughter Aletha gives the date as 2 Aug 1927.

[6] Thelma Isobel Irvine, obits, *Courier* (2 Apr 1980, 9 Apr 1980).

[7] SSRCRec, burial 14255.

[8] Kenneth Irvine, interview; and Edith Kirk, interview. In Canada, the Methodist, Congregational and Presbyterian Churches combined about 1926 to form the United Church. In Milltown, the combined congregation occupied the church building of the Congregationalists. The Methodist edifice became the home of the Knights of Pythias, and

*Children of Kenneth Earl Irvine and Thelma Isobel Clark, both born at St. Stephen:*

i. ALETHA MARIE[5] IRVINE[1] was born on 30 April 1928.[2]

She married ROBERT BROWNE CASWELL[3] at Milltown in 1956. He was a purchasing agent. They were divorced in New Brunswick in 1968.

Aletha graduated from Milltown High School in 1945 and from St. Croix Commercial College, St. Stephen, in 1946 as a secretary. She first worked as a clerk at the Royal Bank of Canada and then as an office clerk in the local cotton mill. Subsequently she worked for Revenue Canada in the income tax office, and then for New Brunswick Telephone as a secretary to a department head and as a service advisor and recruiter in the personnel department. She resides at Saint John, New Brunswick.

ii. EDITH ISOBEL[5] IRVINE[4] was born on 29 May 1929.[5]

She married SHIRLEY WILLARD KIRK at St. Stephen on 13 October 1961.[6] Shirley was born at Milltown on 12 July 1923, son of George Kirk and Maude Morrell.[7] In World War II Shirley served in the Canadian Army as a signal corpsman in the 2nd Division in England, Scotland, France, Belgium, and Germany. After his war service, which ran from January 1942 to January 1946, he was a dye house foreman at the local cotton mill and then was a construction foreman for New Brunswick Power. He became a Canadian customs officer in 1964 and retired in 1988.

Edith graduated in 1947 from Milltown High School and in 1948 from the St. Croix Commercial College in St. Stephen as a secretary. She first worked at the local cotton mill, where she became a secretary for a superintendent. In 1954 she began employment as a stenographer for the Department of Natural Resources of the New Brunswick Forest Service,

---

the Presbyterian structure was torn down.

[1] Aletha Irvine, notes; and Edith Kirk, interview.

[2] JasPCR, baptism register.

[3] Caswell-Irvine, wddng, *Courier* (2 Aug 1956).

[4] Aletha Irvine, notes; and Edith Kirk, interview.

[5] JasPCR, baptism register.

[6] JasPCR, marriage register. The church marriage register gives the date as 20 Sep 1961.

[7] JasPCR, baptism register.

from which position she retired in 1981 to take care of her ailing father. She resides at St. Stephen.

28. **ALBION STANLEY[4] IRVINE** (*William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 1 May 1901[2] and was baptized on 14 November 1902 at the Milltown Methodist Church. He died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 3 November 1949 and was buried there in the Rural Cemetery.[3]

He married **THELMA CLARKE** at St. Stephen in 1927. Thelma was born at St. Stephen in 1908, daughter of Walter Frederick Clarke and Maude Nesbitt. She died at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on August 1966 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery. She was a clerk in a dress store.[4]

Albion was an accountant in the banking service, being first stationed at St. Stephen, and later at Wolfville, Nova Scotia, and Cornerbrook, Newfoundland. In the mid-1920s he returned to St. Stephen where he joined the Border Garage as an accountant-salesman and worked in that capacity until World War II. As a lieutenant in the Royal Canadian Army from 1940 to 1944 he was posted to the Pay Corps and was stationed at Woodstock, Fredericton, and Saint John, New Brunswick. After the war he served as the treasurer and clerk of the town of St. Stephen until his death. Like his brothers, Albion was noted for his quick wit. He was a member of the Kirk-McColl Church of St. Stephen and resided at St. Stephen.

*Child of Albion Stanley Irvine and Thelma Clarke:*

65 i. **GILBERT FREDERICK[5] IRVINE** was born at St. Stephen on 19 October 1927.

29. **WILBUR GALEN[4] IRVINE** (*William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[5] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 15 September 1904. Wilbur was baptized on 15 September 1906 at the Milltown Methodist Church.[6] He died at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova

[1] Albion S Irvine, obit, *Courier* (10 Nov 1949); and Irvine-Vanstone FS, by Gilbert and Betty Irvine (hereafter cited as Irvine-Vanstone FS).
[2] Albion Stanley Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC.
[3] SSRCTbI.
[4] *Advertiser* (27 Nov 1935). She was a member of a bridge club.
[5] Eleanor Casey, notes and interview; and Irvine-Gillespie FS, by Eleanor Casey (hereafter cited as Irvine Gillespie FS).
[6] Wilbur Galen Irvine, baptism, MilltownUC. Wilbur Irvine's daughter Eleanor states that

Scotia, on 30 April 1969.[1] He was buried at Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia.

He married **MARY ELIZABETH GILLESPIE** at Moncton, Westmoreland County, New Brunswick, on 3 September 1936. Elizabeth was born at Parrsboro on 28 October 1908, daughter of John Hugh Gillespie and Isabelle Forbes. She died at Halifax on 28 June 1997 and was buried at Parrsboro on 30 June. Following training at the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal and at the Moncton (New Brunswick) Hospital she graduated from the school of nursing at Moncton Hospital and became a registered nurse. She and Wilbur enjoyed dancing and golfing.

Like his brothers, Wilbur was noted for his dry wit. Wilbur and Elizabeth resided at Moncton, then Prince Edward Island, and lastly removed to Halifax, where Wilbur was a realtor. They summered at Parrsboro.

*Children of Wilbur Galen Irvine and Mary Elizabeth Gillespie, both born at Moncton:*

66 i. **GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH[5] IRVINE** was born on 25 January 1938.

67 ii. **ELEANOR ISOBEL[5] IRVINE** was born on 26 August 1941.

30. **INEZ MARY[4] IRVING** (*Henry Herbert[3] Irving, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island on 13 July 1907.[3] She died at Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 20 January 1977.[4] She was buried at Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, in the Sacred Heart Cemetery.

She married **JOHN NICHOLAS JULIAN** at Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 18 January 1930. John was born at Milford on 20 October 1904, son of Vincenzo Giuliano and Antoneatte Di Antonio. He died at Milford on 4 April 1964[5] and was buried in the Sacred Heart Cemetery.

---

his birthday was 15 Sep 1904. The baptismal record gives the birthdate as 16 Sep 1904, but as the baptism did not occur until two years later, the date of 15 Sep is accepted.

[1] Edith Kirk, interview.

[2] Edna and Ellen Alves, interview; and Vincent Giuliani, interview and notes.

[3] Herbert Irvine, 1920 census Hopedale; and SSDI. She was born at the house of her mother's sister, Mrs John F (Agnes Conlin) Lennon, at 329 West Avenue. Inez was named for her father's New Brunswick school teacher, Inez Gow.

[4] SSDI.

[5] John Nicholas Julian, Jr, interview; and John Nicholas Julian III, interview.

After selling life insurance, he became a production planner for Whitin Machine Works of Whitinsville, Massachusetts. Inez and John resided at Milford.

*Children of Inez Mary Irving and John Nicholas Julian, both born at Milford:*

68 i. **VINCENT IRVING[5] GIULIANI** was born on 18 December 1931.

69 ii. **JOHN NICHOLAS[5] JULIAN, JR.** was born on 16 February 1937.

31. **EDNA LOUISE[4] IRVING** (*Henry Herbert[3] Irving, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts on 30 November 1915.[2] She died at Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 4 December 2001 and was buried there in St. Mary's Cemetery.

She married **JOSEPH NORRY ALVES** at Hopedale on 6 September 1941. Joseph was born in Massachusetts on 14 October 1914, son of Joseph Caton Alves and Flora Lucy Alves. He died at Hopedale on 27 June 1955 and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.[3] During World War II he served in the U.S. Army from January 1943 to November 1945. He was stationed in the Philippines where he was a medic with the rank of private 1st class. While there, he contracted malaria.[4] After the war he was a machinist for the Draper Corporation, working in the heddle department of their loom factory at Hopedale.

Edna graduated in 1934 from Hopedale High School and resided at Hopedale.

*Children of Edna Louise Irving and Joseph Norry Alves, both born at Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts:*

i. **ELLEN[5] ALVES**[5] was born on 8 November 1947. She graduated in 1965 from Hopedale High School, and in 1969 graduated from Westfield (Massachusetts) State College with a B.A. in French. She is the manager of operations research for the American Red Cross at Dedham, Massachusetts, and resides at Hopedale.

70 ii. **LAURA LOUISE[5] ALVES** was born on 27 September 1950.

---

[1] Edna and Ellen Alves, interview; and Ellen Alves, notes.
[2] Herbert Irvine, 1920 census Hopedale.
[3] St Mary's Cemetery, letter.
[4] Vincent Giuliani, interview and notes.
[5] Edna and Ellen Alves, interview.

32. **ALICE[4] STOKHAM** (*Eliza[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born in Quebec Province about 1874.[1] She died after 1941.[2]

She married **L. NORMAN LEITH** at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 8 January 1896. Norman[3] was born in Canada about 1869, son of William Leith and Mary Leith. He was a blacksmith at the time of their marriage and later a clergyman.[4]

Alice was a (mill) operative at the time of her marriage. She and Norman resided at Lakeport, New Hampshire, in 1924; Watsontown, Pennsylvania, in 1928; and Lochmere, New Hampshire, in 1941.[5]

*Children of Alice Stokham and L. Norman Leith:*

i. ETHEL MAE[5] LEITH[6] married RICHARD ROBERTSON. Their children were **Irvin, Leon, Norman, Ruth, Dice, Robert, Eugene, and Bette Robertson.**
ii. HOWARD FRANCIS[5] LEITH.[7]
iii. NORMAN WILLIAM[5] LEITH.[8]
iv. ERNEST IRVIN[5] LEITH.[9] He died at the age of 3.

33. **HENRY A.[4] STOKHAM** (*Eliza[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[10] was born in Quebec Province on 5 June 1876.[11] He died in November 1969.[12]

He married **MARGARET HEANEY** at Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts on 11 October 1899.[13] Margaret[14] was born in Massachusetts, on 15 February 1878, daughter of William Heaney and Margaret Caldwell, and died on 15 May 1966. At the time of her marriage, she was a mill operative residing at East Chelmsford.

---

[1] Alfred Stocum (sic), 1881 census Stanbridge.
[2] Jennie Leith, obit.
[3] Norman Leith-Alice Stokham marriage, 461:203, Mass. Archives, Boston. He was a cousin of Frank Leith.
[4] Edward Leith, obit.
[5] Edward Leith, obit; and Jennie Leith, obit.
[6] Stokham FS.
[7] Stokham FS.
[8] Stokham FS.
[9] Stokham FS.
[10] Henry A Stokham, 1920 census Chelmsford.
[11] Alfred Stocum (sic), 1881 census Stanbridge; and SSDI.
[12] SSDI.
[13] Stokham-Heaney, marriage, 489:438, Mass. Archives, Boston.
[14] SSDI.

Henry entered the United States about 1885. He was a sash maker in a lumber mill at 760 Dutton Street, Lowell, and resided nearby on Carleton Avenue in Chelmsford, Massachusetts.[1] He became a cabinetmaker, and later owned a chicken and egg business.[2]

*Children of Henry A. Stokham and Margaret Heaney:*

i. EVA MAE[5] STOKHAM[3] was born in Massachusetts about 1902. She married EDDIE CLEGG.

ii. BURTON[5] STOKHAM[4] was born in Canada on 15 February 1907 and died in May 1976. He married MARY (—),[5] who was born on 9 November 1905 and died in June 1977. They resided at Chelmsford.

34. ERNEST FRANCIS[4] STOKHAM (*Eliza*[3] *Irvin*, *Henry*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[6] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts on 16 December 1895.[7] He died at Wappingers Falls, Dutchess County, New York, on 18 April 1928.[8] He was buried at Lowell in the West Lawn Cemetery.

He married ALICE FLORENCE MANN at Lowell on 25 March 1919.[9] Alice was born at Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, about 1896, daughter of Henry Elmer Mann and Annie Mae Deane. She died at Lowell after 1938[10] and was buried in the West Lawn Cemetery.

Ernest attended Lowell Technical School and became the chief chemist at the Lowell Bleachery. With his brother Burton he owned the Fallkill Aniline and Chemical Company at Wappingers Falls. Ernest created the formula for Chelmsford Golden Ginger Ale, a product later owned by the Canada Dry company.[11]

---

[1] Lowell directories 1886–1938.
[2] Stokham FS.
[3] Stokham FS.
[4] SSDI.
[5] SSDI.
[6] Stokham FS; and Eliza Stokham, 1920 census Lowell.
[7] John A Stokham, 1900 census Lowell.
[8] Lowell directories 1886–1938.
[9] Shirley E (Johnson) Ruhbum, *Marriage Intentions in Lowell, Mass,* copy in Lowell public library.
[10] Lowell directories 1886–1938.
[11] Lowell directories 1886–1938. In 1920 Ernest, his wife, and their new son resided with Ernest's mother. After his mother's death he resided at 12 Bleachery Street, and later, 470 Chelmsford Street. As a widow, Alice continued to reside in Lowell, at 11 Autumn Street in 1929 and 1930, 62 London Street from 1931 through 1933, at 387 Lincoln from 1934

*Children of Ernest Francis Stokham and Alice Florence Mann, all born at Lowell:*

71 i. ERNEST FRANCIS[5] STOKHAM was born on 27 December 1919.

72 ii. FRANCIS IRVIN[5] STOKHAM was born on 22 December 1921.

iii. MURIEL ELEANOR[5] STOKHAM was born on 29 February 1924. She married _____ THOMSON.

iv. EDWARD FRANKLIN[5] STOKHAM was born on 26 April 1926.

35. **JANE ELIZABETH[4] CARMICHAEL** (*Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born in New Brunswick on 29 January 1891.[2] She died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 8 November 1979 and was buried there on 10 November in the Rural Cemetery.[3]

She married **SILAS PENNA MOULTON** on 29 January 1913.[4] Silas was born in June 1881. He died at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 25 December 1956, and was buried on 28 December in the Rural Cemetery.[5] He grew up in St. Stephen. In his teenage years he joined his brothers at a dairy farm in Peabody, Massachusetts, where he drove the horse-drawn delivery wagon. At one stop the horse started up unexpectedly, catching and wounding his leg. Thereafter he walked with an artificial limb. When he was 22 years old he removed back to St. Stephen where he worked in a sawmill until his retirement. In the course of his sawyer duties he lost a finger.[6] Jane and Silas resided on Milltown Boulevard in St. Stephen in what had been the town hall. After Silas died Jane resided with her daughter Eva at 18 Maple Street.[7]

*Children of Jane Elizabeth Carmichael and Silas Penna Moulton, all born at St. Stephen:*

73 i. ANNIE LOUISE[5] MOULTON was born on 9 April 1914.

74 ii. EVA MARY JANE[5] MOULTON was born on 3 March 1916.

75 iii. IRVIN ARCHIBALD[5] MOULTON was born on 17 July 1917.

76 iv. BERTHA LILLIAN[5] MOULTON was born on 8 July 1921.

77 v. VALERIE HOPE[5] MOULTON was born on 11 April 1933.

---

through 1937, and at 37 Bowden in 1938.

[1] Jane Elizabeth Moulton, obit, *Courier* (14 Nov 1979); Silas P Moulton obit, *Courier* (27 Dec 1956); and SSRCTbI, p 74.

[2] William Carmichael, 1901 census St James.

[3] SSRCRec, burial 14235.

[4] Valerie Haleck, interview and notes.

[5] SSRCRec, burial 12546.

[6] Valerie Haleck, interview and notes.

[7] Annie Carmichael, obits; and Betty Moulton, notes.

36. **HENRY IRVING[4] GREARSON** (*Margaret Florence[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born on 8 April 1890.[2] He died on 25 February 1972 and was buried at Moore's Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in the Moore's Mills Cemetery.

He married **HAZEL DOROTHY WHITE** on 29 June say 1929. Hazel was born on 14 February 1904, daughter of Arthur and Susan White. She died on 16 January 1953 and was buried in the Moore's Mills Cemetery.

Henry was raised by his Aunt Annie and Uncle William Carmichael. In World War I he joined the Army and served with the 16th Canadian Scottish Battalion in France. In 1916 his battalion was in the three-month Battle of Ypres, where he was wounded. After being treated at hospitals in England, Scotland, and Canada, he was finally discharged in September 1918. He returned to civilian life as a farmer at Moore's Mills.[3]

*Children of Henry Irving Grearson and Hazel Dorothy White, all born at Moore's Mills:*

78 i. **DOROTHY MAE[5] GREARSON** was born on 2 December 1930.

ii. **ARTHUR IRVING[5] GREARSON**[4] was born on 15 April 1933, died on 29 September 1998, and was buried in the Moore's Mills Cemetery. He was a farmer at Moore's Mills and worked at the St. Stephen cemetery. He was unmarried.[5]

79 iii. **WILLIAM ALBERT[5] GREARSON** was born on 5 January 1937.

80 iv. **RUTH JOAN[5] GREARSON** was born on 3 September 1939.

37. **MARGARET LOUISA[4] IRVIN** (*Jeremiah[3] Irvin, Edward[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[6] was born at New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 12 September 1913.

She married **JAMES DEWEY BRIGHTMAN, JR.** at New Bedford on 17 May 1937. James, known as Jim, was born at New Bedford on 25 October 1915, son of James Dewey Brightman and Lillian Davoll. He died at Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 26 March 1996 and was

---

[1] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; and Anita Grearson, notes.

[2] Judith Grearson, notes concerning birth of Henry Irving Grearson, citing BthRg, book 8, page 323. Born 18 Apr per 1901 census, and 8 Apr per birth record and per Dot Hanson. Family lore has it that Henry was born on his father's ship in New York Harbor, and spent his early years on the ship. However, his birth is registered in Charlotte County, NB.

[3] Ruth Johnson, interview. His Moore's Mills residence was at RR 3, now known as Moore's Mills Cross Road.

[4] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; and Anita Grearson, notes.

[5] He had red hair.

[6] Jane Brightman, notes; and Brightman-Irvin FS, by Margaret Brightman.

buried at Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, in the National Cemetery. He attended New Bedford public schools through the 8th grade. During World War II he served in the U.S. Army as a tank commander with the rank of sergeant in the 7th Armored Division, in which capacity he participated in campaigns in France, the Rhineland, Ardennes, and central Europe, including the Battle of the Bulge. After returning to New Bedford he drove a delivery truck for the Railway Express Company. Beginning in 1959 he was a police officer in Freetown, starting as a volunteer and part-time officer and becoming a full-time officer in 1973. He completed the Massachusetts Police Academy course in 1974, was promoted to sergeant in 1975, and retired from the force in 1980.[1]

Margaret did part-time clerical and retail work for the stationery department of the New Bedford News Company while in high school. After her graduation from New Bedford High School in 1931 she continued working in the stationery department until her daughter was born. From 1959 to 1975 she was the secretary to the guidance counselor at Apponequet Regional High School at Lakeville, Massachusetts. For many years she was the pianist for the Presbyterian Sunday School. In her retirement she was a docent and volunteer archivist at the New Bedford Whaling Museum from 1976 to 1996. For 12 years she was the registrar of voters at East Freetown, Massachusetts, where she currently resides.

*Child of Margaret Louisa Irvin and James Dewey Brightman, Jr.:*

i. **JANE MARGARET[5] BRIGHTMAN**[2] was born at New Bedford on 12 February 1947.

---

[1] James enlisted on 10 Feb 1942 in Boston. Within the 7th Armored Division he served in the 87th Cavalry Reconnaissance Squadron, where he was promoted to sergeant. He sailed from New York to Scotland on the *Queen Mary* in June, 1944, and landed in France in August, 1944. His 7th Division was detached from General Patton's army around the time of the Battle of Metz. James was removed to a hospital in England for a non-combat injury. While he was there, the 7th Division defended and finally ceded St Vith, Belgium against a German spearhead. James returned to the front in Belgium through the "repple-depple" system in time to participate in the Battle of the Bulge, which included, as a matter of honor, the retaking of what was left of St Vith on 23 January 1945. James crossed the Rhine near Remagen and later proceeded to the Ruhr pocket, where 37,000 German troops surrendered to his unit as prisoners of war. Among those surrendering were some of the Panzer generals who had led troops against the 7th at St Vith. On V-E day (Victory in Europe) the 7th was on the Baltic Sea near Lübeck, where James and others drove their tanks on the beach. After discharging some occupation duties, James returned to New York on the liberty ship *William's Victory* in October 1945. He was discharged from service at Fort Devens, Mass, on 1 November, 1945.

[2] Jane Brightman, notes.

She married ROBERT CARTWRIGHT DUNNE, JR. at East Freetown, Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 28 August 1971. Robert was born at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, on 25 February 1936, son of Robert Cartwright Dunne and Marie Antoinette Pickup. After graduating from Lawrenceville (High) School he went on to Cornell University where he received a B.A. in 1954. In 1964 he earned an M.B.A. from New York University. He is a securities analyst for Wasserstein Perella Securities and resides at Staten Island, New York. Robert and Jane were divorced in September 1976.

Jane graduated from Apponequet Regional High School in 1965 and then furthered her education in New York City, where she received an A.B. in English from Barnard College in 1969 and an M.A. in English and comparative literature from Columbia University in 1970. Since then she has been a writer, editor, and analyst at financial houses in New York, including Paine Webber, First Boston, Standard & Poor's and F. Eberstadt. Currently she writes and edits in the equity research department of Merrill Lynch, where she is on the staff of *Global Research Highlights*, a weekly publication for retail brokers. Jane was nearing the World Trade Center on 11 September 2001 when the twin towers were attacked by hijacked airplanes.[1] She resides in Manhattan.

---

[1] Jane Brightman, letter to VI Adams, dated 16 Sep 2001:

*Last Tuesday I got stuck in the subway--a much longer delay than usual, but no clear explanation -- then got kicked off two stops short of my destination (the World Trade Center). I zigzagged over toward the Hudson R, trying to get to my office in the World Financial Center. When I first got a clear view of WTC1 (north tower), the top 10 floors or so were on fire. As tragic as I knew that probably was, I didn't think it would affect the buildings in the WFC. I was at Warren St & North End Ave, about 5 blocks north, walking along with one eye on the fire. Just then, WTC appeared to blow up--the top 20 or 30 floors just turned into a smoke cloud. As I stood there in disbelief, gaping, a cop ran past me yelling, "RUN!" I turned & saw that he was heading for one of the doors into Stuyvesant HS. I followed, but the cop was a lot faster than I am, & the cloud of ashes, soot, dust, & debris caught up with me. Everything went gray, then black, then blacker than black (that's when tail lights on cars disappeared). (If that's what firemen encounter in burning buildings, they don't get paid enough--it was very scary--as though someone had put a mask over my face.) Fortunately it cleared to dark gray again, & I was able to feel my way along the trunk of a car & the side of an ambulance (nobody home) toward the school entrance, which I knew was close. I breathed in some nasty stuff, but only for a few minutes. Then I made it inside, where the NYPD welcomed me in & the Secret Service took care of me--at this point I realized something serious was happening--until the school was evacuated. The rest was pretty uneventful. I walked a long way, talked to some nice people, watched TV in a Dept of Sanitation garage, & eventually caught a cab at Ninth Ave & 42nd St Although I was able to*

38. EDWARD JEREMIAH[4] IRVIN (*Jeremiah*[3] *Irvin*, *Edward*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts on 4 March 1917. He died at South Dartmouth, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 6 August 1988 and was buried on 9 August in the South Dartmouth Cemetery.

He married **MARJORIE ALETHA WALSH** at New Bedford on 1 April 1942. Marjorie was born at New Bedford on 20 April 1919, daughter of James William Walsh and Aletha Underwood Tripp. Through her mother Marjorie is descended from whaling captains of Westport, Massachusetts. After Marjorie's graduation from New Bedford High School in 1938 she trained at a secretarial school, took the civil service examination, and began working for the Massachusetts Division of Employment Security. She eventually retired from the division as the assistant manager for personnel at the Fall River office.

Edward graduated from New Bedford High School in 1936 and in 1942 was awarded a two-year diploma by the New Bedford Textile School, a progenitor of the University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth. Shortly after marrying he joined the U.S. Army Air Corps to serve in World War II and was posted to England as an armourer for the 8th Air Force, 374th fighter squadron, 92nd bomber group. His service took him to Normandy, the Ardennes, the Rhineland, Africa and the Middle East. After the war he worked as a mold designer and draftsman for the Acushnet Rubber Company. He resided at New Bedford until 1959 when he removed to South Dartmouth and occupied a new house that he and Marjorie built.[2]

---

*wash off my arms & face & shake out my clothes at Stuyvesant, I still arrived home with pulverized concrete on my skin & hair, & everything I was carrying or wearing (dressing down is a blessing--I didn't wreck a designer creation or a dress-for-success suit, & I was already wearing shoes in which I could walk miles).*

*I've been glued to the TV coverage since then. Don't know yet when Merrill will be able to go back downtown (9,000 employees at several locations, incl buildings in the WFC). It looks as though I may be working from home for a while, when the ML system is set up for it. I'd rather go to an office--preferably my own office--but that's not going to happen anytime soon.*

*Regards, Jane*

[1] Jane Brightman, notes; Edward J Irvin, obit, unknown source, in possession of Anne Hill; Marjorie Irvin, notes and interview; and Irvin-Walsh FS, by Marjorie Irvin (hereafter cited as Irvin-Walsh FS).

[2] Early in his Army stint he was posted to a base in Colorado, where he located a mountain road that may have been the site of the death of his Uncle Thomas Alexander Irvin. In Colorado he developed polio, perhaps acquired earlier at a Florida military base, and was treated with the Sister Kinney method of hot compresses. He recovered, returned to training, and shipped out from a port south of Boston on an LST. However, the ship broke down and had to put in at Boston for repairs. Eddie got word to Marge, who took a taxicab from New Bedford to Boston to meet him for the unexpected brief layover. On learning of

*Children of Edward Jeremiah Irvin and Marjorie Aletha Walsh, both born at New Bedford:*

81 i. JAMES EDWARD[5] IRVIN was born on 9 July 1951.

ii. BETSY MARJORIE[5] IRVIN[1] was born on 30 January 1953.

She married WILLIAM WELLS on 30 October 1987. He was from Little Rock, Arkansas. They were divorced at Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, on 1 September 1999.

Betsy graduated from Dartmouth High School in 1971, studied at the University of Vermont, and graduated from that institution in 1975 with a bachelor's degree in political science and social welfare. After working as a VISTA volunteer and then for the National Association of Social Workers, in 1978 she began work for the Corporation for National Service, formerly known as Action, the umbrella organization for VISTA, Americorps, and other federal volunteer programs. Her work took her to Oklahoma City for eight years, Orlando, Florida, for three years, and then to Louisville, Kentucky, as state director, where she has resided for the past 11 years.

39. HARRIETT LOUISA[4] STRANGE (*Sarah Catherine*[3] *Irvin*, *Edward*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Lubec, Washington County, Maine, on 2 August 1909. She died at Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, on 16 April 1945. She was buried at Claremont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

She married CHARLES LEONARD PARKER at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 6 April 1939. Charles was born at Proctorsville, Cavendish, Windsor County, Vermont, on 14 March 1907, son of William Joshua Parker and Maude Smith. He died at Meredith, Belknap County, New Hampshire, on 9 January 1992 and was buried at Hill, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. He

---

the purpose of the trip, the driver turned off the meter. Marge's handbag was stolen at South Station, so she took the train back to New Bedford to get enough money to pay the hotel. Eddie's LST joined other ships at Halifax to form a convoy, but mechanical problems occurred again, and the LST crossed the Atlantic to England unescorted (the LST, or Landing Ship Tank, was a spartan vessels designed not for long voyages, but for transporting troops to beaches). Edward and Marjorie took four years to build their house at South Dartmouth, doing all the carpentry themselves in the evening, after work, from plans they purchased from a Boston architect. Edward was an elder, trustee, and choir member of the New Bedford Presbyterian Church and was a scoutmaster. Marjorie and Edward were members of the Westport Historical Society and the Paskamansett Bird Club.

[1] Jane Brightman, notes; and Irvin-Walsh FS.

[2] Winona Parker, notes; Flemington; and Anne Hill, notes.

married secondly, Winona Gertrude (Ackerman) Knowles, widow of Earl Knowles, at Alton, New Hampshire, on 16 March 1947. Charles, also called Bud, graduated from Stevens High School at Claremont, New Hampshire, in 1925 and then worked as an accountant in Springfield, Vermont and Laconia, New Hampshire. He waas an accomplished trombonist and played in several dance orchestras throughout New England. He and Winona resided at Meredith, New Hampshire, where Winona continues to make her home.

Harriett was a registered nurse who graduated from the Claremont General Hospital nursing program in 1933. After marriage, she resided at Claremont, and then at Springfield, Vermont.

*Child of Harriett Louisa Strange and Charles Leonard Parker:*

82 i. **ALLEN STRANGE[5] PARKER** was born at Springfield, Vermont, on 8 April 1945.

40. **FRANCES ELIZABETH[4] STRANGE** (*Sarah Catherine[3] Irvin, Edward[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 8 April 1918.

She married **FRANK PASCOE STYLES FLEMINGTON** at St. Stephen on 25 August 1939.[2] Frank was born at Petitcodiac, Westmoreland County, New Brunswick, on 7 February 1911, son of the Rev. Charles Flemington and Heartie Melfort Boyce Bate. He died at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 26 April 1986 and was buried at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in the Rural Cemetery.[3] After graduating from Dorchester (New Brunswick) High School in 1928 he attended Mount Allison University at Sackville, New Brunswick, and graduated in 1932 with a B.A. Following a stint as a reporter for a Saint John, New Brunswick, newspaper he became a school teacher and taught at Hartland, New Brunswick, and then St. Stephen, and later, Stanstead, Quebec. From 1939 to 1940 he was the English master at Hillfield School at Hamilton, Ontario. Subsequently, he became the managing editor for Ryerson Press at Toronto. After retiring in 1976 he and Frances traveled for a year before settling at Fredericton, New Brunswick, where Frances currently makes her home.[4]

---

[1] Flemington; and Anne Hill, notes.

[2] Flemington-Strange, wddng, *Advertiser* (30 Aug 1939). The ceremony was performed by the Rev Ross Flemington, headmaster of Mount Allison Academy, at the home of the bride's parents.

[3] SSRCRec, burial 14609.

[4] In Toronto, they resided at 176 Snowdon Avenue from 1947 to 1976.

*Children of Frances Elizabeth Strange and Frank Pascoe Styles Flemington:*

83 i. ELIZABETH ANNE[5] FLEMINGTON was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 10 June 1940.

84 ii. MARY CAROLYN[5] FLEMINGTON was born at Toronto, Ontario, on 5 December 1943.

iii. CATHERINE SUSAN[5] FLEMINGTON[1] was born at Toronto, Ontario, on 23 December 1947.

She married ROBERT DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG at Kingsclear, York County, New Brunswick, on 5 July 1980. He was born on 3 September 1943 at London, Ontario, son of Robert Aldington Armstrong and Marion Frances Sweeney. After graduating from Barrie (Ontario) District North High School in 1961, Douglas attended the University of Western Ontario where he graduated in 1965 with a B.A. He is now retired.

Susan graduated with a high school diploma from Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute in 1966. She continued her education at the University of Guelph (Ontario) where she earned a B.Sc., and then attended Dalhousie University where she graduated with an M.Sc. degree. She is a research assistant at Toronto General Hospital and resides at Haliburton, Ontario.

41. **ALICE MAUD[4] SPRAGUE** (*Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 29 February 1876. She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 15 March 1963 and was buried on 17 March in the Calais Cemetery.[3]

She married **WILLIAM FREDERICK TRACY** on 6 January 1896. William was born at Calais on 14 March 1870, son of James Tracy and Alice Flanagan. He died at Calais on 24 June 1938 and was buried on 26 June in the Calais Cemetery.[4] In 1920 he was a coal dock laborer. For most of his life he was a lineman with the Northeast and Eastern Telephone Company.

---

[1] Armstrong-Flemington FS, by Susan Armstrong.

[2] William Tracy household, 1920 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED 158, sheet 4B, dwelling 87, family 88 (hereafter cited as William Tracy, 1920 census Calais); Alice M Tracy, obit, *Advertiser* (21 Mar 1963); William F Tracy, obit, *Advertiser* (29 Jun 1938); and Tracy- Sprague HFS.

[3] John Tracy lot, CalCemRec (hereafter cited as John Tracy lot, CalCemRec). The interment records index gives an interment date of 16 Mar 1963.

[4] John Tracy lot, CalCemRec.

Alice was listed as a cotton mill worker in the 1896 Calais directory. She and William resided in Calais.

*Children of Alice Maud Sprague and William Frederick Tracy, all but Walter born at Calais:*

85 i. JOHN STERLING[5] TRACY was born on 19 June 1897.

86 ii. KATHLEEN MARGARET[5] TRACY was born on 23 March 1899.

87 iii. WALTER ARNOLD[5] TRACY was born in Canada on 14 December 1900.

iv. EDWARD JAMES[5] TRACY was born in 1902. He died at Calais about 1904 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

v. WILLIE[5] TRACY was born in 1903, died at Calais the same year, and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

88 vi. RAYMOND JAMES[5] TRACY was born on 29 January 1905.

89 vii. PERCY ARNOLD[5] TRACY was born on 31 May 1907.

90 viii. MARY ALICE[5] TRACY was born on 5 October 1908.

91 ix. WILLIAM[5] TRACY was born on 19 October 1910.

92 x. BERNICE CLARA[5] TRACY was born on 13 May 1912.

42. **HARRIET ELLA[4] SPRAGUE** (*Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 25 April 1880 and was baptized on 26 April 1880 by the western circuit rider of the Methodist Church.[2] She died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 1 January 1960[3] and was buried there on 3 January in the Rural Cemetery.[4]

She married (1) **SILVANUS MILTON HANEY** at Eastport, Washington County, Maine, on 2 September 1899.[5] Silvanus was born at Chocolate Cove, West Isles, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 5 September 1877, son of Beverly Robinson Haney and Frances Louise Fountain.[6] He died at St. Stephen on 16 November 1915[1] and was buried

[1] Haney-Sprague HFS.

[2] Methodist baptisms and marriages for Milltown, records of the Western Circuit Rider, CCArchv; John and Maggie Sprague, 1891 census Milltown; and Sylvanus and Hattie Haney household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED (hereafter cited as Sylvanus and Hattie Sprague, 1901 census Milltown). She was baptized 26 Apr 1880. The 1891 census gives her age as 10. The 1901 census gives her age as 20, her birthday as 25 Apr and her birth year as 1881 (birth years in this census were often back-calculated from ages).

[3] SSRCTbI, p 132.

[4] SSRCTbI, p 132.

[5] Haney-Sprague, wddng, *Courier* (14 Sep 1899).

[6] Sylvanus and Hattie Sprague, 1901 census Milltown.

in the Rural Cemetery.[2] Silvanus preferred to be called *Vinie*.[3] He resided on Church Street in Milltown and worked at the cotton mill.[4]

Concerning Vinie's death the *Calais Advertiser* states,

> *Sylvanus* (sic) *Haney, riding on the lower part of Main Street, met with a fatal accident Sunday evening* (14 Nov). *Mr. Haney was feeding his horse when he slipped, falling under the animal. The horse, affrighted, reared, and in coming down planted both forefeet on the body of the prostrate man. He was taken to the Chipman Hospital, where he passed away Tuesday morning.*

The *St. Croix Courier* offers a somewhat different version:

> *A fatal accident of an unusual nature occurred in Calais Saturday evening* (13 Nov). *Sylvanus* (sic) *Haney was in the loft of his barn, feeding his horse, when he slipped and fell through an opening to the stall of the horse, landing right in front of the animal. The horse was startled and reared, coming down with both fore feet on the man's stomach. Mr. Haney felt no serious pain at the time and retired to sleep but awoke in the morning with intense pain. He was taken to Chipman Memorial Hospital where it was found that his intestines had been perforated, death following within a few hours.*[5]

She married (2) **HERBERT CHARLES HEWITT** in 1922. Herbert[6] was born at Rolling Dam, Dumbarton, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 15 August 1878, son of Adam Hewitt. He died at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 6 February 1959[7] and was buried on 8 February in the Rural Cemetery.[8] He was previously married to Georgie Murphy, who died in 1915 and with whom he had children. He was employed by Harold Purves, then Walter Stevens, and then by the Haley Lumber Company. In 1931 Herbert purchased the former John Irvin farm at the Barter Settlement and immediately deeded the property to Harriet's son Charles. Herbert is buried with his first wife.

Hattie and Vinie resided on Main Street in Calais. After the death of Silvanus she took up residence at 18 Price Street, Calais, and worked as a laundress. By 1931 she was residing in St. Stephen with her second

---

[1] *Advertiser* (17 Nov 1915); and SSRCTbI, p 132.
[2] SSRCTbI, p 132.
[3] pronounced VEENY.
[4] *1901 Dir*, p 175.
[5] "Fatal Accident," *Courier* (18 Nov 1915).
[6] Herbert C Hewitt obit, *Courier* (19 Feb 1959).
[7] Milltown news, *Courier* (29 Jan 1959).
[8] SSRCRec.

husband. Around 1947 she removed with him to Milltown, New Brunswick.[1]

*Children of Harriet Ella Sprague and Silvanus Milton Haney:*

93 i. **CHARLES EDWARD[5] HANEY** was born at Milltown on 22 February 1900.

ii. **SILVANUS MILTON[5] HANEY, II** was born at Milltown on 24 October 1902.[2] He removed to Oregon, married there, and had a son, **Morris Haney**, who served in the submarine service of the U.S. Navy in World War II.[3]

94 iii. **AGNES GRAHAM[5] HANEY** was born at Calais on 25 March 1904.

95 iv. **JAMES HARRY[5] HANEY** was born at Calais on 14 June 1906.

96 v. **ALLISON FRANKLIN[5] HANEY** was born at Calais on 27 January 1907.

43. **MARY ANN[4] SPRAGUE** (*Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[4] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 11 March 1883.[5] She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 9 September 1973[6] and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[7]

She married **WALLACE WILLIAM THOMPSON** at Calais on 29 September 1916.[8] Wallace[9] was born at Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 29 July 1886, son of Robert Thompson and Lucy Emma Finley. He died at Calais on 25 January 1953, and was buried on 28 January in the Calais Cemetery.[10] In 1920 he was

---

[1] Sylvanus M Haney household, 1910 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ward 6 ED, p 12A, dwelling 209, family 215; Harriet Haney household, 1920 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED 158, sheet 7, dwelling 150, family 156 (hereafter cited as Harriet Haney, 1920 census Calais); and Mrs John Sprague, obit.

[2] Harriet Haney, 1920 census Calais.

[3] George F Haney, interview.

[4] Thompson-Sprague HFS; and Wallace Thompson household, 1920 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED 158, sheet 4B, dwelling 95, family 96 (hereafter cited as Wallace Thompson, 1920 census Calais).

[5] John and Maggie Sprague, 1901 census Milltown. The obit gives the birth year as 1886. The 1901 census gives the birth year as 1883. The 1891 census gives the age as seven for a calculated birth year of 1883 or 1884. The county birth registers give the date as 11 Mar 1883.

[6] Mary A Thompson, obit, *Advertiser* (20 Sep 1973).

[7] Robert Thompson stone, CalCemStn; and Robert Thompson lot, CalCemRec.

[8] Mary A Thompson, obit, *Advertiser* (20 Sep 1973).

[9] Wallace W Thompson, obit, *Courier* (12 Feb 1953).

[10] Robert Thompson lot, CalCemRec; and Robert Thompson stone, CalCemStn.

employed at a gashouse as a gas maker. For most of his life William, known as Mooney, was employed by the St. Croix Electric Company.

Mary Ann and Wallace resided at 158 Union Street, Calais.

*Children of Mary Ann Sprague and Wallace William Thompson, all born at Calais:*

i. ROBERT JAMES[5] THOMPSON[1] was born on 16 July 1918. He died at Calais on 14 December 1975 and was buried on 17 December in the Calais Cemetery.[2] He was a bachelor and resided at Calais.[3]

ii. HAROLD JOHN[5] THOMPSON was born on 13 March 1923. He died at Calais in October 1926[4] and was buried on 7 October 1926 in the Calais Cemetery.[5]

iii. CLARA LOUISE[5] THOMPSON[6] was born on 12 February 1924. She died at Calais on 19 February 1982 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

She married LAWRENCE MALCOLM STUART at Calais on 8 July 1950. Lawrence[7] was born at Red Beach in Calais on 18 April 1914, son of Willard Stuart and Grace Cook. He died at Calais on 4 January 1992 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

Clara graduated from the Calais Academy in 1942 and resided at Calais. She had no children.

44. JAMES RAYMOND[4] SPRAGUE (*Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[8] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 11 April 1887.[9] He died at Milltown, Calais, Washington County, Maine,

---

[1] Irma Cookson, interview; and Robert J Thompson, obit, *Advertiser* (1 Jan 1976). According to Irma Sprague, Robert and his sister Clara were named for Robert and Clara Irvine.

[2] CalCemRecdx, citing Moffitt 5 lot 67.

[3] Mary A Thompson, obit.

[4] Haney gives the date of death as Sep 1927, and the age as 3 years, 3 months. The death was mentioned in the 20 Oct 1926 and 26 Oct 1926 editions of the Calais Advertiser, with the age given as 4. It would seem that Haney's informant had the age right and the date off by one year.

[5] Robert Thompson stone, CalCemStn; and CalCemRecdx.

[6] Clara Louise Stuart, obit, *Advertiser* (25 Feb 1982); Clara Louise Stuart, death, Calais VR; Thompson-Stuart, wddng, *Advertiser* (12 Jul 1950); and Stuart-Thompson HFS.

[7] Lawrence Stuart, obit, *Advertiser* (9 Jan 1992).

[8] Raymond J Sprague household, 1920 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED 157, sheet 11, dwelling 49, family 50; Carleton Sprague, interview; Sprague-Allbon HFS; Sprague-Linton HFS; and SSRCTbl, p 241.

[9] BthRg.

on 19 August 1961 and was buried at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 21 August in the Rural Cemetery.

He married (1) **IVA JANE MOORE LINTON** at Calais on 2 October 1912.[1] Iva was born at Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 20 July 1891, daughter of John Linton and Ida Ella Russell.[2] She died at Milltown on 26 November 1927[3] and was buried on 29 November in the Rural Cemetery.

He married (2) **LILLY ALLBON** on 4 October 1930. Lilly was born at Risleton, Lancastershire, England, on 7 June 1900, daughter of John Thomas Allbon and Alice Lassey.[4]

In 1920 James worked as a sawyer at a mill and resided at 54 Boardman Street in the Milltown section of Calais.[5] Later, he resided on King Street, and then Chapel Street at Milltown, Maine. For most of his life he was a truck driver and laborer for the public works department of the city of Calais.

*Children of James Raymond Sprague and Iva Jane Moore Linton:*

i. JOHN RAYMOND[5] SPRAGUE[6] was born at Milltown, New Brunswick on 7 May 1913.

He married (1) LAURA ELLEN CASWELL at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 1 April 1948. Laura was born at Milltown, New Brunswick about 1930, daughter of Thomas William Caswell.[7] Laura and John were divorced at Machias, Washington County, Maine, in 1952.

He married (2) MARY FOLEY at Portland on 24 October 1954. Mary was born at Portland on 1 August 1927, daughter of Thomas Foley and Helen Foley. Mary and John were divorced at Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, in 1968. They had no children.

John served in the U.S. Army as a private during World War II and was stationed in the United States. He was a painter when he resided at Portland. After his second marriage he removed to California where he was a truck driver and where he currently resides at Kingsburg.

---

[1] AdvDthX, citing (7 Dec 1913), death event for Iva.
[2] Irma Margaret Sprague, birth, Calais VR.
[3] Iva J Sprague, obit, *Courier* (8 Dec 1927). She died of pneumonia.
[4] James Edward Sprague, birth, Calais VR.
[5] Bernice Doten obit, Advertiser (8 Sep 1960); and Mrs John Sprague, obit.
[6] Sprague-Caswell HFS; Sprague-Foley HFS; and Irma Cookson, interview..
[7] Lyle Sprague, birth, Calais VR.

ii. MELVA PAULINE[5] SPRAGUE[1] was born at Milltown, New Brunswick on 2 September 1914. She died at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 22 June 1989 and was buried on 24 June in the Rural Cemetery.

She married (1) IRVING ISRAEL KESSLER at Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 12 October 1944. Irving was born in Russia on 20 January 1903, son of Samuel Kessler and Ellen Kessler. He died at Calais on 23 June 1947 and was buried at West Roxbury on 24 June in the Baker Street Cemetery. He came to the United States from Israel.

She married (2) MUJEY GEORGE at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 10 May 1959. Mujey was born in Syria on 9 October 1911, son of Deed George and Mary Maloof. He died at Calais in September 1978 and was buried at Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Melva and Mujey resided at Quincy. She had no children.

97 iii. IRMA MARGARET[5] SPRAGUE was born at Calais on 10 May 1916.

*Children of James Raymond Sprague and Lilly Allbon:*

iv. JAMES EDWARD[5] SPRAGUE was born at St. Stephen about 1931.

v. GEORGE DOUGLAS[5] SPRAGUE was born at Calais on 10 September 1932.[2] He died on 13 May 1933 in either Milltown, Maine or Milltown, New Brunswick, and was buried on 16 May in the Rural Cemetery.[3]

98 vi. CARLETON LEROY[5] SPRAGUE was born at Calais on 4 March 1936.

45. PERCY BECKFORD[4] SPRAGUE (*Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 8 August 1890.[5] He died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County,

---

[1] AdvDthX, citing (29 Jun 1989), death of Melva George; SSRCTbI, p 241; Kessler-Sprague HFS; George-Sprague HFS; and Irma Cookson, interview.

[2] George Douglas Sprague, birth, Calais VR.

[3] SSRCTbI, p 241.

[4] Helen Louise Sprague, obit, *Courier* (14 Oct 1971); Percy B Sprague, obit, *Courier* (16 Mar 1972); Sprague-Leighton HFS; Sprague-Leighton marriage, Calais VR; SSRCTbI; and SSRCRec.

[5] BthRg; and John and Maggie Sprague, 1901 census Milltown. The 1901 census gives the birth date as 8 Aug 1890. The grave stone gives the date of birth as 1892. The NB Birth

New Brunswick, on 10 March 1972. He was buried there on 13 March in the Rural Cemetery.

He married **HELEN LOUISE LEIGHTON** at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 5 May 1915. Helen was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 16 April 1896, daughter of Calvin Dow Leighton and Amanda Fry. She died at St. Stephen on 12 October 1971 and was buried on 14 October in the Rural Cemetery.

Percy worked at the cotton mill. He resided in Milltown at 154 Church Street.

*Children of Percy Beckford Sprague and Helen Louise Leighton:*

i. **CHESTER NORMAN[5] SPRAGUE**[1] was born at Calais on 9 August 1915.[2] He married **DOROTHY KATHLEEN ASHBY** at Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine, on 4 October 1944. Dorothy was born at West Pembroke, Pembroke, Washington County, Maine, on 14 November 1918, daughter of Harry Greenlaw Ashby and Annie Woodcock. She died at Calais on 5 February 1974 and was buried at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 8 February in the Woodland Cemetery. Norman resides at Baileyville, Maine.

ii. **PAUL VINCENT[5] SPRAGUE**[3] was born at Calais on 26 July 1918.[4] He died at Milltown on 13 September 1919 and was buried on 16 September in the Rural Cemetery.

99 iii. **VINCENT LEIGHTON[5] SPRAGUE** was born at Milltown on 6 May 1919.

iv. **INFANT TWIN[5] SPRAGUE**. Buried in the Rural Cemetery.

v. **INFANT TWIN[5] SPRAGUE**. Buried in the Rural Cemetery.

vi. **JAMES ROY[5] SPRAGUE**[5] was born at Milltown on 17 August 1923. He died at Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine, after 1972.[6] He married (1) **MARY MCKECHNIE MUNRO** at Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick, on 30 April 1958. Mary was born at Edinburgh, Scotland, on 27 December

---

Register gives it as 8 Aug 1896. The birth register entries for this sibship may have been entered quite late, as evidenced by the erroneous entry for Bernice, and are probably less reliable than the census entries.

[1] Dorothy Sprague, obit, *Advertiser* (7 Feb 1974); and Sprague-Ashby HFS.

[2] Chester Norman Sprague, birth, Calais VR.

[3] SSRCTbI.

[4] Paul Vincent Sprague, birth, Calais VR.

[5] Sprague-Munro HFS.

[6] Irma Cookson, interview; and Percy B Sprague, obit, *Courier* (16 Mar 1972).

1917, daughter of David Munro and Jenet Sheddon Howieson. He subsequently remarried.[1] James resided at Woodstock, New Brunswick. He had no children.[2]

100 vii. **PHYLLIS ALEAN[5] SPRAGUE** was born at Milltown on 14 June 1930.

46. **ROY LINCOLN[4] STANHOPE** (*Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 6 September 1891.[4] He died at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 12 May 1938. He was buried at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 15 May in the Calais Cemetery.[5]

He married **VERA E. WORREL** in 1917. Vera was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 26 July 1895, daughter of William Worrel and Alice Orr.[6] She died at Lowell on 3 April 1987[7] and was buried there in the Edson Cemetery.[8] She was a stitcher. After the death of Roy, daughters Margie and Jean continued to live with her. In her later years Vera resided at Dracut, Massachusetts.[9]

As a young man Roy was employed in a Calais area textile mill as a warper and resided at 188 Union Street. He removed to Massachusetts after 1921.[10] Roy is buried with his children, Lillian, Mildred, and Hildred. The Irvine-MacDonald Funeral Home was the burial agent.[11]

*Children of Roy Lincoln Stanhope and Vera E. Worrel:*

---

[1] Irma Cookson, interview.

[2] Glenwood Percy Sprague, obit, *Courier* (23 Jun 1966).

[3] Roy Stanhope household, 1920 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED 158, sheet 5A, dwelling 104, family 106; gravestone of Roy L Stanhope and children, photographic print owned by June Stanhope, taken at Calais Cemetery, date unknown (hereafter cited as Roy Stanhope stone); Roy L Stanhope, death, Lowell VR; Vera E Stanhope, death, Mass. VR; and Stanhope-Worrell HFS.

[4] William Stanhope letter; and June Stanhope, notes. The age on the death certificate is 45 years, 8 months, 6 days, giving a birthday of 6 Sep 1892. Haney gives a date of 4 Sep 1891. June Stanhope gives the date as 6 Sep 1891, probably based on the letter from William F Stanhope to Mrs William Callius (sic).

[5] CalCemRec; and IrvFH.

[6] IrvFH, p 277, Hildred Stanhope entry, as to Vera's place of birth.

[7] Vera (Worrel) Stanhope, obit, *The (Lowell) Sun* (4 Apr 1987).

[8] Stanhope interment records, lot 47, range 26, Edson Cemetery, Lowell, Mass. (hereafter cited as Edson Cemetery records).

[9] Lawrence Stanhope, interview.

[10] IrvFH, p 277, Hildred Stanhope entry.

[11] Sharon Howland, compiler, index of Calais funeral home records, work in progress, Calais Public Library, citing book 11, p 304, Irvine funeral records.

i. ALICE LILLIAN[5] STANHOPE was born at Calais on October 1917.[1] She died at Calais on 15 November 1921[2] and was buried there in the Calais Cemetery.[3]

ii. HAZEL[5] STANHOPE was born at Calais on 29 October 1919.[4] She married VICTOR KLECZKOWSKI at Lowell in 1951.[5] Victor was born on 23 December 1918.[6] He was a mechanic at Hathaway Shirt in Lowell.[7] Hazel is a retired seamstress who worked at the same concern. They reside at Dracut, Massachusetts.[8]

iii. HILDRED[5] STANHOPE was born at Calais on 20 October 1921,[9] died there on 10 November 1921,[10] and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[11]

iv. MILDRED[5] STANHOPE was born at Calais on 20 October 1921[12] and died there on 13 November 1921.[13] She was buried at in the Calais Cemetery.[14]

v. MARJORIE HELENA[5] STANHOPE[15] was born at Calais on 26 November 1922.[16] She died at Lowell on 6 March 1991.[17] She was buried at Lowell on 9 March in the Edson Cemetery.[18] She worked in electronics factories for most of her career, notably Space-Tech and Adams-Russell, both in Burlington, Massachusetts. For some time she was an inspector for Corning Ware. She retired as an electronics supervisor in 1989. She lived in Lowell except the last two

[1] Alice L Stanhope, birth, Calais VR. The gravestone gives the birth date as 1918.
[2] Alice L Stanhope, obit, *Advertiser* (16 Nov 1921); Alice L Stanhope, death, Calais VR; and Roy Stanhope stone.
[3] CalCemRec has Alice L Stanhope buried 15 Nov 1921 at 4 years.
[4] Hazel Stanhope, birth, Calais VR.
[5] Stanhope-Worrell, HFS.
[6] June Stanhope, interview.
[7] Lawrence Stanhope, interview.
[8] Brenda Durkin, interview; June Stanhope, notes; and Lawrence Stanhope, interview.
[9] Hildred Pauling Stanhope, birth, Calais VR.
[10] Hildred Stanhope, death, Calais VR.
[11] IrvFH, p 277; and Roy Stanhope stone.
[12] Mildred Christine Stanhope, birth, Calais VR.
[13] Mildred Stanhope, death, Calais VR.
[14] Roy Stanhope stone.
[15] Marjorie Stanhope, obit, *The (Lowell) Sun* (7 Mar 1991).
[16] Marjorie Helena Stanhope, death, Calais VR.
[17] SSDI; and Lawrence Stanhope, interview.
[18] Edson Cemetery records.

years of her life, when she resided in Dracut with sister Jean. She was unmarried.[1]

101 vi. ROBERT CLAYTON[5] STANHOPE was born at Newmarket, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 25 May 1925.

vii. JEAN ELIZABETH[5] STANHOPE was born at Newmarket on 28 December 1926.[2] She was a seamstress in a clothing mill. She currently resides at Dracut, Massachusetts.[3]

47. EARL CLIFTON[4] STANHOPE (*Mary Ellen*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 22 April 1894.[5] He died at Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 6 March 1961. He was buried at Hooksett, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, on 9 March.

He married HELEN ELIZABETH MORISON at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. Helen was born at St. Stephen on 30 September 1894. She died at Manchester in 1961 and was buried at Hooksett.

Earl was a mule spinner at the cotton mill in Milltown.[6] He removed to New England where he worked as a floor supervisor in the textile mills of Lowell, Massachusetts; Manchester, New Hampshire; and the Providence, Rhode Island region. Late in his career, he left the textile industry for the electronics industry and became a supervisor of assemblers in Manchester. After residing in Manchester in the 1940s he later removed to Hooksett.[7]

*Child of Earl Clifton Stanhope and Helen Elizabeth Morison:*

102 i. JOHN CLIFTON[5] STANHOPE was born at St. Stephen on 7 October 1915.

48. JAMES LUVAL[4] STANHOPE (*Mary Ellen*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[8] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 8

---

[1] June Stanhope, interview; and Lawrence Stanhope, interview.
[2] Jean Stanhope, notes; and June Stanhope, notes.
[3] Lawrence Stanhope, interview.
[4] Stanhope-Morison HFS.
[5] Earl Clifton Stanhope, record of birth, delayed reg, filed by cousin Alice M Tracy, received 4 Sep 1948, Calais VR.
[6] Harry Stanhope, 1920 census Calais.
[7] IrvFH, p 321; and Peter Stanhope, interview. When he paid for his mother's funeral in 1938, he resided at 58 Epiowith Avenue, West Warwick, RI.
[8] James L Stanhope, death, Michigan VR; Stanhope-Doherty HFS; and Stanhope-Mulvey HFS.

February 1900.[1] He died at Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan, on 4 April 1957. He was buried at Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan, on 8 April in the Holy Sepulcher Cemetery.

He married (1) **VERA DOHERTY**. She died in Michigan and was buried at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, in the Rural Cemetery. He married (2) **GEORGIANA MARY MULVEY**. Georgiana was born on 25 March 1922. She resides at Allen Park, Michigan, near Detroit.

In 1920 James was a mule spinner at the cotton mill in Milltown, New Brunswick.[2] He removed to Michigan where he became a material control engineer for Ford Motor Company and resided at Wyandotte.

*Children of James Luval Stanhope and Georgiana Mary Mulvey, all born at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan:*

103 i. **MARY ELLEN[5] STANHOPE** was born on 10 July 1947.

104 ii. **JAMES RONALD[5] STANHOPE** was born on 25 January 1951.

iii. **DONALD WAYNE[5] STANHOPE**[3] was born on 26 January 1955. He resides at Allen Park, Michigan.

49. **HAZEL ELIZABETH[4] ROY** (*Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[4] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 30 October 1893.[5] She died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 27 April 1977[6] and was buried there on 29 April in the Rural Cemetery.

She married (1) **ALFRED FRANK CRAFT**.[7] Alfred was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, about 1894,[8] son of Frank Craft and Berle Craft. He died at St. Stephen on 20 June 1937[9] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery. He worked in the cloth room at the cotton mill.

She married (2) **HOWARD G. SCOTT** at Milltown, Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 17 May 1939.[10] Howard was born at

---

[1] James L Stanhope, birth, Calais VR.
[2] Harry Stanhope, 1920 census Calais.
[3] Mary Ellen Toler, interview.
[4] Craft-Roy HFS; and SSRCRec, card for lot of Hazel Craft.
[5] Jack Craft, interview; and Francis and Elizabeth Roy, 1901 census Milltown.
[6] Hazel Elizabeth Scott, obit, *Courier* (4 May 1977).
[7] Irma Cookson, interview. He was from Milltown.
[8] Jack Craft, interview.
[9] Alfred Frank Craft, obit, *Courier* (24 Jun 1937). He died after a nine-week course at Chipman Memorial Hospital after an operation for appendicitis.
[10] Crafts-Scott, wddng, *Courier* (25 May 1939). He was from Tower Hill at the time of the marriage.

Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in 1891.[1] He died in March 1963[2] and was buried on 25 March 1963 in the Rural Cemetery.

Hazel resided on Church Street in Milltown, New Brunswick, and at 385 Milltown Boulevard, St. Stephen.[3]

*Children of Hazel Elizabeth Roy and Alfred Frank Craft, all born at Milltown, New Brunswick:*

105 i. **HARRY ROY[5] CRAFT** was born about 1913.

106 ii. **ALFRED FRANCES[5] CRAFT** was born on 18 January 1918.

iii. **GLADYS RUTH[5] CRAFT**[4] was born on 6 March 1919.[5] She died on 15 December 1988 and was buried on 17 December in the Rural Cemetery.[6] She worked at Canadian Cottons in Milltown and never married.

107 iv. **JOHN HUBERT[5] CRAFT** was born on 9 June 1923.

50. **FRANCIS SIMON[4] ROY** (*Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[7] was born in New Brunswick on 17 January 1901. He died on 21 June 1966 and was buried at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in the Rural Cemetery.[8]

He married **MARY EVA MCCRACKEN** at St. Stephen on 1 April 1929.[9] Mary was born at Chamcook, St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 18 August 1902, daughter of William McCracken and Alma Hooper. She died at St. Stephen on 24 May 1980[10] and was buried on 26 May in the Rural Cemetery.[11] She worked as a weaver at the cotton mill until she resigned to raise her son.

Francis resided at 120 Church Street, Milltown, New Brunswick. He was employed by Canadian Cottons as a weaver and a loom fixer.

*Child of Francis Simon Roy and Mary Eva McCracken:*

---

[1] SSRCTbI, p 273; and SSRCRec.
[2] SSRCTbI, p 273.
[3] Mrs Frank Roy, obit, *Courier* (29 May 1952).
[4] SSRCTbI, p 273.
[5] Jack Craft, interview.
[6] SSRCRec, burial 14753.
[7] Dewey and Dorothy Roy, interview and notes; and Francis Simon Roy, obit, *Courier* (30 Jun 1966).
[8] SSRCRec, burial 13281; and SSRCTbI, p 280.
[9] Karen Boivin, notes citing a marriage certificate in her possession; and Roy-McCracken wddng, *Courier* (25 Apr 1929).
[10] Eva Mary Roy, obit, *Courier* (28 May 1980).
[11] SSRCRec, burial 14261; and SSRCTbI, p 280.

108 i. DEWEY DOUGLAS[5] ROY was born at Milltown, New Brunswick, on 7 January 1930.

51. **MARGARET VIOLA[4] ROY** (*Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 18 February 1910, and died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 16 February 1956.[2] She was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[3]

She married **JAMES ALBERT COOKSON** at Milltown about 1925.[4] James was born at Calais on 14 April 1907, son of Henry Emmons Cookson and Gertrude Clark. He died at Calais on 12 December 1977[5] and was buried in the Calais Cemetery. He was a carpenter.

Margaret resided in the Milltown section of Calais.

*Children of Margaret Viola Roy and James Albert Cookson:*[6]

i. WILLIAM DENNEY[5] COOKSON was born at Milltown on 10 November 1926 and died at Calais the next day.

109 ii. MARY LORRAINE[5] COOKSON was born at Calais on 14 June 1929.

iii. EARL ROY[5] COOKSON was born at Calais on 13 September 1930 and died there the same day.

iv. MARJORIE[5] COOKSON was born at Calais on 13 December 1933 and died there the same day.

# Fifth Generation

52. **IRVING STANLEY[5] KNEELAND** (*Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[7] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 15 October 1903. He died at Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida, on 1 March 1985. His remains were cremated.

He married **GRACE COLPITTS** at St. Stephen on 4 July 1921. Grace was born at Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine, on 8 February 1903,

---

[1] Mary Donovan, interview; and Cookson-Roy HFS.
[2] Margaret V Cookson, death, Calais VR.
[3] Obit, *Advertiser* (22 Feb 1956).
[4] Irma Cookson, interview.
[5] Albert Cookson, obit, *Advertiser* (22 Dec 1977).
[6] Mary Donovan, interview.
[7] Edward and Lillian Kneeland, interview and notes.

daughter of Altheus Colpitts and Annie Steadman. She died at Zephyrhills on 26 March 1989. Her remains were cremated.

Irving was a paper maker at the St. Croix mill at Baileyville, Maine. He resided at Baileyville and retired to Zephyrhills, Florida.

*Child of Irving Stanley Kneeland and Grace Colpitts:*

110 i. **EDWARD IRVING[6] KNEELAND** was born at Baileyville on 17 October 1921.

53. **ELVA FANNIE[5] KNEELAND** (*Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 29 March 1906. She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 25 March 1976. She was buried at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, in the Woodland Cemetery.

She married **WARREN NELSON BOOMER**. He was born at Lubec, Washington County, Maine, on 10 July 1904, son of Suether Boomer and Alice Morang.[2] He died at Calais on 4 December 1990[3] and was buried in the Woodland Cemetery. Warren was a shift supervisor of the paper machine room at the St. Croix mill at Baileyville.[4] Elva and Warren resided at Baileyville.

*Children of Elva Fannie Kneeland and Warren Nelson Boomer, both born at Calais:*

111 i. **PHILIP CHARLES[6] BOOMER** was born on 30 March 1930.

112 ii. **MERLE PHILIP[6] BOOMER** was born on 30 May 1931.

54. **ORADEAN ALTA[5] KNEELAND** (*Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[5] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 22 February 1923. She died there on 25 June 1979 and was buried at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, in the Woodland Cemetery. Oradean was known as Deanie.

She married **ARNOLD ELWOOD TOZIER** at Baileyville on 26 December 1939.[6] Arnold[7] was born at Baileyville on 8 May 1919, son of Ivan Tozier and Ada Mae Olmstead. He died at Bangor, Penobscot County,

---

[1] Edward and Lillian Kneeland, interview and notes; and Elva Fannie Kneeland, dup death, Baileyville VR.
[2] Philip Boomer, interview.
[3] AdvDthX, citing (13 Dec 1990).
[4] Elwood Tozier, interview and notes.
[5] Oradean A Tozier, dup death, Baileyville VR; and Elwood Tozier, interview and notes.
[6] Tozier- Kneeland, marriage, Baileyville VR.
[7] Arnold E Tozier, obit, *Advertiser*, 14 Oct 1999.

Maine, on 4 October 1999. His remains were cremated. Arnold married secondly Edna (Garnett) Cushing on 21 July 1984 at Baileyville. Edna was born 26 November 1936 to Lee Garnett and Ethel McHatton of Maine.[1]

Arnold was a lead grinderman for the St. Croix paper mill at Baileyville.

*Children of Oradean Alta Kneeland and Arnold Elwood Tozier, all born at Calais:*

113 i. **MARILYN ANN[6] TOZIER** was born on 6 June 1940.
114 ii. **ELWOOD IRVING[6] TOZIER** was born on 25 June 1947.
115 iii. **NANCY LEE[6] TOZIER** was born on 10 May 1952.

55. **EVERETT EDWARD[5] HACKER** (*Blanche Emily[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 14 October 1905. He died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 18 April 1991 and was buried there in the Rural Cemetery.[3]

He married **ALICE VERONICA HICKEY** at St. Stephen on 23 May 1929. Alice was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 29 November 1907, daughter of William John Hickey and Evie Fleming.[4] She graduated from the Calais Academy and from Miss Crabbe's Business College at St. Stephen. She resides at Fredericton, New Brunswick.

Everett was a stockroom clerk at the Canadian Cottons mill.

*Child of Everett Edward Hacker and Alice Veronica Hickey:*

116 i. **JOAN RUTH[6] HACKER** was born at Milltown on 5 April 1930.

56. **CLYDE CHARLES[5] HACKER** (*Blanche Emily[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[5] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 5 November 1907[6] and was baptized on 18 February 1909 at the St. James Presbyterian Church.[7] He died at Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, on 22 June 1977. He was buried at Ingleside, Ontario, in the St. Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery.

He married **JANE BEATRICE HENDERSON** at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 21 March 1931. Beatrice was born at

[1] Marilyn Coffin, interview and notes; and Tozier-Cushing marriage, Baileyville VR.
[2] Joan Curran, interview; and Richard Curran, notes.
[3] SSRCRec, burial 14887.
[4] Alice Veronica Hickey, birth, Calais VR.
[5] Donald Hacker, interview and notes; and Hacker-Irvine FS.
[6] Clyde Charles Hacker, delayed reg birth, filed 3 Nov 1927, NB Department of Health, St Andrews.
[7] JasPCR.

Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, on 23 October 1906, daughter of George Henderson and Annie Craig. She died at Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, on 24 August 1994, and was buried at Ingleside with her husband. She removed to Ottawa from Cornwall in 1993.

Clyde supervised the weaving department at the Canadian Cottons mill at Milltown and raised his family in the Frederick Irvin house where he grew up. Around 1954 he was transferred to the company's Cornwall, Ontario, mill to supervise the weaving department. Following his retirement he was a school bus driver for the Cornwall School Board. He resided at Cornwall.[1]

*Children of Clyde Charles Hacker and Jane Beatrice Henderson, both born at Milltown, New Brunswick:*

117 i. **DONALD GEORGE[6] HACKER** was born on 20 August 1931.

118 ii. **KENNETH EDWARD[6] HACKER** was born on 4 December 1934.

57. **SHIRLEY JEAN[5] IRVINE** (*George Maynard[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 16 March 1928.[3]

She married **EDWARD THURSTON STAPLES** at Calais on 3 July 1947. Edward was born at Wales, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 5 December 1924, son of Walter Thurston Staples and Mary Sebel Alexander. From 1941 to 1946 Edward served as a non-commissioned officer in the U.S. Army Air Corps. After training in the states he piloted B25 bombers in World War II. While stationed at the Clark air base in the Philippines he met General McArthur. Following his military service Edward learned locksmithing while employed for three years by the American Hardware Company in New York City. He then worked in Schenectady, New York, for seven years and went on to settle in New Hampshire as a self-employed locksmith.

Shirley attended the nursing school at the Central Maine General Hospital in Lewiston, Maine, and worked as a registered nurse until her retirement. She resides at Dover, New Hampshire.

*Children of Shirley Jean Irvine and Edward Thurston Staples:*

119 i. **SUSAN ANN[6] STAPLES** was born at Lewiston on 9 June 1949.

---

[1] Kenneth and Carol Hacker, interview and notes.
[2] Shirley Staples, interview and notes.
[3] Shirley Jean Irvine, birth, Calais VR.

120 ii. MARY LOU[6] STAPLES was born in the Bronx, New York, on 1 April 1952.

iii. EDWARD THURSTON STAPLES, JR.[1] was born at Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, on 11 September 1954. He graduated from Dover High School in 1973, is a commercial artist and sign maker, and resides at Manchester, New Hampshire.

58. ROBERT MAYES[5] IRVINE (*Vernard Johnson*[4] *Irvine*, *Robert*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 19 September 1917.

He married **VIRGIE PFEIFFER** at Framingham on 11 April 1942. Virgie was born at Framingham on 16 April 1920 daughter of Frederick William Pfeiffer and Marjorie Pearl Virgie. She died at Damariscotta, Lincoln County, Maine, on 22 October 1995 and was buried at Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, in the Veterans Cemetery. Virgie was a secretary at the Cushing Hospital in Framingham when Bob was admitted for rehabilitation after the war. In Vermont and Maine Robert's schools employed her as his personal secretary.

Robert, known as Bob, graduated in 1941 from the University of Maine with a B.S. in forestry and an ROTC commission as a 2nd lieutenant in the U.S. Army. He saw active duty from May 1942 to September 1945 in the European theater of World War II with the U.S. Army's 1st Division. After embarking from England he was in the North African invasion force that came ashore at Oran. He recalls that while in foxholes his men disabled passing German tanks by tossing grenades up into their vulnerable undercarriages. Subsequently he was in the force that came ashore at Gela to take Sicily. After the Sicilian engagement he returned to England for seven months to prepare for the invasion of Normandy. At Normandy, where he was in the first wave ashore, his leg was wounded by a German machine gun bullet. He pressed on until the wound became infected. Later, within Germany, he was struck by projectiles from an antipersonnel mine inadvertently kicked by a fellow U.S. soldier. He awoke in a medical facility in Liège, Belgium, and was transported to a military hospital in England. There he chanced to meet his brother William. From England he was sent back to the U.S. where he entered the Cushing Hospital in Framingham for

[1] Edward Staples, Jr, notes; and Shirley Staples, interview and notes.

[2] Robert Mayes Irvine, interview; and *Newsletter of the Second (Newcastle) Congregational Church*, Sep 1999.

rehabilitation. He left the service with four purple hearts, a plate in his head, and an assortment of embedded German shrapnel.

After the war Bob and Virgie operated a general store at Wardsboro, Vermont, for a year and Bob drove a school bus. He became an elementary school teacher, first at Wardsboro, then at Townsend, Vermont, following which he was the principal of the Bellows Falls, Vermont, elementary school for 12 years. In 1954 after several years of weekend commuting, Robert earned an M.S. degree in elementary school administration from Boston University. In 1963 he was elected president of the Vermont Elementary Principal's Association. The following year he was the president of the Vermont Teacher's Association. In 1965 Bob and Virgie removed to Linekin Neck in Boothbay, Maine. In Maine, Bob was the principal of the Boothbay elementary school for three years, and of the Southport elementary school from 1968 until his retirement in 1980. At Linekin Neck Bob had a pier, a boat, and a small string of lobster traps. In 1986 Bob and Virgie removed to Newcastle, Maine.[1]

*Child of Robert Mayes Irvine and Virgie Pfeiffer:*

121 i. ROBERT WILLIAM[6] IRVINE was born at Brattleboro, Vermont, on 14 November 1946.

59. **WILLIAM LLOYD[5] IRVINE** (*Vernard Johnson[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 11 December 1920. He died at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 21 July 2002. His remains were cremated and interred at the National Cemetery in Augusta, Maine.

He married **MARTHA FRANCES ALLEN** at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 15 January 1944. Martha was born at Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine, on 23 December 1922, daughter of Charles Edward Allen and Eleanor Margaret True. In December 1943 she graduated from the University of Maine with a B.S. in home economics. Martha resides at Portland.

Bill graduated from Framingham High School in 1938 and from the University of Maine with a B.A. in business administration in 1942. During

---

[1] "Profile of a State of Mainer—He Became Teacher Hard Way," *Portland Press Herald*, 9 Mar 1967. In "Profile," the *Herald* reported that in Wardsboro, Robert

> *became master of a one room school in a pasture...(He) recalled, "No one cared if you were there or not. As long as the roof stayed on, everything was all right." Irvine taught 25 children in four grades. The water supply was a nearby brook. "Half the time I had to go up and chase the kids away from the brook. They'd be up there fishing instead of getting water."*

[2] Martha (Allen) Irvine, interview and notes; and William L Irvine, 1966 resume.

World War II he served in the U.S. Army from September 1942 to December 1945 as a technical sergeant in a unit that established local governmental functions in European areas secured by the allies.

After the war William returned to the University of Maine and earned a Master of Education degree in 1947. After serving as principal, teacher, and coach for Isleboro (Maine) High School, he pursued further graduate studies at Cornell University in Ithaca, New York, where he graduated in 1952 with a Ph.D. in educational administration.

William had a varied and distinguished career as an educational administrator. After serving as the assistant superintendent of schools for Ithaca he was the rural superintendent of schools for the Willimantic, Connecticut, area. Subsequently he became an associate professor of education at the University of Vermont and then the first dean of the University of Maine at Portland, following which he was the coordinator of the inter-university program at Cornell University. The inter-university program established liaisons with schools in third-world countries. Then, with his family settled in Maryland, he served as a regional education officer for the U.S. State Department between 1964 and 1966. In that capacity his duties took him on several tours of Africa where he oversaw schools for dependents of State Department employees. On returning to the U.S. he served as president of Vermont College for six years, and then as interim president of Wheelock College at Brookline, Massachusetts. He retired from the education field in 1974 and removed to Falmouth, Maine, to become an associate for the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company and the Presbyterian Ministers Fund. He retired from that field in 1987. For 25 years he was a trustee of Fisher College.

*Children of William Lloyd Irvine and Martha Frances Allen:*

i. ELIZABETH ALLEN[6] IRVINE[1] was born at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 12 September 1946.

She married LOREN A. KELLER at Buffalo, Erie County, New York, on 27 May 1972.[2] He was born on 15 December 1930. They were divorced at Buffalo in July 1979.[3]

Elizabeth received a B.A. in English from St. Lawrence University in 1968. In 1979 she graduated from the State University of New York at Buffalo with a Master of Social

[1] Elizabeth Allen Irvine, interview.

[2] Loren Keller was married previously and has four children from that marriage: Kathleen, James, Robert and Barbara.

[3] Elizabeth resumed her maiden name upon divorce.

Work. She is licensed as a clinical social worker and as an alcohol and drug abuse counselor and works and resides at Bangor.

ii. VIRGINIA[6] IRVINE[1] was born at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 3 December 1949. She is a 1972 graduate of the University of Vermont where she received a B.S. in education. In 1979 she graduated from Johnson State College with an M.S. in education. She resides at Colchester, Vermont, and is a special education teacher at a middle school.

122 iii. MARGARET[6] IRVINE was born at Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, on 14 April 1952.

60. CAROL JENNETTE[5] IRVINE (*Vernard Johnson*[4] *Irvine*, *Robert*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 17 November 1922.

She married WILLIAM JOHN ADAMS at Framingham on 29 June 1947. William[3] was born at Framingham on 15 March 1922, son of William Otto Adams and Minnie Amelia Moran. After graduating from Framingham High School in 1940, Bill followed his father's trade as a machinist at the Dennison Manufacturing Company in Framingham.[4]

After the declaration of war he joined the U.S. Navy in September 1942 and served as a machinist's mate with the rank of petty officer 1st class aboard the USS *Briareus*, a repair ship in the Pacific Theatre and a part of Admiral Nimitz's 7th Fleet. When the U.S. exploded atomic bombs over Japan on 6 and 9 August 1945 the *Briareus* was stationed at Buckner Bay in Okinawa, 500 miles from Nagasaki. William was discharged from the Navy in 1946.[5]

---

[1] Virginia Irvine, interview.

[2] Carol and William Adams, interview; and Adams-Irvine FS, by Carol Adams (hereafter cited as Adams-Irvine FS).

[3] Carol and William Adams, interview; and Adams-Irvine FS.

[4] As a Boy Scout, Bill sold Betty Bright scouring pads. One of his customers was Jennette Irvine. Bill's first job at the Dennison after high school was that of errand boy at the plant. He then worked a drill press in the machine shop, where his shift sometimes overlapped that of his father. He recalls that his father was highly respected as a machinist. Bill took a night course in lathe operation at the Wentworth Institute in Boston.

[5] William John Adams, notice of separation from US naval service, serial number 607 77 03; William John Adams, certificate of honorable discharge from the United States Navy; and Testimonial of esteem and gratitude (to William John Adams) for faithful performance of duties in World War II, signed by (Massachusetts) Governor Maurice J Tobin, undated. He was sworn into the US Navy on 7 Sep 1942 at the Boston Naval Receiving Station. From there, he proceeded to Coddington Point at Newport, RI, where he received three weeks of

basic training before attending machinist mate school at the Great Lakes training station near Chicago. He completed training about Apr 1943 and was made a petty officer, 2nd class. He was transferred to Norfolk, Virginia, to await orders to serve on the USS *Dizo* with a SeaBee engineering and construction unit headed for Italy. Instead, he was ordered to the Brooklyn, New York, receiving station to await the conversion of the steam-powered *Briareus* from banana boat to naval repair ship. Once commissioned, the USS *Briareus* steamed to Norfolk for supplies. While there Bill was detailed to maintenance duty on the USS *Alcor* while it was docked. The *Briareus*, with Bill on board, left harbor and went through the Panama Canal and on to Pearl Harbor. Bill was assigned to the *Briareus* as a machinist's mate, and worked in the machinists' mate shop (other machinists' mates were assigned to the engine room). After three weeks in Hawaii, Bill's ship proceeded toward New Zealand. En route, it crossed the equator. Crewmen who had never crosses the equator, termed "pollywogs," were subjected to ritual hazing. Bill recalls having his head rubbed on the greased belly of an obese petty officer before being thrown in a garbage pit. Then, wet from the garbage pit, he was paddled as he crawled past a gauntlet. After the one-day refueling stop at New Zealand, the *Briareus* then steamed northwest to the New Hebrides Islands, where its crew began its work by overhauling damaged naval ships at New Caledonia Island, near the city of Noumea, due east of Australia. New Caledonia was the first of several island harbors where the *Briareus* crew performed its work. As the naval front moved northwestward the *Briareus* followed the front. In harbor, several damaged ships would be tied up alongside the *Briareus*, and a floating dry dock would be near by. While under way, the *Briareus* was usually escorted by two destroyers and took a zigzag route. After working at New Caledonia, the *Briareus* steamed to Manus Island in the Admiralty Islands group for an extended period of about six months. En route to Manus, it put in overnight along the New Guinea coast, where natives approached the ship and sold fruit to the crew. Bill bought bananas and became ill with dysentery. He was flown to a hospital ship for three weeks before rejoining his ship in the Admiralties. In the Admiralties the *Briareus* worked on heavy ships and saw many destroyers damaged by kamikaze attacks. At Manus, Bill was promoted to machinist's mate, 1st class (equivalent of petty officer 1st class), and happened to meet his brother Earl. Earl was a Navy signalman assigned to a merchant vessel as part of the armed crew. While his ship was at Manus, he learned of the proximity of the *Briareus*, and signaled his presence, ship-to-ship, to the signalman on the *Briareus*. Earl brought a damaged piston to Bill and returned with a new piston. From Manus, the *Briareus* went to the Caroline Islands, east of the Philippines and southwest of Guam. In the Carolines, it put in first at Ulithi, an island in the Yap Island group, and then at Peleliu in the Palau Island group. After about a month in the Carolines, Bill's ship went to Leyte Gulf in the Philippines some time after the Oct 1944 battle of Leyte Gulf. Leyte Gulf became a massing point for the imminent invasion of Japan, and was filled with ships. In the Philippines, the *Briareus* had a long stint servicing light craft, principally PT boats, minesweepers and landing craft. One day, five crewmen from the *Briareus* were dispatched to an ammunition ship elsewhere in Leyte Gulf. The ammo ship blew up with numerous casualties resulting. All five of the men from the *Briareus* were killed, representing the only wartime casualties to the *Briareus* crew. Men on ships nearby were killed by the concussion. From Leyte, Bill's ship was escorted to Okinawa. While there, Bill toured the island capitol of Naha, and observed that it had been obliterated by the US Naval bombardment. After the Japanese formally surrendered on 2 Sep 1945, Bill remained at Okinawa until November, and then returned to San Francisco aboard the USS *Hope*. The *Hope* was a hospital ship doubling as a troop transport. On that ship, for the first time in three years, he slept on a bunk with sheets. He and others played bridge in the operating

After his wartime service he briefly returned to the Dennison and then used a GI Bill of Rights scholarship to pursue a longstanding interest in forestry.[1] After two years of study he received a forest technician certificate from Arkansas A & M College at Monticello in August 1948. He continued his studies at the University of Maine where he graduated with a B.S. in Forestry in 1950.

That summer he was an instrument man on a Great Northern Paper Company survey crew working out of a log-driving camp on the Penobscot River 25 miles north of Millinocket, Maine. In November 1950 he began his career with the Forestry Service of the State of Maine as a dispatcher/draftsman in the fire control division at Augusta. In 1951 he became a service forester, in which capacity he advised small landowners on woodlot management. While residing at nearby Readfield, Maine, he was elected to public office twice. He served on the Readfield school board from 1962 to 1965 during which time he was chairman from 1963 to 1965, and he was a Readfield town assessor from 1965 to 1968. In 1968 he was transferred to the Old Town forestry office in eastern Maine. He retired as regional forester for that office in 1985.

Carol graduated from Framingham High School in 1940.[2] Following high school she attended the University of Maine where she was in the five-

---

room to pass the time. He spent Christmas 1945 in San Francisco. From San Francisco he boarded a troop train to Boston, where he was honorably discharged at the naval receiving station on 6 Jan 1946 at the rank of machinist's mate (shop machinist) 1st class, and took a bus home to Framingham. During his stint in the service William crossed the equator twice, and the international dateline twice. He recalls that the islands all looked alike, and that the constant heat and humidity caused many sailors to develop a chronic rash. As did all World War II servicemen from Massachusetts, William received from Governor Tobin a testimonial of esteem and gratitude accompanied by a check for $100.

[1] After the war, Bill returned to the Dennison and worked for approximately six months while he developed the idea of pursuing a college degree. In preparation, he took night courses in mathematics at Framingham Teachers College. Bill's interest in forestry had been stimulated by watching the Framingham tree surgeon, who was the father of an eighth-grade friend.

[2] Carol and Bill first met as sixth graders at Miss Mackey's school of dance, held in Framingham Center. The dance lessons continued through the eighth grade. Usually, Bill chose Carol as his dance partner. While in ninth grade, they won a prize for their waltz at a Lincoln Junior High School dance. Carol, enamored of Bill, scratched the initials "BA" in the paint on her metal headboard when she was in sixth or seventh grade. Although they did not date in high school, and did not see each other after high school graduation until 1946, Carol kept Bill in mind throughout her college years. The two beds first used by Carol and her sister Margaret were passed down and later used by sons Bill Junior and Vern in Readfield. Vern, thinking that his brother had scratched his monogram into the furniture at some point in the past, once inquired why he could not recall his brother having ever been punished for defacing the bed. Carol responded with a confession of the misdemeanor described above.

year nursing program. Her third and fourth years were occupied by an internship at the Central Maine General Hospital nursing school at Lewiston, Maine, that she completed in 1944. She received her B.A. in nursing arts from the university in June 1945. Following graduation, she worked as a registered nurse at Cable Memorial Hospital in Ipswich, Massachusetts. In the fall she returned to Lewiston to be the night supervisor of nurses at the Central Maine General Hospital.[1]

After marrying she and Bill drove to Arkansas for his second year of college.[2] There the president of the A & M College, after discovering that she was a registered nurse, asked her to establish a college health clinic, which she did. In the summer of 1948 she worked at the hospital in Monticello. When Bill continued his schooling in Maine, Carol did private duty nursing in the Bangor area. After they settled in Readfield, Maine, in 1953, she occasionally worked at town immunization clinics conducted at the elementary school and later was a part-time clerk in the Readfield Post Office for several years.[3] After removing to Bangor, Maine, in 1968 she worked for the federally funded Penquis Community Action Program, retiring as director of the health services unit in 1985.[4]

*Children of Carol Jennette Irvine and William John Adams, all born at Lewiston, Maine:*

123 i. **WILLIAM JOHN[6] ADAMS, JR.** was born on 15 January 1952.

124 ii. **VERNARD IRVINE[6] ADAMS** was born on 26 December 1952.

125 iii. **JENNETTE ELIZABETH[6] ADAMS** was born on 25 August 1956.

---

[1] In the fall of 1945 when Carol was the night supervisor at the Lewiston hospital, she wondered where Bill was and what he was doing. She wrote two or three letters to Bill, in care of his mother. He received them at Okinawa. After Bill returned to Framingham in January 1946, he telephoned Carol in Lewiston. She took the train to Boston at her first opportunity, which was in March. Bill met her at North Station. They did not recognize each other at first. Bill was rail-thin and balding, and Carol had long hair.

[2] After their wedding in 1947, Carol and Bill spent a leisurely summer at her mother's cottage at Little Neck, Ipswich, before Bill returned to Arkansas with Carol.

[3] In the summer of 1951 Carol was a technician in the entomology laboratory of the Maine Forest Service in Augusta where she raised flies for the spruce budworm eradication program.

[4] In Bangor her first two years with Penquis were in the family planning unit, following which she was the director of the health services unit. Penquis provided services to the poor in Penobscot and Piscataquis Counties. William and Carol resided in Augusta at 14A and then 14 Western Avenue until 1953 when they purchased a house in Readfield. They removed to 146 Howard Street in Bangor in 1968. In 1998 they moved to an apartment at 38 Wild Rose Drive across the river in Brewer, Maine. In 1998 they moved to a Bangor apartment.

iv. SCOTT DAVISON[6] ADAMS[1] was born on 17 December 1958. He died at Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, on 14 March 1965,[2] and was buried at Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine, in the Kents Hill Cemetery. Scotty had Down Syndrome. He was a resident at the Crestview Home in Hallowell, Maine, in 1963 and attended the Kennebec Valley School in Augusta, Maine, from 1964 to 1965. He died of leukemia at the Augusta General Hospital. Across the road from the Kents Hill Cemetery is the Torsey Methodist Church where his parents were members and where a new Sunday School room was dedicated to Scott's memory in the late 1960s.

61. MARGARET JOHNSON[5] IRVINE (*Vernard Johnson*[4] *Irvine*, *Robert*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 28 December 1925.

She married ROBERT ANDREW STRICKLAND at Framingham on 26 June 1954. Robert was born at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 9 January 1928, son of James Price Strickland and Eva May Gillespie. He began a career with the U.S. Post Office before his graduation from Augusta (Maine) High School. After graduation he joined the U.S. Army and served as a private first class with an engineering unit in Japan from 1946 to 1947. After his discharge from service he resumed employment as a letter carrier with the Augusta post office and was stationed there for several years. He retired from federal service as a supervisor at the post office of Lisbon Falls, Maine. Shortly thereafter he became the director of postal services for the executive branch of Maine state government from which post he retired after five years.

After graduation from Framingham High School Margaret studied at Wheelock College in Boston and graduated in 1947 with a bachelor's degree. After college she taught elementary school, first at Framingham, and then at Augusta. After a period at home she returned to teaching in Winthrop, Maine, before retiring. She and Robert reside at Winthrop.[4]

---

[1] Adams-Irvine FS. Scott was named after Helen Davison, a cousin of his maternal grandmother, and after Orele Scott, a young woman who boarded with his maternal grandparents while going to school in Framingham. After marriage, Orele, then known as Scotty Hayden, lived near Augusta and taught school in Augusta, Maine.

[2] Scott Davison Adams, dup death, Readfield VR.

[3] Margaret Strickland, interview and notes; Robert Strickland, notes; and Strickland-Gillespie FS, prepared 1990 by Robert Strickland.

[4] Margaret and Bob Strickland lived at 65 Newland Avenue in Augusta, removed to East Winthrop, and later to Winthrop, Maine.

*Children of Margaret Johnson Irvine and Robert Andrew Strickland, both born in Androscoggin County, Maine:*

126 i. JUDITH ANN[6] STRICKLAND was born at Minot on 7 July 1959.

127 ii. JOHN ANDREW[6] STRICKLAND was born at Lewiston on 20 January 1961.

62. **ROBERT LLOYD[5] IRVINE** (*Lloyd Elton[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 12 March 1947.

He married **MARY ANN HUSSON** at Ipswich on 14 February 1970. Mary was born at Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 29 June 1947, daughter of John L. Husson and Mary Josephine Ring. She graduated in 1965 from Beverly High School and attended Salem Commercial School.

Robert graduated the same year from Ipswich High School and in the fall of 1965 joined the U.S. Army. He served in the Vietnam War until 1968 at the rank of SP–4, grade E–4, specializing in heavy equipment repair. He is a firefighter with the Ipswich Fire Department and until 1998 provided building maintenance for the Hamilton (Massachusetts) Housing Authority. He and Mary Ann reside at Ipswich.

*Children of Robert Lloyd Irvine and Mary Ann Husson, all born at Beverly:*

i. ROBERT BRUCE[6] IRVINE[2] was born on 14 December 1971.

He married ERICA JOAN CELENTANO at Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 11 September 1998. Erica was born at Beverly on 16 October 1974, daughter of Joseph Celentano and Joanne Plourde. She graduated in 1992 from Hamilton-Wenham High School in Massachusetts and is employed as an agent with Costello Insurance at Bradford, Massachusetts.

Robert graduated in 1989 from Ipswich High School and then graduated from Northern Maine Technical College in Presque Isle, Maine, with a major in residential construction. He is a firefighter for the Ipswich Fire Department and resides with Erica at Haverhill, Massachusetts.

ii. DAVID GARY IRVINE[3] was born on 15 April 1976, graduated from Ipswich High School in 1995 and graduated in 1998 from the North Shore Community College at Danvers,

[1] Robert Lloyd and Mary Ann Irvine, notes and interview.
[2] Erica Irvine notes; and Robert Lloyd and Mary Ann Irvine, interview and notes.
[3] Robert Lloyd and Mary Ann Irvine, interview and notes.

Massachusetts, with an A.S. degree in fire safety and protection technology in 1998. He works for the town of Ipswich as the 911 dispatcher, a call firefighter, and as a special police officer. He resides at Ipswich.

iii. **MARCELLE ELIZABETH IRVINE**[1] was born on 24 July 1979 and graduated from Ipswich High School in 1997. In 2001 she received a B.A. in English from Hartwick College at Oneonta, New York. She is serving with AmeriCorps, helping children with learning disabilities in New York, where she also plays saxophone in a jazz band.

63. **ROBERT ARTHUR[5] IRVINE, JR.** (*Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Pawcatuck, Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, on 29 July 1908.[3] He died at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 24 April 1980.[4] He was buried at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, in River Bend Cemetery.

He married (1) **BERNIECE WEEKS** before 1937. Berniece was born at East Freetown, Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 30 June 1908, daughter of James Herbert Weeks and Elsie May Kempton Damon.[5] She died at Westerly in July 1991 and was buried in River Bend Cemetery. She was an executive secretary for the Bradford Dyeing Association. After her divorce from Robert about 1956, she returned to work as a secretary to the plant manager. She removed from Bradford to Westerly, Rhode Island, around 1958.

He married (2) **IDA FRANCIS**. They later divorced.

Robert attended Clinton (Massachusetts) High School, the Colby Academy in New Hampshire, and then the New Hampton Academy for Boys. He played football for Colby and New Hampton, hockey for New Hampton, and was elected President of the junior class at New Hampton.[6] At Springfield College he studied textile technology. He became a dyer at the Bradford Dyeing Association and resided at Bradford, Rhode Island. Later he was a supervisor for Duro Finishing at Fall River, Massachusetts. In his later years he resided at Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

*Children of Robert Arthur Irvine, Jr. and Berniece Weeks, all born at Westerly:*

---

[1] Robert Lloyd and Mary Ann Irvine, interview and notes.
[2] Roberta Cekala, interview.
[3] Robert Arthur Irvine, Jr, birth, Stonington VR.
[4] SSDI.
[5] She was raised in New Bedford, Mass.
[6] IrvineSB.

128 i. ROBERTA[6] IRVINE was born on 15 September 1940.
ii. BETSY JOY[6] IRVINE.[1]
129 iii. ROBERT ARTHUR[6] IRVINE, III was born on 27 September 1945.

64. **ELIZABETH[5] IRVINE** (*Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Pawcatuck, Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, on 18 July 1909.[3] She died at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 6 June 1983,[4] and was buried there in River Bend Cemetery.[5]

She married **ARTHUR OLGIVIE NICOL** at Moosup, Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, on 15 July 1935.[6] Arthur was born at Martin's Point, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, on 19 August 1911, son of Charles Nicol and Idella Lilly Hiltz.[7] He died at Westerly on 6 August 1996 and was buried in River Bend Cemetery. After arriving in the United States, Arthur was a gas station attendant at Greene, Rhode Island. He then worked 17 years as a driver and display manager for C. D. Salisbury, a Plainfield hardware and furniture retailer, following which he worked nine years for Windham Beverage, a Pepsi bottler in Plainfield, where he was in charge of trucks, shipping and receiving. He retired from Pervel Industries in Plainfield where he was the managing clerk of shipping and receiving. Arthur became a naturalized U.S. citizen 18 March 1942 in Windham County, Connecticut.

Elizabeth attended Keene (New Hampshire) College, where she received a teaching diploma in 1934. Shortly thereafter she was certified by the Connecticut board of education and began working as a schoolteacher for the Plainfield school district. Later she returned to college and in 1957 graduated from the state normal school at Willimantic, Connecticut, with a B.S. in education. After residing at Moosup, Connecticut, for several years Elizabeth and Arthur removed to North Stonington, Connecticut, in 1966 and took up residence at 116 Mystic Road.

---

[1] Betsy Kudrick, interview.
[2] Nicol brothers, interview.
[3] Elizabeth Irvine, birth, Stonington VR.
[4] According to her son Arthur Jr, the certified date of death, 7 Jun, is wrong, and Elizabeth died on 6 Jun 1983.
[5] Elizabeth I Nicol, death, RI VR.
[6] Nicol-Irvine marriage, Plainfield VR; and IrvineSB, newspaper account of Irvine-Olgivie marriage. According to her son Arthur Jr, Elizabeth attracted the attention of Arthur by driving out of her way to buy gasoline at the station where he was an attendant.
[7] Nicol-Irvine marriage, Plainfield VR.

*Children of Elizabeth Irvine and Arthur Olgivie Nicol, all born at Westerly:*

130 i. SHIRLEY MARIE[6] NICOL was born on 4 January 1938.

131 ii. ARTHUR OLGIVIE[6] NICOL, JR. was born on 10 November 1939.

132 iii. WAYNE STANTON[6] NICOL was born on 28 August 1944.

65. GILBERT FREDERICK[5] IRVINE (*Albion Stanley*[4] *Irvine, William Gilbert*[3] *Irvine, John*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 19 October 1927. He died at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 4 April 2000.[2] His cremated remains were buried at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

He married BETTY VANSTONE at St. Stephen on 21 June 1952. Betty was born at St. Stephen on 15 November 1924, daughter of Rolfe Searle Vanstone and Josephine Clara Eagan. She graduated from Ganong High School at St. Stephen in 1941, and the following year graduated from the Brown Business College at St. Stephen. She was a secretary for the *St. Croix Courier*, and then the Ganong Chocolate Factory in St. Stephen. Later she worked at the local immigration office. She is now retired.

Gilbert graduated from St. Stephen's Ganong High School in 1944, and in 1945 graduated from the Crabbe Business College in St. Stephen. He briefly worked in the offices of the Ganong Chocolate Factory in St. Stephen following which he had a long career as a manager for Imperial Oil, the Canadian arm of Exxon. During that time he managed Exxon properties on the north shore of New Brunswick. He left Imperial to join a valve distribution business, Noval Eldrige, from which he retired in 1992. He resided at Saint John, New Brunswick.

*Children of Gilbert Frederick Irvine and Betty Vanstone:*

133 i. REBECCA DIANE[6] IRVINE was born at St. Stephen on 11 July 1953.

134 ii. VICKI LYNN[6] IRVINE was born at Saint John on 23 October 1956.

135 iii. RICHARD ALBION ROLFE[6] IRVINE was born at Campbellton, Restigouche County, New Brunswick, on 23 February 1962.

---

[1] Irvine-Vanstone FS.

[2] Edith Kirk, interview.

66. GWENDOLYN ELIZABETH[5] IRVINE (*Wilbur Galen*[4] *Irvine*, *William Gilbert*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Moncton, Westmoreland County, New Brunswick, on 25 January 1938.

She married **JOHN CONRAD HAMPE, JR.** at Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 23 May 1970. John was born at Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 28 September 1931, son of John Conrad Hampe and Gertrude C. Martin. He graduated from Dedham High School in 1949. In 1954 he earned a B.S. in mechanical engineering from Northeastern University. He is a mechanical engineer.

Gwendolyn graduated from St. Patrick's High School, Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1955 and then in 1959 she received a B. Sc. degree from Mount St. Vincent University at Halifax. Following graduation she interned as a dietitian at the Royal Victoria Hospital at Montreal. She is a consulting dietitian to nursing homes and resides at Dedham, Massachusetts.

*Children of Gwendolyn Elizabeth Irvine and John Conrad Hampe, Jr., both born at Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts:*

i. JOHN CONRAD[6] HAMPE, III was born on 4 April 1971. After earning a high school diploma from the Noble and Greenough School at Dedham he attended the University of New Hampshire. He is an administrative assistant at a nursing home and resides at Dedham with his parents.

ii. JAMES WILLIAM[6] HAMPE was born on 30 December 1976. In 1998 he graduated from Bowdoin College with a B.A. in biology and anthropology. He is a cardiac laboratory technician at Beth Israel Hospital in Boston and resides at Dedham with his parents.

67. ELEANOR ISOBEL[5] IRVINE (*Wilbur Galen*[4] *Irvine*, *William Gilbert*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Moncton, Westmoreland County, New Brunswick, on 26 August 1941.

She married **ROBERT FRANCIS CASEY** at Belmont, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 18 October 1969. Robert was born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 1 October 1937, son of Henry Francis Casey and Eileen Cassidy. In 1960 he earned a B.S. in civil engineering from Northeastern University and in 1962 an M.S. in civil engineering from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is a transportation systems

[1] Eleanor Casey, notes and interview; John Hampe, Jr, interview; and Irvine Gillespie FS.
[2] Eleanor Casey, notes and interview; and Irvine Gillespie FS.

analyst for the U.S. Department of Transportation in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Eleanor graduated from St. Patrick's High School at Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1959. In 1963 she graduated from Mount St. Vincent University at Halifax with a B.Sc. degree. She taught in the Business Department of Cornwall Collegiate High School in Ontario, worked at the Canadian consulate in Boston, and is now a special education teacher at Watertown, Massachusetts. She and Robert reside at Watertown and summer on Cape Cod.

*Children of Eleanor Isobel Irvine and Robert Francis Casey, both born at Boston:*

i. CAROLYN ELIZABETH[6] CASEY was born on 2 April 1973. She graduated from Watertown High School in 1991 and from the College of the Holy Cross in 1995 with a B.A. in economics. She is a financial planning manager and systems administrator for Lincoln Financial Advisors and is a licensed stockbroker. She resides at Manchester, Connecticut.

ii. WILLIAM ROBERT[6] CASEY was born on 17 June 1980. He toured Italy in 1998 with a high school singing group, graduated from Belmont High School the same year, and is now a student at McGill University in Montreal.

68. VINCENT IRVING[5] GIULIANI (*Inez Mary*[4] *Irving, Henry Herbert*[3] *Irving, John*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 18 December 1931.[2]

He married MARGUERITE MARY O'CONNELL at Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, on 25 July 1957. Marguerite was born at Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 3 May 1934, daughter of Francis O'Connell and Margaret Mary Decker. Marguerite and Vincent were divorced at Santa Ana, Orange County, California, in February 1979. She resides at Spokane, Washington.

From 1949 to 1953 Vincent was stationed in Germany by the U.S. Army as a sergeant in the military police. He is a bartender at a country club and resides at Palm Desert, California.

*Children of Vincent Irving Giuliani and Marguerite Mary O'Connell, both born at Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California:*

i. DARLENE ANN[6] GIULIANI[1] was born on 20 October 1958.

[1] Vincent Giuliani, interview and notes.

[2] Unbeknownst to the family until he joined the Army, his birth certificate had his name as *Giuliani* rather than *Julian.*

She married EDWARD ROBERT MILECKI at Santa Ana, Orange County, California, on 30 December 1993. Edward was born at Corona, Riverside County, California, on 2 December 1954, son of Adam Milecki and Dorcus Asbury. He graduated in 1988 from the University of Southern California with a B.A. in business. In 1989 he received an M.B.A. from the American Graduate School of International Management. He is the director of an intensive English program at California State University at Dominguez Hills.

Darlene graduated from Mater Dei High School, Santa Ana, California, in 1976. In 1988 she received a B.S. in Business from the University of Southern California. The following year she graduated from the American Graduate School of International Management, Phoenix, Arizona, with an M.B.A. She is an admissions representative for the DeVry Institute of Technology and resides at San Clemente, California.

ii. MARY MARGARET[6] GIULIANI[2] was born on 28 October 1959. She graduated in 1977 from Mater Dei High School. Currently, she is the proprietor of Common Business Networks and of the Conscious Business Connection. Her businesses involve the arrangement of evening dinner networking events and the personal coaching of professionals and small business owners. She resides at Huntington Beach, California.

69. JOHN NICHOLAS[5] JULIAN, JR. (*Inez Mary*[4] *Irving*, *Henry Herbert*[3] *Irving*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 16 February 1937.

He married PATRICIA ANN (POWELL) PASCENTE at Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, on 19 December 1964. Patricia was born at Bagley, Clearwater County, Minnesota, on 7 February 1934, daughter of Eugene and Caroline Powell. Patricia graduated from Lake Forest (Illinois) High School in 1951. She was the widow of Frank Pascente and brought to the new household two children, both born at Oak Park, Illinois: Michelle Ann Pascente, born 3 January 1957, and Joy Marie Pascente, born 3

[1] Mary Giuliani, interview and notes; Vincent Giuliani, interview and notes; and Darlene Milecki, interview.
[2] Mary Giuliani, interview and notes; Vincent Giuliani, interview and notes.
[3] John Nicholas Julian, Jr, interview.

February 1959. Patricia retired in 1998 as a software contracts administrator for the Motorola Corporation at Schaumburg, Illinois.

Nick is a 1954 graduate of Milford High School. In 1959 he graduated from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy with a B.S. From 1959 to 1961 he served in the U.S. Navy as a hospitalman and pharmacist at the Great Lakes Naval Center. He is a clinical pharmacist at Neighborcare in Glenview, Illinois, and resides at Arlington Heights, Illinois.

*Child of John Nicholas Julian, Jr. and Patricia Ann (Powell) Pascente:*

136 i. JOHN NICHOLAS[6] JULIAN, III was born at Jackson on 2 November 1966.

70. LAURA LOUISE[5] ALVES (*Edna Louise[4] Irving, Henry Herbert[3] Irving, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 27 September 1950.

She married DAVID WAYNE WEBSTER at Hopedale, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 7 May 1972. David was born at Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 16 March 1950, son of Clarence Webster and Jeanette Crimmings. He is a 1968 graduate of Milford High School and operates roll-off waste trucks for Browning-Ferris Industries.

Laura is a 1968 graduate of Hopedale High School. In 1971 she graduated from the Hahneman Hospital school of nursing in Worcester. She is a registered nurse at the Worcester Memorial Hospital where she is the computer systems administrator for the surgical operating suite. She and her husband reside at Milford and summer at Wells, Maine.

*Children of Laura Louise Alves and David Wayne Webster, both born at Worcester:*

i. AMY MICHELLE[6] WEBSTER was born on 22 October 1973. She graduated from Milford High School in 1991. In 1996 she graduated from Framingham (Massachusetts) State College with a B.A. in psychology. She is an executive assistant with the American Heart Association at Framingham and resides at Milford.

ii. DAVID JOSEPH[6] WEBSTER was born on 11 August 1986.

71. ERNEST FRANCIS[5] STOKHAM (*Ernest Francis[4] Stokham, Eliza[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 27 December 1919. He died at Beverly, Essex County,

[1] Ellen Alves, notes; Edna and Ellen Alves, interview; and Laura Webster, interview.
[2] Jane Edscorn, interview.

Massachusetts, on 26 December 1995 and was buried at Lowell in the Westlawn Cemetery.

He married **FRANCES ANN SHAW** at Lowell on 30 September, about 1950. Frances was born at Lowell on 22 June 1922, daughter of Charles Shaw and Elsa Carlson. She died at Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 25 April 1998 and was buried in the Westlawn Cemetery. She graduated from Lowell High School and later was a nursery school teacher at Beverly.

Ernest attended Lowell High School, left school to support his family after the death of his parents, and later returned there for night classes and his diploma. He removed from Lowell to Beverly in 1957 to work as a state safety inspector for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in which capacity he inspected stores, businesses, and construction sites.

*Children of Ernest Francis Stokham and Frances Ann Shaw, both born at Lowell:*

137 i. **KAREN ANN[6] STOKHAM** was born on September 1953.

138 ii. **JANE FRANCES[6] STOKHAM** was born in July 1957.

72. **FRANCIS IRVIN[5] STOKHAM** (*Ernest Francis[4] Stokham, Eliza[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 22 December 1921. He died at Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, on 15 June 2001. His cremated remains were interred partly at Lowell in the Edson Cemetery, and partly at Fort Gaines, Clay County, Georgia, in the New Park Cemetery.

He married **MARY EDNA NEVES** at Fort Gaines on 30 March 1946. Mary was born at Fort Gaines on 26 November 1918, daughter of John Richard Neves and Edna Erin Rich. She died there on 1 January 1957 and was buried in New Park Cemetery. After graduating from Clay County High School she earned a B.S. from the Georgia State College for Women, following which she had a career as an educator. She taught first at Young Harris, Georgia, then at Atlanta before joining the Red Cross. It was as a Red Cross worker at Fort Myers, Florida, that she met Francis. After the war she the director of kindergartens and later an elementary school teacher for the City of Savannah.

Francis graduated from Lowell High School. His subsequent study of textiles at the Lowell Technical School was interrupted when he joined the Army Air Corps to serve in World War II. After attending the Bell aircraft school at Lowell he became a tail gunner with the rank of Corporal and was posted at Fort Myers, Florida. There, he was stricken with ruptured

[1] Penny Maestretti, interview.

appendicitis, spent three years in the hospital, recovered, and was discharged from the military. He resumed his education at the University of Georgia where he earned a B.S. in business administration. His subsequent career with the Union Bag Corporation, later to become the Union Camp Corporation, spanned 36 years during which time he was the director of planning, and later, the superintendent of planning and scheduling. He resided at Savannah, where he was the chairman of the Chatham County Board of (planning) Appeals for 20 years, was active as a girls' softball coach and a boy scout leader, and was a state-level leader of the Lions Club.

*Child of Francis Irvin Stokham and Mary Edna Neves:*

139 i. PENNY ANN[6] STOKHAM was born at Savannah on 29 March 1947.

73. ANNIE LOUISE[5] MOULTON (*Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael, Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 9 April 1914. She died at Edmonton, Alberta, in November 1981[2] and was buried there.

She married RALPH HARRISON HASTEY at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 8 October 1936.[3] He was the son of Thomas Hastey and Pearl Dunn. He died and was buried at Edmonton.[4] Ralph was a self-employed carpenter at St. Stephen until 1949, then worked in the construction business at Edmonton, and later was a construction supervisor at Fort McMurray, Alberta, for the Yukon Construction Company.

Annie was a hair dresser and store manager after she raised her children. She and Ralph removed from St. Stephen to Edmonton in 1950.[5]

*Children of Annie Louise Moulton and Ralph Harrison Hastey, all born at St. Stephen:*

140 i. SONJA ANNE[6] HASTEY was born on 2 April 1939.
141 ii. GARRY RALPH[6] HASTEY was born on 23 January 1943.
142 iii. LESLIE WILLIAM[6] HASTEY was born on 22 January 1950.

---

[1] Valerie Haleck, interview and notes; and Hastey-Moulton FS, by Sonja Harris.
[2] Sonja Harris, notes.
[3] Moulton-Hastey, wddng, *Courier* (2 Jan 1936).
[4] Sonja Harris, notes.
[5] As a teenager Annie would wash the family car just for the chance to drive it in and out of the garage. In 1949 Ralph had secured work and a family residence in Edmonton. Annie stayed behind in St Stephen to sell his business, house, cottage and camp, and have their son Leslie. She took her children on many trips in the US and Canada.

74. EVA MARY JANE[5] MOULTON (*Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 3 March 1916, died there on 3 June 1994, and was buried at St. Stephen on 5 June in the Rural Cemetery.

She married GEORGE FREDERICK GRIMMER, at Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 28 February 1947.[2] George was born at St. Stephen on 10 February 1926, son of Walter Parker Grimmer and Adeline Louisa Coomber. He died at St. Stephen on 12 July 1982[3] and was buried at on 14 July in the Rural Cemetery.[4] He grew up at Tower Hill, New Brunswick, and served in the Royal Canadian Navy from July 1942 to December 1945. Until 1958 he worked in the cotton mill at Milltown, New Brunswick. Subsequently he was employed by the New Brunswick Power Commission as an equipment operator and a meter reader until he retired in 1981.

Eva worked at Ganong's Chocolate in St. Stephen, and in the cotton mill at Milltown. She retired in 1957. She and George enjoyed fishing and frequented a camp at Basswood Ridge where they entertained family during hunting season. They resided at Milltown.[5]

*Children of Eva Mary Jane Moulton, all born at St. Stephen:*

i. KEITH WELDON[6] MOULTON[6] was born on 20 June 1936.

He married ELAINE MARIE (GARDNER) LEWIS at Mississauga, Peel County, Ontario, on 21 May 1994. Elaine was born at Meredith Settlement, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 9 June 1946, daughter of Murray Gardner and Velma Lindsey. Elaine has two married daughters, both born at Mississauga. Kimberley Ann Lewis was born on 29 June 1966, graduated in 1985 from Cawatha Park High School at Mississauga, married Glenn Hayes in 1991, and has two children, Bryan and Ashley. Sandra Elizabeth Lewis was born on 29 November 1967, graduated at Mississauga from W. J. Woods High School, married Clayton

[1] Grimmer-Moulton FS, by Betty Moulton; and Betty Moulton, notes.
[2] Moulton-Grimmer, wddng, *Courier* (27 Mar 1947).
[3] George Grimmer, obit, *Courier* (14 Jul 1982).
[4] SSRCRec, burial 14390.
[5] Around the time of the disincorporation of Milltown, their address at 55 Elm Park, Milltown, became 18 Maple Street, St Stephen. Eva's daughter Betty recalls her as kind and generous woman, and an avid fisherman.
[6] Moulton-Gardner FS, by Elaine Moulton; and Elaine Moulton, interview.

MacLean in 1987, and has two children, Clayton, Jr. and Christopher.

Keith attended St. Stephen High School and then served in the 2nd Canadian Guards from 1954 to 1960. After removing to Mississauga around 1962 he worked for three decades as a machine operator at the Chrysler plant in Etobicoke, Ontario.

ii. **MARGUERITE ELIZABETH[6] MOULTON**[1] was born on 21 May 1938. Betty graduated from Milltown (New Brunswick) High School in 1957. Following her graduation from the Holy Rosary Commercial School in 1958 she was an office clerk and secretary for the Ganong Brothers chocolate factory until 1965 when she took a similar job with Flewelling Insurance in St. Stephen. She left Flewelling to become a court stenographer for the provincial court at St. Stephen, and retired from the court in 2000. She resides at Milltown, in St. Stephen.[2]

143 iii. **HAROLD GALEN[6] MOULTON** was born on 4 April 1942.

75. **IRVIN ARCHIBALD[5] MOULTON** (*Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 17 July 1917. He died at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 16 June 1997. He was buried at Stoney Creek, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 19 June in Mountview Gardens Cemetery.

He married **ELSIE MAY WINGFIELD** at Bedmond, Hertfordshire, England, on 27 May 1944. Elsie was born at Bedmond on 7 April 1925, daughter of Arthur Wingfield and Elsie Botwright. In England she worked in the John Dickenson paper factory. She resides at Hamilton.

Irvin served in World War II. He joined the Carleton York Regiment of New Brunswick in 1939 and was shipped to Europe. In Europe the regiment was split, with Irvin being assigned to the Princess Louise Dragoon Guard, later called the Service Corps. He participated in D-day. For most of his service he was a private assigned to drive trucks and pick up dead bodies, being eventually promoted to lance corporal before his discharge in 1945. He brought his war bride back to New Brunswick in

[1] Betty Moulton FS, by Betty Moulton.
[2] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes.
[3] Valerie Haleck, interview and notes; Elsie Moulton, interview; and Moulton-Wingfield FS, by Sheila Young.

1946 and worked in the woods with his cousin Irving Grearson. In 1953 he removed to Hamilton to work as a steel millwright for Stelco.[1]

*Children of Irvin Archibald Moulton and Elsie May Wingfield:*

144 i. CAROLE ELSIE[6] MOULTON was born at Bedmond on 22 January 1945.

145 ii. LARRY IRVIN[6] MOULTON was born at St. Stephen on 1 July 1947.

iii. BERNARD JAMES[6] MOULTON was born at St. Stephen on 28 November 1948. James is unmarried and resides at Toronto, where he has been a scrap collector since 1965.

146 iv. SHEILA DOROTHY[6] MOULTON was born at Moore's Mills, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 26 November 1949.

147 v. CHRISTOPHER JOHN[6] MOULTON was born at Hamilton on 2 February 1959.

76. **BERTHA LILLIAN[5] MOULTON** (*Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 8 July 1921.[3] She died at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 8 June 1995. She was buried at Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 11 June in the United Church yard.

She married **VICTOR CECIL HANNAN** at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 2 August 1948. He was previously married to Vera (—), with whom he had three sons, Murray, Theodore, and Russell Hannan. Victor was born in Charlotte County on 21 June 1915, son of Harry Vernon Hannan and Emily Merrill. He died at St. Stephen on 3 September 1999 and was buried at Bocabec in the United Church yard. During World War II he served in the Carleton-York Regiment of the Canadian Army from September 1939 to October 1945. Following his initial posting in the United Kingdom he served in Europe. After recovering from a wound of the right thigh he was made a sergeant and trained soldiers at Camp Utopia, Pennfield, New Brunswick, following which he returned to England. By the time he was discharged as a corporal Victor had received the 1939–1945 star, the France and Germany star, the defence medal, and the Canadian volunteer service medal. After the war he was a stationary engineer, operating boilers first for the public schools in

[1] Peatfield-Moulton FS, by Sheila Young.
[2] Madolyn Hatt, interview and notes.
[3] Valerie Haleck, interview and notes.

Oromocto, New Brunswick, between 1959 and 1964, and then for the community college at St. Andrews.

Bertha worked at the cotton mill in Milltown and at the Ganong chocolate factory in St. Stephen before she was married. After she and Victor returned to Charlotte County in 1964 they resided at Bocabec in St. Patrick Parish.

*Child of Bertha Lillian Moulton:*

148 i. **NOVELLA MARIE[6] MOULTON** was born at St. Stephen on 9 February 1944.

*Children of Bertha Lillian Moulton and Victor Cecil Hannan, all born at St. Stephen:*

149 ii. **ERIC ALLISON[6] HANNAN** was born on 30 May 1949.
150 iii. **LEONARD CECIL[6] HANNAN** was born on 9 August 1950.
151 iv. **RONALD DOUGLAS[6] HANNAN** was born on 16 May 1952.
152 v. **MADOLYN JOYCE[6] HANNAN** was born on 7 April 1956.

77. **VALERIE HOPE[5] MOULTON** (*Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 11 April 1933.

She married (1) **CHARLES SIDNEY SINNOTT** at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 25 November 1953.[2] Sidney was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on May 1927, son of Chester Sinnott and Beatrice Sinnott. He died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 25 March 1964 and was buried at Hoyt, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, in the South Oromocto Lake Cemetery. Sidney was a career Army man with the Canadian Signal Corps; in 1953 he was posted to Kingston, Ontario. Sidney and Valerie were divorced on 18 February 1964.

She married (2) **JOHN RICHARD HALECK** at Edmonton, Alberta, on 2 April 1966. John was born at Froid, Roosevelt County, Montana, on 22 September 1927, son of Tony Haleck and Bertha Wager. After working in a pulp mill at Reedsport, Oregon, he removed to Edmonton in 1961 where he operated a Shell service station and worked as a mechanic until 1992. He retired in 1993.

Valerie resides at Edmonton where she is a pharmacist at a neighborhood medical center and is the guardian and trustee of an elderly woman. For many years, she was a Red Cross swimming instructor. She now assists at a pool for the disabled.

---

[1] Valerie Haleck, interview and notes.
[2] Moulton-Sinnott, wddng, *Courier* (17 Dec 1953).

*Children of Valerie Hope Moulton and Charles Sidney Sinnott:*

153 i. HOPE LUCILLE[6] SINNOTT was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 13 May 1952.

ii. THOMAS KIM[6] SINNOTT[1] was born at Barrie, Simcoe County, Ontario, on 17 October 1955. He attended St. Stephen High School and removed to Hamilton, Ontario in 1977. Since 1979 he has been a steelmaker at Stelco Incorporated in Hamilton.

*Child of Valerie Hope Moulton and John Richard Haleck:*

iii. WILDA ANNE[6] HALECK[2] was born on 12 July 1967. She is a deputy sheriff at Prince George, British Columbia.

78. DOROTHY MAE[5] GREARSON (*Henry Irving*[4] *Grearson, Margaret Florence*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Moore's Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 2 December 1930.

She married EARL RICHARD HANSON, at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 29 June 1951. Earl was born at St. Stephen on 7 March 1932, son of Lawrence Hanson and Nellie Mae Maxwell. He was an orderly at the Chipman Hospital in St. Stephen and is now retired.

Dorothy attended teachers college at Fredericton, New Brunswick, and taught school for 31 years before her retirement. She resides at Moore's Mills.

*Children of Dorothy Mae Grearson and Earl Richard Hanson, all born at St. Stephen:*

154 i. ANDREW IRVING[6] HANSON was born on 15 July 1953.

ii. JERRY RICHARD HANSON[4] was born on 15 December 1955. He resides at St. Stephen with Marie Smith.

155 iii. JEFFREY LEE HANSON was born on 10 August 1959.

79. WILLIAM ALBERT[5] GREARSON (*Henry Irving*[4] *Grearson, Margaret Florence*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[5] was born at Moore's Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 5 January 1937. He died on 1 February 1972 and was buried in the Moore's Mills Cemetery.

---

[1] Thomas Kim Sinnott FS, by Thomas Kim Sinnott.
[2] Valerie Haleck, interview and notes.
[3] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes.
[4] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes.
[5] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; and Anita Grearson, notes.

He married **MARY ALBERT** at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 29 June 1963. Mary is the daughter of Eunice Albert. She resides at Toronto, Ontario.

William graduated from high school and became a steel plant worker at Hamilton.

*Children of William Albert Grearson and Mary Albert:*

i. **BARBARA[6] GREARSON.**

ii. **WILLIAM IRVING[6] GREARSON**[1] was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 4 January 1965. At the age of 5 he moved with his family from Ontario to New Brunswick. He dropped out of St. Stephen High School at the age of 16 to work at Texas Steel of Canada in its St. Stephen foundry. There, he worked in heat treatment and shakeout and was an overhead crane director. Subsequently he received his high school diploma. In 1984 he removed to Ontario and then worked in a steel fabrication shop for three years. He returned to New Brunswick in 1994 and is now a construction worker involved with demolition. William resides at Saint John, New Brunswick, with Brenda McGuire.

80. **RUTH JOAN[5] GREARSON** (*Henry Irving[4] Grearson, Margaret Florence[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Moore's Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 3 September 1939.[3]

She married **HAZEN CHARLES JOHNSON** at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 24 June 1961. Hazen was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 25 July 1935, son of Alfred Johnson and Jessie Johnson.[4] He died in March 2003. During service in the Royal Canadian Army in the 1950s he was a field artillery specialist and served in Korea and in NATO forces. After discharge he was a steelworker at Stelco in Hamilton, Ontario, from 1959 to 1969. Subsequently he was a policeman and a postal worker.

Ruth graduated from St. Stephen High School. She is a bookkeeper and homemaker and resides at St. Stephen.

*Children of Ruth Joan Grearson and Hazen Charles Johnson:*

---

[1] William Grearson, interview.

[2] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; and Ruth Johnson, interview.

[3] Anita Grearson, notes.

[4] His Johnson forbears were from Scandinavia.

156 i. CARL IRVIN[6] JOHNSON was born at Hamilton on 27 November 1962.

157 ii. CHARLES EDWARD[6] JOHNSON was born at Hamilton on 6 April 1964.

158 iii. CAROLE ANN[6] JOHNSON was born at Burlington, Halton County, Ontario, on 10 August 1966.

81. JAMES EDWARD[5] IRVIN (*Edward Jeremiah*[4] *Irvin*, *Jeremiah*[3] *Irvin*, *Edward*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, on 9 July 1951.

He married WANDA SUSAN HAM at Lafayette, Lafayette County, Louisiana, on 2 February 1991. Wanda was born at Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi, on 22 October 1959, daughter of Harold Higgins Ham, Jr. and Rosemary Strawn. Following her graduation from Lafayette High School in 1977 she attended Louisiana State University where she graduated in 1981 with a B.A. in history. She began working for the Liberty Mutual Group where she is currently a workers compensation claims examiner at Dover, New Hampshire.

After James graduated from Dartmouth High School in 1969 and the University of Bridgeport (Connecticut) in 1973, he joined the United States Army as a private. The Army put him through officer candidate school and afterwards posted him as a first lieutenant to its air defense artillery branch at Pforzheim, Germany, where Nike-Hercules missiles were sited. He was discharged in September 1978 and by the next year was employed by the Liberty Mutual Group. He currently handles management information reports within the Liberty Mutual claims department at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and resides at nearby Durham, New Hampshire.

*Child of James Edward Irvin and Wanda Susan Ham:*

i. EDWARD STRAWN[6] IRVIN was born at Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 22 April 1994.

82. ALLEN STRANGE[5] PARKER (*Harriett Louisa*[4] *Strange*, *Sarah Catherine*[3] *Irvin*, *Edward*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont, on 8 April 1945.

He married CAROL LEE PILLSBURY at Meredith, Belknap County, New Hampshire, on 9 July 1966. Carol was born at Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, on 26 December 1944, daughter of A. Randall

[1] Jane Brightman, notes; and Irvin-Ham FS, by James Irvin.

[2] Winona Parker, notes; and Anne Hill, notes.

Pillsbury and Leona McAdam. A graduate of Interlakes High School in New Hampshire and the Chamberlain School of Retailing in Boston, she is now Assistant to the Dean of Continuing Studies at Daniel Webster College at Nashua, New Hampshire.

Allen lost his mother Harriet a few weeks after he was born and was taken home to Springfield, Vermont, by his parents' friends, Winona and Earl Knowles. After Earl's death the following year Winona and Allen removed to Alton, New Hampshire, until Winona married Allen's father in 1947 and settled at Meredith. Allen graduated from Brewster Academy at Wolfboro, New Hampshire, in 1964 and from Boston's Plus School of Business in 1965. He served as a sergeant in the U.S. Air Force from 1965 to 1970 as an administrative specialist with the Strategic Air Command and is now an office planner with Sanders A. Lockheed Martin Company. He resides at Nashua, New Hampshire.

*Children of Allen Strange Parker and Carol Lee Pillsbury:*

159 i. **MELISSA ANN[6] PARKER** was born at Hahn Air Force Base, Germany, on 19 August 1968.

ii. **JOSHUA STRANGE[6] PARKER** was born at Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 15 July 1972. He married **JENNIFER GORDON** at Bedford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 14 September 1996. Jennifer was born on 20 August 1975, daughter of Jim Gordon and Yvonne Gordon. They reside at Goffstown, New Hampshire.

83. **ELIZABETH ANNE[5] FLEMINGTON** (*Frances Elizabeth[4] Strange, Sarah Catherine[3] Irvin, Edward[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 10 June 1940.

She married (1) **RUSSELL DUNCAN WEBSTER** at Toronto, Ontario, on 17 August 1963. Russell was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 6 November 1940, son of Verner Russell Webster and Marion Doucette Barker. They were divorced in March 1987. He is a physician specializing in obstetrics and gynecology at Saint John and resides nearby at Rothesay.

She married (2) **FRANCIS ROLAND HILL** at Rothesay, Kings County, New Brunswick, on 6 September 1987. Roland was born at Saint John on 24 July 1927, son of Francis Newton Hill and Emma Maud Woodworth. Roly graduated from Saint John High School in 1944, following which he was employed by the Dominion Observatory at Saint

[1] Flemington; and Anne Hill, notes.

John. At the observatory he began as a clerk and was eventually became the officer in charge. In 1952 he left the observatory to become an accountant at Saint John Terminals, a dry dock concern. He joined the accounting division of Rothesay Paper at Saint John in 1964, and at the time of his retirement in 1988 was the statistician for its successor, Irving Paper.

Anne graduated in 1958 from Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute with a high school diploma. In 1961 she earned a B.A. from Mount Allison University at Sackville, New Brunswick. She taught school in the Toronto secondary school system from 1961 to 1963 and at Halifax, Nova Scotia, from 1963 to 1964. Having previously resided in Manitoba, Alberta, Nova Scotia, and England, she currently resides at Quispamsis near Saint John, New Brunswick.[1]

*Children of Elizabeth Anne Flemington and Russell Duncan Webster:*

i. ALLYSON ANNE[6] WEBSTER[2] was born at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on 4 November 1966. She graduated in 1984 from Saint John High School, and from Mount Allison University with a B.A. in 1988. In 1991 she was awarded an M.B.A. by Long Island University. She graduated from the law school at the University of New Brunswick in 1994 with an LL.B., following which she articled at Saint John and practiced law there from 1995 to 1997. Since 1997 Allyson has practiced law at Toronto. She resides at Oakville, Ontario.

ii. ANDREA GAYLE[6] WEBSTER[3] was born at Cold Lake, Alberta, on 27 June 1968.

She married TRACY BLAIR SCOTT, at Saint John on 6 August 1994. Tracy was born at Toronto on 30 August 1967, son of Blair Morton Scott and Barbara (McGrath) Sinderley. After completing studies at Saint John High School in 1987 Tracy studied stationary engineering at George Brown College in Toronto. He works at Saint John as a machine operator for Scotsburn Dairy and is a bartender.

In 1985 Andrea graduated from Saint John High School, and subsequently received a diploma from the National Ballet School in 1992. In 1994 she earned a B.A. in dance and philosophy from the University of Waterloo in Ontario and

[1] She resided at Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1966–1967; Cold Lake, Alberta, 1967–1969; Dartmouth, NS, 1969–1973; Addington, Surrey, England, 1973–1974; and Saint John, NB, 1974–1985.

[2] Allyson Webster, notes; and Anne Hill, notes.

[3] Anne Hill, notes.

for a short time thereafter taught ballet at Toronto. In 1995 she returned to New Brunswick and as co-director established Port City Summerdance at Saint John. The same year she founded the Port City Dance Academy where she is currently the director. She resides at Saint John.

iii. DUNCAN VERNER[6] WEBSTER[1] was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 22 September 1970.

He married ANITA LYNN NICE at Quispamsis, Kings County, New Brunswick, on 9 June 2001. Anita was born at Saint John on 18 June 1975, daughter of Barry Robert Nice and Carol Ann Wannamaker. She graduated from Kennebecasis Valley High School (Quispamsis) in 1993 and from Holland College at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, in 1996. She is a dental assistant.

Duncan graduated from Saint John High School in 1988 and then attended Mount Allison University where he graduated in 1993 with a B.A. and a B.Sc. He furthered his education at the University of New Brunswick where in 1998 he received an M.A. in Philosophy, and then went to medical school at Dalhousie University in Halifax where he received his M.D. in 2001. He is an internal medicine resident at the University of Alberta Hospital at Edmonton.

84. MARY CAROLYN[5] FLEMINGTON (*Frances Elizabeth*[4] *Strange*, *Sarah Catherine*[3] *Irvin*, *Edward*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Toronto, Ontario, on 5 December 1943.

She married JOHN WOOD GARTRELL at Toronto on 8 October 1965. John was born at Noranda, Quebec, on 1 August 1943, son of Frederick Roy Gartrell and Grace Elizabeth Wood. In 1964 he graduated with a B.A. from McMaster University at Hamilton, Ontario. From the University of Wisconsin he earned an M.A. in 1966, and in 1973, a Ph.D. in sociology. He is a professor of sociology retired from the University of Alberta and active at the University of Hawaii.

Mary received her high school diploma from Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute in Toronto. In 1967 she graduated from McMaster University with a B.S. in nursing. She earned an M.P.H. from the University of Hawaii in

[1] Anne Hill, notes
[2] Anne Hill, notes.

1987 and was a public health nurse with Alberta Health and Wellness until her retirement in 2000. She resides at Edmonton, Alberta.

*Children of Mary Carolyn Flemington and John Wood Gartrell, all born at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin:*

160 i. JOHN MICHAEL[6] GARTRELL was born on 24 May 1966.

161 ii. CHRISTINE MARIE[6] GARTRELL was born on 24 December 1968.

iii. ELIZABETH LYNN[6] GARTRELL[1] was born on 2 May 1972.

She married FRANK LUCAS at Edmonton on 14 August 1998. Frank was born at Budapest, Hungary, on 13 March 1968. He graduated from the University of Alberta in 1996 with a B.A. in English, and was a marketing manager at Edmonton until 2001, when he became a category development analyst for Kellogg Canada at Etobicoke, Ontario.

In 1998 Beth graduated from the University of Alberta with a Bachelor of Communications. She was a human resources coordinator and consultant at Edmonton until removing to Oakville, Ontario, in 2001.

85. **JOHN STERLING[5] TRACY** (*Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 19 June 1897. He died at Calais on 16 December 1936 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

He married **VERNA MARGUERITE JOHNSON** at Calais on 28 January 1920. Verna[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 10 February 1899, daughter of John Johnson and Annie Cummings. She died at Calais on 25 March 1974 and was buried on 28 March in the Calais Cemetery.[4] She worked for the W. T. Grant department store.

In 1920 John was an engine wiper in the rail yard.[5] He died from peritonitis after a hunting accident in Charlotte, Maine, in which the firearm discharged into his abdomen when he slipped and fell.[1]

---

[1] Flemington.

[2] Tracy-Johnson HFS; and John Sterling Tracy, death, Calais VR.

[3] Karen Thomas, interview and notes in part citing the Bible of Margaret Farnsworth, grandmother of Verna Johnson (hereafter cited as Karen Thomas, interview and notes); Verna Tracy, death, Calais VR; and Verna Tracy, obit, *Advertiser* (4 Apr 1974).

[4] John Tracy lot, CalCemRec.

[5] William Tracy, 1920 census Calais.

*Children of John Sterling Tracy and Verna Marguerite Johnson:*

i. NILES STERLING[6] TRACY[2] was born at St. Stephen in 1925. His studies at Calais High School were cut short in the 9th grade by an accident in which he was a pedestrian struck and dragged by an automobile. His recovery was slow and incomplete. During World War II he worked at the Dead River Mill, which made wooden boxes for munitions. After the war he did light mechanical work at automobile service stations in the Calais area. During the 1950s and 1960s he operated a taxicab service. For much of his life he was a hunting and fishing guide. In 1986 he retired because of ill health caused by his boyhood accident. Niles currently resides at Calais in the Methodist Home Apartments. He never married.

162 ii. ANITA GLORIA[6] TRACY was born at Calais on 23 April 1927.

163 iii. JOHN ALDEN[6] TRACY was born at Calais on 25 February 1933.

86. KATHLEEN MARGARET[5] TRACY (*Alice Maud*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 23 March 1899. She died at Calais on 25 May 1979.

She married HUGH WALTER CAMPBELL at Calais on 21 July 1917.[4] Hugh[5] was born about 1895, son of Isaac Campbell. He died at Calais on 3 May 1940 and was buried on 6 May in the Calais Cemetery. He was a brakeman for the Maine Central Railroad. His death occurred unexpectedly several weeks into his slow convalescence from a spinal injury received in a bus crash. Kathleen and Walter resided at Calais.[6]

*Children of Kathleen Margaret Tracy and Hugh Walter Campbell, both born at Calais:*

164 i. VIRGINIA AMY[6] CAMPBELL was born on 6 March 1918.

165 ii. EUNICE[6] CAMPBELL was born on 23 January 1924.

[1] Niles Tracy, interview.
[2] Niles Tracy, interview.
[3] Kathleen M Campbell, death, Calais VR; and Campbell- Tracy HFS.
[4] Campbell-Tracy marriage, Calais VR.
[5] Hugh W Campbell, obit, *Advertiser* (8 May 1940).
[6] Walter A Tracy, obit, *Advertiser* (5 Jun 1969).

87. **WALTER ARNOLD[5] TRACY** (*Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born in Canada on 14 December 1900.[2] He died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 23 May 1969,[3] and was buried on 25 May in the Calais Cemetery.[4]

He married (1) **ALICE (CLARK) BLYTHER** at Calais on 19 June 1934.[5] Alice was born at Machias, Washington County, Maine, about 1897, daughter of Frank A. Clark and Nellie T. Hooper. She died at Machias on 23 September 1950.[6] Alice was first married to George Elma Blyther, from whom she was widowed. She was a schoolteacher at Baileyville for many years.[7]

He married (2) **LILLIAN BEATRICE (HOLD) BROWN** at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 15 May 1951.[8] Lillian was born at Princeton, Washington County, Maine, on 6 December 1909, daughter of William Henry Hold and Viola Estella Smith.[9] She died at Calais on 13 April 1976 and was buried on 15 April in the Calais Cemetery.[10] She was married previously to Bernard William Brown of Grand Lake Stream, with whom she had two girls, Marion and Frances.[11]

Walter was a cotton mill laborer as a young man.[12] Subsequently he was an electrician.[13]

*Child of Walter Arnold Tracy and Lillian Beatrice (Hold) Brown:*

166 i. **WILLIAM WALTER[6] TRACY** was born at Calais on 19 September 1952.

88. **RAYMOND JAMES[5] TRACY** (*Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[14] was born at Calais, Washington County,

---

[1] Lillian B Tracy, obit, *Advertiser* (22 Apr 1976); Tracy-Hold HFS, and Tracy-Blyther HFS.
[2] Joan and William Tracy, interview and notes (hereafter cited as Joan and William Tracy, interview and notes). Son William places the birth in Canada; the 1920 census gives it as Calais.
[3] Walter A Tracy, death, Calais VR.
[4] John Tracy lot, CalCemRec.
[5] Tracy-Blyther marriage, Calais VR.
[6] Alice (Clark) Tracy, dup death, Calais VR.
[7] Machias VR; and Marion (Brown) Staples, interview (hereafter cited as Marion Staples, interview). She married Blyther in Machias at the age of 21.
[8] Marion Staples, interview; and Walter A Tracy, death, Calais VR.
[9] Joan and William Tracy, interview and notes.
[10] CalCemRecdx, citing Bernard Brown lot.
[11] Marion Staples, interview. Marriage in either Calais or Limestone, Maine.
[12] William Tracy, 1920 census Calais.
[13] Tracy-Blyther marriage, Calais VR.
[14] Raymond Tracy stones, Jackson Cemetery, read by WJ Adams 11 Feb 1999 (hereafter

Maine, on 29 January 1905. He died at Machias, Washington County, Maine, on 26 January 1997.[1] He was buried at Jacksonville, Washington County, Maine, on 29 January in the Jacksonville Cemetery.

He married **LAURA ADELLA SCOTT** at Calais on 26 June 1931.[2] Laura was born at East Machias on 2 January 1911, daughter of Clair A. Scott and Maude E. Ackley.[3] She died at Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, on 31 October 1993[4] and was buried in the Jacksonville Cemetery. After graduating from Washington Academy she attended nursing school at the Calais Hospital until she married. Subsequently she was certified as a licensed practical nurse and worked at the Calais Hospital.

Raymond, known as Hap, graduated from Calais Academy in 1923. He was working as a shoe clerk at the time he married. After 18 years as a clerk and manager of the state liquor store in Calais he was elected sheriff of Washington County in 1952. He removed to Machias, the county seat, was re-elected several times, and retired from public office in 1972. That same year he removed to his summer home on Gardner's Lake at East Machias. Raymond was an active Mason and Shriner.

According to his granddaughter Catherine (Gault) Thom, Raymond and Laura lived at an apartment at the jail until his retirement. They maintained a camp at Gardner's Lake that was often visited by their grandchildren. The camp was at the end of a long road that was frequently impassable in the winter except by snowmobile. The garage for the property, near the main road, was converted to a winter house after Raymond retired. The lake house was eventually torn down and rebuilt by his son Richard around 1995.[5]

*Children of Raymond James Tracy and Laura Adella Scott, all born at Calais:*

167 i. **BARBARA ELAINE[6] TRACY** was born on 6 July 1932.
168 ii. **VIRGINIA ANN[6] TRACY** was born on 24 June 1936.
169 iii. **RICHARD ALLEN[6] TRACY** was born in 1938.

89. **PERCY ARNOLD[5] TRACY** (*Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[6] was born at Calais, Washington County,

---

cited as Tracy stones, Jackson Cemetery); and Tracy-Scott FS, by Barbara Gault, with an attached obit for Raymond J Tracy of unknown source.

[1] SSDI.

[2] Tracy-Scott marriage, Calais VR.

[3] SSDI.

[4] SSDI.

[5] Catherine Thom, interview.

[6] AdvDthX, citing (13 Sep 1990); Percy Arnold Tracy, dup death, Calais VR; Tracy-

Maine, on 31 May 1907. He died at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 27 September 1968. He was buried at Calais on 1 October in the Calais Cemetery.[1]

He married **MURIEL KATHRYN TEED** at Calais on 12 October 1928. Muriel[2] was born at Robbinston, Washington County, Maine, on 4 December 1910, daughter of Harry Teed and Marilyn P. Bain. She died at Calais on 8 September 1990[3] and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[4] She married secondly Garry A. Tracy.

Percy was an electrician for the New England Telephone Company. He died in a motor vehicle crash.

*Children of Percy Arnold Tracy and Muriel Kathryn Teed, all born at Calais:*

170 i. **DONALD HAROLD[6] TRACY** was born on 19 March 1930.

ii. **NORMA TEED[6] TRACY**[5] was born on 8 April 1931.[6] She died in 1985, and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[7]

She married **BEVERLY CLIVE DINSMORE** at Lubec, Washington County, Maine, on 6 May 1960. Beverly was born at Lubec on 2 August 1929, son of Harlan Dinsmore and Julia Davis. He died at Calais on 24 June 1966 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[8]

Beverly was a sergeant in the 11th Airborne Division during the Korean War. He resided in Calais at 12 Beacher Street. His death occurred after he returned from fishing with a fellow construction worker. They were loading the boat on a trailer at a boat ramp on the St. Croix River adjacent to Steamboat Street, when the truck to which the trailer was hitched slipped, causing Beverly to become pinned under water by the trailer and drown.[9]

Norma had no children.[10]

---

Dinsmore stones, CalCemStn; and Tracy-Teed HFS.

[1] Tracy and Dinsmore burial, CalCemRec.

[2] Kimberly Gerow, interview.

[3] AdvDthX, citing (8 Sep and 13 Sep 1990), obits for Muriel K Tracy.

[4] Tracy and Dinsmore burial, CalCemRec.

[5] Dinsmore-Tracy HFS; Beverly Clive Dinsmore, death, Calais VR; and Tracy-Dinsmore stones, CalCemStn.

[6] Norma Teed Tracy, birth, Calais VR.

[7] Tracy and Dinsmore burial, CalCemRec.

[8] Tracy and Dinsmore burial, CalCemRec.

[9] Irma Cookson, interview; and "Accident Claims Calais Resident," *Courier* (30 Jun 1966).

[10] Virginia Zimirowski, interview.

iii. NOREEN[6] TRACY[1] was born on 8 April 1931. She died at Calais in May 1931 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

90. **MARY ALICE[5] TRACY** (*Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 5 October 1908.

She married **EDGAR WINFIELD BURNS** at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 21 October 1930.[3] Edgar[4] was born at Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 6 January 1908, son of Samuel Wilmot Burns and Effie V. Dickerson. He died on 13 December 1969 and was buried at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in the Rural Cemetery. He owned and operated an ice delivery business in St. Stephen that he sold to his son Harold when he retired.[5]

Mary resides at St. Stephen.[6]

*Children of Mary Alice Tracy and Edgar Winfield Burns:*

171 i. HAROLD PAUL[6] BURNS was born at Calais on 19 December 1931.

172 ii. JEANNINE RITA[6] BURNS was born at Calais on 26 July 1935.

173 iii. TRACY WILMOT[6] BURNS was born at Calais on 15 February 1940.

174 iv. GARRY LLOYD[6] BURNS was born at St. Stephen on 6 October 1941.

91. **WILLIAM[5] TRACY** (*Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[7] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 19 October 1910.[8] He died at Calais on 30 December 1982.

He married **LILLIAN SUSAN (BARTLETT) TRACY** in say 1954. Lillian[9] is the daughter of Earl Vernon Bartlett and Flossie Vera Bridges.

---

[1] Tracy-Dinsmore stones, CalCemStn; and Tracy and Dinsmore burials, CalCemRec.
[2] SSRCTbI, p 14, Burns stone.
[3] Tracy-Burns, wddng, *Courier* (20 Oct 1930).
[4] Sarah Burns, interview.
[5] Tracy Burns, notes.
[6] Walter A Tracy, obit, *Advertiser* (5 Jun 1969).
[7] William J Tracy, death, Calais VR.
[8] William Tracy, birth, Calais VR.
[9] Her middle name is listed as Edith on the birth record of her son William Jr.

She was the widow of Harry B. Tracy, with whom she had a daughter, Susan Marie, born 5 January 1948 at Calais.[1]

William resided at Calais.

*Children of William Tracy and Lillian Susan Bartlett, both born at Calais:*

i. WILLIAM[6] TRACY, JR.[2] was born on 31 March 1955.[3]

He married KELLY ANN PRESTON at Calais on 21 July 1990.[4] Kelly is the daughter of John Preston and Ora Beery. Kelly and William were divorced in say 1997.

Bill was raised in Calais. He joined the Army and served as a paratrooper in the 82nd Airborne Division. Subsequently he worked as a commercial diver on oil rigs in the Gulf of Mexico. Later he was a worker on high steel construction sites. He returned to Calais to open a video store and promote concerts. Soon after, he bought a Calais travel agency, which he operated as Tracy Tour and Travel. After losing his business in 1997 he removed to Florida where he is the commercial division manager for a business in Sarasota. He makes his residence at Rotunda in Charlotte County, Florida, and frequently sails the Gulf of Mexico.

ii. APRIL FLOSSIE[6] TRACY was born on 12 July 1959.[5] She resides at Englewood, Florida.

92. BERNICE CLARA[5] TRACY (*Alice Maud*[4] *Sprague*, *Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[6] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 13 May 1912.

She married DONALD ROBINSON at Calais on 17 August 1934.[7] Donald[8] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 15 May 1913, son of Maynard Robinson and Jean Campbell.[9] He died at

[1] Tracy-Bartlett marriage, Calais VR. Harry, son of James Tracy of Calais and Susan Waycott of Deer Isle, New Brunswick, was born 22 Mar 1903 and died 5 Dec 1951, both at Calais, according to his birth and death records. His relationship to William Tracy, if any, is unknown to the compilers.
[2] William Tracy, notes; and Tracy-Preston FS, by William Tracy.
[3] William Tracy, birth, Calais VR.
[4] Tracy-Preston marriage, Calais VR.
[5] April Flossie Tracy, birth, Calais VR.
[6] Robinson-Tracy HFS.
[7] Robinson-Tracy marriage, Calais VR.
[8] Records of the Scott Wilson Funeral Home.
[9] SSDI.

Cooper, Washington, Maine, on 7 May 1988. He was a veteran of World War II and drove a bread truck.

Bernice previously lived in St. Stephen, and now resides at Calais.

*Child of Bernice Clara Tracy and Donald Robinson:*

i. ALICE JEAN[6] ROBINSON.[1]

93. CHARLES EDWARD[5] HANEY (*Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 22 February 1900.[3] He died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in February 1982. and was buried there in the Rural Cemetery.

He married MARY ALBERTA STYLES at St. Stephen on 22 March 1928. Mary was born at St. Stephen on 17 March 1909, daughter of Elveritt Amos Styles and Georgia Alberta Fisher. She died at St. Stephen on 25 May 1961 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.

In 1920 Edward worked as a starch maker in a candy factory.[4] He purchased the former John Irvin homestead at the Barter Settlement from his mother and stepfather. His farming efforts were directed mainly at dariy cattle and the production of pulp wood. All the children helped with the farm chores[5] (see Chapter 9 for the history of the John Irvin farm).

*Children of Charles Edward Haney and Mary Alberta Styles, all born at St. Stephen:*

i. GEORGE FRANKLIN[6] HANEY[6] was born on 17 February 1929.

He married BETTY LORRAINE DEMMONS at St. Stephen on 5 August 1955. She was born at Calais, Maine, on 15 March 1935, daughter of Thomas William Demmons and Flora Edna Bryant. She and George had no children and were divorced at Portland, Maine, on 21 January 1963.

George served in the Canadian Armed Forces from 1948 to 1974, largely in the Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers unit, and achieved the rank of warrant officer. Early in his service he repaired the electrical systems of military

[1] Bernice Robinson, interview.
[2] SSRCTbI, p 75; and Haney-Styles HFS.
[3] Sylvanus and Hattie Sprague, 1901 census Milltown.
[4] Harriet Haney, 1920 census Calais.
[5] Nancy Jane McLaughlin, interview.
[6] George F Haney, interview; Haney-Demmons HFS; and Haney-Demmons, wddng, *Courier* (18 Aug 1955).

vehicles, household appliances, and military power plants. Later he installed electrical systems in aircraft. His service took him to Korea and to nearly every Canadian province. After his military service he became certified in the repair of household appliances and small engines and became a certified driving instructor. Around 1985 he went into security work, which afforded him the time to further his genealogical research. He resides at Canoose, New Brunswick, near St. Stephen, and summers on Deer Island, New Brunswick.

175 ii. PAUL LEWIS[6] HANEY was born on 24 April 1931.

176 iii. PAULINE LOUISE[6] HANEY was born on 24 April 1931.

iv. PHILIP ARNOLD[6] HANEY was born on 6 February 1933. He died at St. Stephen on 10 February 1933 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[1]

177 v. NANCY JANE[6] HANEY was born on 9 March 1940.

178 vi. DALE FREDERICK[6] HANEY was born on 18 January 1945.

94. AGNES GRAHAM[5] HANEY (*Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague*, *Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 25 March 1904. Peg, as she was known,[3] was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

She married (1) JOHN WEATHERBEE at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 11 June 1920. John was born at Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. He was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

She married (2) GEORGE BURKE at Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick, on 14 September 1923. George was born at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, on 10 June 1896, son of Thomas Burke and Tillie Sperber. He was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[4] George and Agnes had no children. At one time, George and a man named Rocky owned a two-man carnival called the Ben Williams Show and toured the country. With Britain's entry into World War II in 1939 gasoline became scarce in Canada. They took the show into Maine, put the props in storage in New York City shortly thereafter, and later sold the props for storage fees.[5]

*Child of Agnes Graham Haney:*

---

[1] SSRCTbI.

[2] Burke-Haney HFS; Agnes Graham Haney HFS; and Weatherbee-Haney HFS.

[3] Carene Haney and husbands, FS by Rene Pulk (hereafter cited as Carene Haney FS).

[4] George F Haney, interview.

[5] George F Haney, interview.

179 i. LAWRENCE HARRY[6] HANEY was born at Calais on 13 March 1919.

95. **JAMES HARRY[5] HANEY** (*Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 14 June 1906. He died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 11 June 1951, and was buried there in the Rural Cemetery.[2]

He married **CLARA MARGARET MATHESON** at Calais on 25 April 1924. Clara was born at Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 3 June 1904, daughter of Hugh Alexander Matheson and Eva Cora Hamilton. She died at St. Stephen on 20 February 1968 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[3] Clara had a son, Leonard Beverly Matheson, born in 1923, whose natural father was Chester McFarlane. After Harry died Clara worked at a diner and at Ganong Chocolate.

Harry worked for Summers Fertilizer for many years and became the foreman there. He resided at St. Stephen.

*Children of James Harry Haney and Clara Margaret Matheson:*

i. HAROLD JAMES[6] HANEY was born on 3 May 1927. He died at St. Stephen on 4 January 1928[4] and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.

ii. SYDNEY LEROY[6] HANEY[5] was born at St. Stephen on 11 August 1929, died there on 13 November 1950, and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[6] He had disabling epileptic seizures.[7]

iii. RONALD MAURICE[6] HANEY was born at St. Stephen on 11 June 1932, and died there on 4 June 1933.

iv. ARNOLD ALEXANDER[6] HANEY was born at St. Stephen on 31 January 1934, and died there on 7 May 1934.

96. **ALLISON FRANKLIN[5] HANEY** (*Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[8] was born at Calais, Washington

---

[1] SSRCTbI, p 133; and Haney-Matheson HFS.
[2] SSRCRec. Buried with him are his wife Clara and son Sydney.
[3] SSRCRec.
[4] Harold James Haney, obit, *Advertiser* (11 Jan 1928).
[5] SSRCTbI, p 133.
[6] SSRCRec.
[7] George F Haney, interview.
[8] Allison F Haney, obit, *Advertiser* (25 Apr 1991); Carene Harvey, interview; and Paulette

County, Maine, on 27 January 1907. He died at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 17 April 1991.

He married **ARLENE ELIZABETH TOOKER** at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 30 September 1928. Arlene was born in Washington County, Maine, on 23 April 1912, daughter of Harvey Tooker and Isabella Miller. She died at Calais on 17 July 1982 and was buried in the Baileyville Cemetery.

Allison, known as Allie, worked 37 years at the Georgia Pacific mill at Baileyville and resided at Princeton, Maine. After he died his cremated remains were scattered in a favorite raspberry patch and a monument was erected at the Baileyville Cemetery.

*Child of Allison Franklin Haney and Arlene Elizabeth Tooker:*

180 i. **CARENE AVIS[6] HANEY** was born at St. Stephen, New Brunswick, on 4 July 1929.

97. **IRMA MARGARET[5] SPRAGUE** (*James Raymond[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 10 May 1916.[2]

She married **WELLINGTON PIKE COOKSON** at Calais on 16 September 1938. Wellington was born at Meddybemps, Washington County, Maine, on 23 January 1909, son of Henry Emmons Cookson and Gertrude Clark.[3] He died at Calais on 7 February 1961 and was buried on 10 February in the Calais Cemetery.[4] Wellington was previously married to Grace Maxwell, with whom he had several children.[5]

Irma resides at Calais.

*Child of Irma Margaret Sprague:*

181 i. **JOYCE ELAINE[6] CARD** was born at Calais on 4 May 1938.

*Child of Irma Margaret Sprague and Wellington Pike Cookson:*

182 ii. **GENE WELLINGTON[6] COOKSON** was born at Calais on 5 July 1939.

---

Sawtelle FS, by Paulette Howard.

[1] Cookson-Sprague HFS.

[2] Irma Margaret Sprague, birth, Calais VR.

[3] Irma Cookson, interview.

[4] CalCemRecdx.

[5] Calais VR, birth records of the children of the Cookson-Maxwell union.

98. CARLETON LEROY[5] SPRAGUE (*James Raymond*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 4 March 1936.[2]

He married (1) SANDRA BARBARA HEWITT at Calais on 28 December 1956.[3] Sandra was born at Calais on 18 August 1936, daughter of Robert Randall Hewitt and Lillian Mae Henderson.[4] She died at Calais on 25 October 1986[5] and was buried there on 28 October. She was a graduate of Calais High School.

He married (2) CAROLYN ALICE MCCLURE at Calais on 21 May 1988. Carolyn was born at Calais on 2 January 1938, daughter of James McClure and Alice Jackson. She brought two children to the marriage: Thomas James McClure, born 5 March 1964, and Angela Lynn McClure, born 28 June 1969. Carolyn graduated from Calais High School in 1958 and had a long career as a department store sales clerk, first at W. T Grant, and later at Mammoth Mart and Ames. She is retired.

Carleton was adopted by James and Lilly. After graduating from Calais High School in 1953 he served as a Corporal in the National Guard at Calais in the capacity of antiaircraft gunner. Carleton first worked at Grant's Department Store and is now retired from the Georgia Pacific oriented strand board mill where he was a saw operator. He resides at Calais.

*Children of Carleton Leroy Sprague and Sandra Barbara Hewitt, all born at Calais:*

i. DAVID RANDALL[6] SPRAGUE[6] was born on 18 January 1958.[7]

He married VICKY MOORE at Calais on 25 August 1979. Vicky was born at Eastport, Washington County, Maine, on 16 October 1961, daughter of Waverly Moore and Betty Calder. She graduated from Woodland High School in 1978 and subsequently from the Washington County Technical College.

David graduated from Calais High School in 1976. For 17 years he managed the produce section at the Shop and Save supermarket, following which he sold recreational vehicles at Border Sports for five years. With his wife Vicky he now

[1] Carleton Sprague, interview; David Randall Sprague and Carleton Leroy Sprague, joint interview; and Sprague-Hewitt HFS.
[2] Carleton Leroy Sprague, birth, Calais VR.
[3] Sprague-Hewitt marriage, Calais VR.
[4] Sprague-Hewitt marriage, Calais VR.
[5] Deborah Gordon, interview.
[6] David and Carleton Sprague, interview.
[7] David Randall Sprague, birth, Calais VR.

manages the Texaco stations in Milltown and Baileyville, Maine. They reside at Baileyville.[1]

ii. DOUGLAS RAYMOND[6] SPRAGUE[2] was born on 23 March 1959.[3]

He married BONNIE CHRISTINA MACMILLAN at Calais on 13 April 1985. Bonnie was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 19 March 1960. Bonnie is the daughter of Eben MacMillan and Christina Black. She graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1978 and then from New Brunswick Community College at St. Andrews with a diploma in bookkeeping and stenography. She is a billing clerk at Calais Regional Hospital.

Douglas graduated from Calais High School in 1978. He works at Domtar's oriented strand board plant at Baileyville and resides at Calais.

183 iii. DEBORAH LYNN[6] SPRAGUE was born on 18 January 1961.

99. VINCENT LEIGHTON[5] SPRAGUE (*Percy Beckford*[4] *Sprague*, *Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 6 May 1919.

He married (1) BETTY GOSS at Calais, Washington County, Maine, in 1941. Betty was born in England in 1920, daughter of Frederick Goss. He married (2) GLENICE ALMEIDA SABEAN at Milltown. Glenice was born at South Range, Digby County, Nova Scotia, on 27 June 1926, daughter of Albert Edward Sabean and Bernice Elzea Porter. She died at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 4 September 1995 and was buried at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 7 September in the Rural Cemetery.[5]

Vincent is a lifelong resident of the St. Stephen area and currently makes his home at St. David Ridge.

*Children of Vincent Leighton Sprague and Glenice Almeida Sabean:*

i. ALEXANDER HAROLD[6] SPRAGUE[6] was born at Brockway, York County, New Brunswick, on 3 September 1945. He married ELOISE MARIE RICHARD at St. Stephen on 19 April

[1] Vicky Sprague, interview.
[2] David and Carleton Sprague, interview; and Sprague-MacMillan FS, by Bonnie Sprague.
[3] Douglas Raymond Sprague, birth, Calais VR.
[4] Sprague-Sabean FS, by Lynn Sprague; and Sprague-Goss HFS.
[5] Glenice Sprague, obit, *The (Saint John) Telegraph* (5 Sep 1995).
[6] Sprague-Richard HFS; and Sprague-Sabean HFS.

1969. Eloise was born at St. Stephen on 17 February 1952, daughter of Frank Richard and Sadie Martin. Eloise and Alexander were divorced in say 1985. He resides at Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick.

184 ii. JOHN EDWARD[6] SPRAGUE was born at Brockway on 14 September 1946.

iii. GLENWOOD PERCY[6] SPRAGUE[1] was born at St. Stephen on 17 April 1949. He died at Grand Falls, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 8 June 1966[2] and was buried at St. Stephen in the Rural Cemetery. At the time of his death he was a student at St. Stephen High School. His untimely demise came when he drowned in the St. Croix River while fishing with friends.[3]

185 iv. PATRICIA ANNE[6] SPRAGUE was born at St. Stephen on 25 April 1950.

v. ALAN VINCENT[6] SPRAGUE[4] was born at St. Stephen on 4 December 1951.

He married HARRIET ELLEN (ORR) COLLINS at Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 13 October 1985. Ellen was born at St. Stephen on 16 June 1952, daughter of Kenneth Lyle Orr and Arlyne Jessie Smith. She was previously married to William Collins with whom she has two sons, Robert Edward Collins and Andrew Lyle Collins. She has worked as a bookkeeper for a stevedore concern, as a hotel housekeeper, and at the Ganong candy factory.

Alan was a truck driver for a construction company until his premature retirement by disability about 1986. He and Ellen reside at Little Ridge, New Brunswick.

186 vi. MARGARET ELIZA[6] SPRAGUE was born at St. Stephen on 29 April 1953.

vii. LYNN MARIE[6] SPRAGUE[5] was born at St. Stephen on 30 November 1956 and graduated from St. Stephen High School

---

[1] Glenwood Percy Sprague, obit, *Courier* (23 Jun 1966).

[2] Patsy Pelton, notes. The obituary does not give the date of death or of interment, which are derived from Haney.

[3] This Grand Falls is a village on the St Croix River north of Little Ridge in St James Parish, NB, and not to be confused with the city of Grand Falls in Madawaska County, NB.

[4] Ellen Sprague, interview and notes.

[5] Lynn Marie Sprague FS, by Lynn Sprague.

in 1976. She works at a Kentucky Fried Chicken restaurant in St. Stephen and resides at St. David Ridge with her father.

100. **PHYLLIS ALEAN[5] SPRAGUE** (*Percy Beckford[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 14 June 1930.[2] She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 14 July 1968[3] and was buried at Baring, Washington County, Maine, on 17 July[4] in the lot with her Aunt Bernice (Sprague) Doten.

She married **REGINALD HORACE CLINE** at Baring on 26 June 1949.[5] Reginald[6] was born at Deer Island, Charlotte County, New Brunswick,[7] on 22 April 1916, son of Austin Cline and Elizabeth Mingo. He died at Robbinston, Washington County, Maine, on 16 October 1996, and was buried there on 18 October in the Brewer Cemetery.[8] Reginald was married previously to Agnes Conley.[9] In 1953 he was a fisherman and resided at Robbinston. By 1957 he was a steelworker.[10] After the death of Phyllis, Reginald married Beulah Diffen.

Phyllis was raised by her Aunt Bernice in Baring, Maine.[11] As an adult she had removed back to Baring by 1966.[12]

*Children of Phyllis Alean Sprague and Reginald Horace Cline, both born at Calais:*

i. **PAULA ANN[6] CLINE** was born on 9 May 1953. She married (1) _____ **MCLAUGHLIN**. They were divorced on 25 January 1978.[13] She married (2) **STANLEY MELVIN HAYWARD, SR.**, at Calais on 8 November 1987.[14] Stanley was born in Maine on 24 August 1933, son of Arthur B. Hayward and Lydia

[1] Phyllis Cline, obit, *Advertiser* (18 Jun 1968); and Cline-Sprague HFS.
[2] Phyllis Cline, death, Calais VR.
[3] Phyllis Cline, death, Calais VR.
[4] Pliney Frost and John and Mary Dudley, *Baring Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions* (1991, np).
[5] Sprague-Cline, wddng, *Advertiser* (6 Jul 1949); and Sprague-Cline, wddng, *Courier* (14 Jul 1949).
[6] Reginald Horace Cline, death, Robbinston VR.
[7] Paula Ann Cline, birth, Calais VR.
[8] He is buried with Phyllis Carlow.
[9] Winifred Ruth Cline, death, Robbinston VR; and Cline-Conley marriage, Robbinston VR.
[10] Calais VR, birth records of daughters Paula and Cindy.
[11] Gregory Pollock, interview.
[12] Glenwood Percy Sprague, obit, *Courier* (23 Jun 1966).
[13] McLaughlin-Hayward marriage, Calais VR, citing divorce.
[14] Hayward-Cline marriage, Calais VR. The marriage was witnessed by Beulah M Cline, second wife of Reginald Cline.

Long. He was married twice previously and was divorced on 29 November 1977. They reside at Calais.

187 ii. CINDY LOU[6] CLINE was born on 20 May 1957.

101. **ROBERT CLAYTON[5] STANHOPE** (*Roy Lincoln[4] Stanhope, Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Newmarket, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, on 25 May 1925. He died at Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 10 November 1992. He was buried at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 13 November in the Edson Cemetery.[2]

He married **JUNE ELIZABETH MARTIN** at Lowell. June was born at Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 12 June 1930, daughter of Finley Randolph Martin and Mildred Florine Woodland. She died at Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 24 April 2000[3] and was buried on 28 April in the Edson Cemetery. She was an electronic assembly leader, working principally for Electro Circuits of Lowell and Frequency Sources of North Chelmsford, Massachusetts. After she was widowed she resided at Derry, New Hampshire.

Robert, sometimes known as Red, was an enlisted man in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He served in the African-European and South Pacific theaters and participated in the liberation of the Philippines. For most of his life he was a television technician at Lowell, principally at Middlesex Supply and later with Shanahan TV Service. Until his retirement in 1983 he resided at Lowell. After he retired he and June removed to Marlborough.[4]

*Children of Robert Clayton Stanhope and June Elizabeth Martin, all born at Lowell:*

188 i. CAROL LEE[6] STANHOPE was born on 7 August 1949.

189 ii. LAWRENCE JOSEPH[6] STANHOPE was born on 18 March 1951.

190 iii. BRENDA GAIL[6] STANHOPE was born on 17 May 1955.

191 iv. ROBERT ROY[6] STANHOPE was born on 29 October 1956.

102. **JOHN CLIFTON[5] STANHOPE** (*Earl Clifton[4] Stanhope, Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[5] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte

---

[1] June Stanhope, interview; Lawrence Stanhope, interview; Robert C Stanhope, death, Mass. VR; and obit, Robert Stanhope, *The (Lowell) Sun* (12 Nov 1992).

[2] Edson Cemetery records.

[3] Edson Cemetery records.

[4] According to his obituary, he was known to his customers as the man with the bow ties.

[5] Ellen Dunbar, interview; Peter Stanhope, interview; and Stanhope-Sayward HFS.

County, New Brunswick, on 7 October 1915.[1] He died at Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, on 1 September 1977.[2]

He married **MARION CLEMENT SAYWARD** at Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 11 October 1941. Marion was born at Manchester on 16 May 1915, daughter of Harold Sayward and Laura Sayward. She resides at Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

John was a graduate of Lowell High School. During World War II he managed parachute factories at Gardiner, Maine, for the Textron Company, and then managed factories in New Hampshire for the same company. He left Textron to join Mr. Keller in founding the Keller Companies. He was the president of one of them, the Kalwall Corporation of Manchester, and a corporate officer for several of the sister companies. Kalwall manufactured translucent building panels. He resided at Manchester until the late 1950s, when he removed to Goffstown.

*Children of John Clifton Stanhope and Marion Clement Sayward:*

192 i. **PETER ELLIOTT[6] STANHOPE** was born at Manchester on 23 July 1942.

ii. **JANE MORISON[6] STANHOPE**[3] was born in April 1947.[4] She married **GUNNAR SAMSON** at Goffstown on 27 June 1992. Gunnar was born at Oslo, Norway, on 14 April 1933. He died at Manchester on 18 November 1997. Jane resides at Goffstown.

193 iii. **ELLEN[6] STANHOPE** was born in April 1947.

103. **MARY ELLEN[5] STANHOPE** (*James Luval[4] Stanhope, Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvine*)[5] was born at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, on 10 July 1947.

She married (1) **JAMES ASHBY BERRY, JR.** at Allen Park, Wayne County, Michigan, in June 1968. James was born at Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, on 15 April 1946, son of James Ashby Berry and Ethel Ratliffe.

She married (2) **BENJAMIN LARRY TOLER** at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, on 6 June 1997. Benjamin was born at Lothair, Kentucky, on 4 February 1950, son of Benjamin Harrison Toler and Josephine Allen.

---

[1] John Clifton Stanhope, birth, Calais VR.

[2] He collapsed suddenly while playing golf at Goffstown, and was pronounced dead in the emergency room at Concord.

[3] Ellen Dunbar, interview.

[4] Peter Stanhope, interview.

[5] Mary Ellen Toler, interview.

Mary Ellen and Benjamin own and operate All Gone Enterprises. All Gone manufactures a graffiti-removing solvent at a plant in Detroit, and operates a janitorial service out of Wyandotte, Michigan. They reside at Wyandotte.

*Child of Mary Ellen Stanhope and James Ashby Berry, Jr.:*

194 i. JAMES ANTHONY[6] BERRY was born at Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, on 25 September 1969.

*Child of Mary Ellen Stanhope and Benjamin Larry Toler:*

ii. BRIAN LARRY[6] TOLER[1] was born at Dearborn on 16 October 1978. He is a graduate of River Ridge High School, is employed as a janitor by his parents' business, and resides with them at Wyandotte.

104. JAMES RONALD[5] STANHOPE (*James Luval*[4] *Stanhope, Mary Ellen*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, on 25 January 1951.

He married GAIL CHARLETTE SMITH at Detroit on 2 May 1969. Gail was born at Melvindale, Wayne County, Michigan, on 8 April 1950, daughter of Ernest Smith and Viola Fancher. They were divorced in Wayne County on 7 May 2001. In 1996 Gail was licensed as a clergyman by the State of Michigan and on 12 July 1998 was ordained by the Rise and Shine Prophecy Ministry. She ministers to the non-denominational Standing in the Gap Fellowship Church, which holds services in her home at Melvindale, Michigan.

James served in the U.S. Marine Corps from January 1969 to January 1973. Corporal Stanhope was a radio relay repairman assigned outside his specialty. He served at three California locations, the last being the Naval Air Station at Alameda, where he performed guard duty. While in the service, he received his high school diploma in 1971 from Ensinal High School, Alameda, California. After his service, he went to work for General Motors Corporation. From 1993 to 1996 GMC sent him to the GMC electricians' school. He is currently employed by GMC as an electrician at the engine plant in the power train complex at Romulus, Michigan. He resides at Dearborn Heights, Michigan.

*Children of James Ronald Stanhope and Gail Charlette Smith, all born at Detroit:*

[1] Mary Ellen Toler, interview.

[2] James and Gail Stanhope, interview.

195 i. MARLENE MARIE[6] STANHOPE was born on 9 February 1968.

ii. NANCY LORENE[6] STANHOPE[1] was born on 6 June 1969. She graduated third in her class in 1988 from Bethesda Christian High School in Detroit. She operates a housecleaning business, sells candles, and resides at Detroit.

iii. LENEE VIOLA[6] STANHOPE[2] was born on 18 January 1973. She graduated from Fairlane Christian High School at Dearborn, Michigan. Lenee is a dental assistant and a student at Henry Ford Community College. She resides at Detroit.

105. **HARRY ROY[5] CRAFT** (*Hazel Elizabeth[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick about 1913. He died at Toronto, Ontario, about 1969.[4]

He married **JESSIE** (—) in Scotland, her place of birth, in say 1945.[5] They were divorced in say 1960. After the divorce she removed to the Carolinas.

Harry served as a private in the Canadian Army in World War II, and was wounded in Italy. After the war he was a janitor at Milltown and then moved to Toronto for a while. He worked at the dry docks in Los Angeles before moving back to Toronto.

*Child of Harry Roy Craft and Jessie (—):*

i. CAROL[6] CRAFT.

106. **ALFRED FRANCES[5] CRAFT** (*Hazel Elizabeth[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[6] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 18 January 1918. He died at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, in November 1971 or 1972 and was buried there in the Fairview Cemetery.

He married **EVELYN RUTH STOCKALL** at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, around December 1937. Evelyn was born at Halifax on 25 September 1921, daughter of Russell Stockall and Beatrice Jollimore. She died at Halifax on 7 November 1986 and was buried at

[1] James and Gail Stanhope, interview.
[2] James and Gail Stanhope, interview.
[3] Jack Craft, interview.
[4] Mary Donovan, interview.
[5] She was a war bride.
[6] Jack Craft, interview; and Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.

Pictou, Nova Scotia. Around the time that Alfred left her, Evelyn removed her household to Halifax to be near her mother. Evelyn was a grocery store clerk and then the owner and operator of a corner grocery for eight years. In her later years she lived next door to her daughter Phyllis. In 1980 she married again, to Michael Melvin.[1] He died in 1990 and is buried with her.

Alfred, usually known as Abbie or Babe, worked in the Halifax shipyards during World War II. While residing at Milltown he left his wife and children and then moved often and held a variety of jobs. He lived for a time in Toronto where he was a cleaner at Sunnybrook Hospital. Much later he took up residence with his daughter Phyllis at Halifax and worked at the Naval Base at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. He returned to Milltown around 1970 or 1971 and then returned to Halifax two weeks before his death.

*Children of Alfred Frances Craft and Evelyn Ruth Stockall:*

196 i. **NOREEN EVELYN[6] CRAFT** was born at Milltown on 19 August 1938.

197 ii. **PHYLLIS RUTH[6] CRAFT** was born at Milltown on 6 July 1940.

198 iii. **JAMES ROBERT EDWARD[6] CRAFT** was born at Halifax on 3 May 1947.

107. **JOHN HUBERT[5] CRAFT** (*Hazel Elizabeth[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 9 June 1923.

He married **JANET EMILY SHARP** at Forest, Ontario, on 11 April 1964. Janet was born at London, Ontario, on 17 May 1942, daughter of Clarence Ivan Sharp and Edna Dot Scott.

Jack served 20 years in the Canadian Army, mostly as a sergeant. His service took him overseas to Italy during World War II, and then to Korea. After the Korean War he removed to Hamilton, Ontario. Around 1959 he removed to St. Catharines, Ontario, and worked as a letter carrier for Canada Post delivering mail in the suburb of Thorold. He resides at St. Catharines.

*Child of John Hubert Craft and Janet Emily Sharp:*

199 i. **JUANITA ARLENE[6] CRAFT** was born at St. Catharines on 4 July 1965.

---

[1] Phyllis Williamson is unaware of any formal divorce of Evelyn and Alfred.
[2] Jack Craft, interview.

108. **DEWEY DOUGLAS[5] ROY** (*Francis Simon[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 7 January 1930.

He married **DOROTHY MAE ANDREWS** at Milltown on 29 August 1953. Dorothy was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 13 August 1928, daughter of William James Andrews and Annie Crompton. After graduating from St. Stephen High School in 1945, and from Miss Crabbe's (St. Stephen) Business School in 1946, she was a stenographer for a St. Stephen philatelist, the Garcelon Stamp Company. When she and Dewey resided at Fredericton, New Brunswick, she was employed by the law firm of Freeze and Warner.

Dewey was named for a fisherman friend of his mother who had died at sea in the Bay of Fundy sometime before 1901. After graduating from Milltown High School in 1946 he earned a bachelor's degree in Forestry from the University of New Brunswick in 1950. Following graduation he worked at a dam in northern New Brunswick and three years later was certified as a professional engineer. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force where he was a civil engineer responsible for buildings on military bases. He achieved the rank of major and retired in 1977. After his separation from the service he worked for Transport Canada. He resides at Gloucester, Ontario.

*Child of Dewey Douglas Roy and Dorothy Mae Andrews:*

200 i. **KAREN KATHLEEN[6] ROY** was born at Fredericton on 22 May 1958.

109. **MARY LORRAINE[5] COOKSON** (*Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 14 June 1929.

She married (1) **MELVIN LEROY WAYCOTT** at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in 1945. Melvin was born in October 1928, son of Jack Manford Waycott and Pearl Allen. Melvin and Mary were divorced about 1955. Melvin was a long haul truck driver who subsequently remarried three times and now resides in Princeton.

She married (2) **EDWARD THEODORE DONOVAN** about 1957. Edward[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 2 July 1927, son of James Joseph Donovan and Beulah M. Gallagher. He died

[1] Dewey and Dorothy Roy, interview and notes.
[2] Mary Donovan, interview.
[3] Edward Theodore Donovan, obit, *Advertiser* (12 Jan 1995).

at Calais on 7 January 1995 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery. Ted served in the U.S. Army in World War II as a private first class stationed at the Panama Canal. After the war he operated Donovan's Grocery on Price Street in Calais, where he sold groceries and gasoline.

Mary clerked at chain stores and then at Donovan's Grocery. After the grocery closed she sold Avon cosmetics until she retired in 1997. She resides at Milltown, in Calais.

*Children of Mary Lorraine Cookson and Melvin Leroy Waycott, both born at Calais:*

201 i. **MELVIN LEROY[6] WAYCOTT, JR.** was born on 28 May 1946.

202 ii. **JOAN LORRAINE[6] WAYCOTT** was born on 10 April 1950.

*Child of Mary Lorraine Cookson and Edward Theodore Donovan:*

203 iii. **JAMES JOSEPH[6] DONOVAN** was born at Calais on 17 September 1957.

# Sixth Generation

110. **EDWARD IRVING[6] KNEELAND** (*Irving Stanley[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 17 October 1921.

He married **LILLIAN IRENE MCBRIDE** at Baileyville on 18 June 1946.[2] Lillian was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 18 April 1928, daughter of George McBride and Elsie Myotte Hatt. She was a bookkeeper for the Columbia Hospital Corporation and is now retired.

Edward served in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II from April 1942 to April 1946. As a member of the 2nd Marine Air Wing he achieved the rank of staff sergeant. After the war he was a mortician at Presque Isle, Maine. He now resides at New Port Richey, Florida.

*Child of Edward Irving Kneeland and Lillian Irene McBride:*

204 i. **KATHRYN MCBRIDE[7] KNEELAND** was born at Portland, Maine, on 5 January 1950.

[1] Edward and Lillian Kneeland, interview and notes.
[2] Kneeland-McBride marriage, Baileyville VR.

111. **PHILIP CHARLES[6] BOOMER** (*Elva Fannie[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 30 March 1930.

He married (1) **GRETA NADINE SCOTT** at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, about 1957. Greta[2] was born at Baileyville on 6 June 1938, daughter of Ralph W. Scott and Margaret Hannington. Greta and Philip were divorced in Washington County, Maine, on 1 June 1966.[3] Greta subsequently married Robert Crosby Black on 7 June 1975. She is a mental health worker at the Bangor Mental Health Institute.

He married (2) **DONNA (YATES) SIMPSON** at Grand Lake Stream, Washington County, Maine, on 16 October 1971.[4] Donna was born at Princeton, Washington County, Maine, on 22 July 1944, daughter of Harold Yates and Martha Gould. Donna was previously married to Richard P. Simpson, with whom she had two children, Mark and Wayne, and from whom she was divorced on 23 August 1971 in Washington County.

Philip served in the U.S. Army from 1953 to 1955 as a heavy equipment operator and retired from military service with the rank of corporal. He worked for forty years at the Baileyville paper mill, starting with the St. Croix company and continuing with the Georgia Pacific company after its purchase of the mill. At various times he worked on the paper machine, the core crew and the yard crew. He is retired and resides at Grand Lake Stream.

*Children of Philip Charles Boomer and Greta Nadine Scott:*

i. **DAVID EDWARD[7] BOOMER**[5] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 25 November 1960. He died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 25 November 1960. He was buried at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, in the Woodland Cemetery.[6]

205 ii. **BRIAN SCOTT[7] BOOMER** was born at Baileyville on 27 December 1961.

206 iii. **BRENT PHILIP[7] BOOMER** was born at Calais on 16 June 1964.

---

[1] Philip Boomer, interview.
[2] Brent Boomer, interview; and Elizabeth Boomer, notes.
[3] Robert Crosby Black and Greta Nadine Boomer, marriage, Baileyville VR.
[4] Boomer-Simpson, dup marriage, Baileyville VR.
[5] David Edward Boomer, birth, Calais VR.
[6] Woodland Gr.

112. **MERLE PHILIP[6] BOOMER** (*Elva Fannie[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 30 May 1931. He died at Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, on 18 August 1995. His remains were cremated.

He married **ALICE SETBON** at Casablanca, Morocco, in January 1955. Alice was born at Meknes, French Morocco, on 20 September 1933, daughter of Maurice Setbon and Estrella Elmalae. She is a graduate of a French university at Casablanca and resides at Marbella, Spain.

Merle served as an enlisted man in the U.S. Navy from 1951 to 1954. The Navy trained him as a radar and telecommunications engineer. After separation from the service he continued in Morocco in the same line of work as a civilian employee of the U.S. Department of Defense until his retirement in the late 1970s. In the early 1980s he was a consultant for Westinghouse in connection with the building of a secret radar installation in the desert mountains of Morocco at the time of the conflict between Morocco and Algeria. After finishing the radar project he owned and operated a restaurant at Marbella, Spain, until his retirement around 1989. He continued to reside at Marbella and spent three months a year at Scottsdale, Arizona.[2]

*Children of Merle Philip Boomer and Alice Setbon, both born at Casablanca:*

207 i. **WARREN PHILIP[7] BOOMER** was born on 22 June 1956.

ii. **STEVEN ALAN[7] BOOMER**[3] was born on 9 August 1962. He died at Lexington, Lexington County, South Carolina, on 4 June 1981 and was buried at Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, in the Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery. At the time of his death, caused by a motor vehicle crash, he was a student at the University of South Carolina.

113. **MARILYN ANN[6] TOZIER** (*Oradean Alta[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[4] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 6 June 1940.[5]

She married **WILLIAM GARDINER COFFIN, JR.** at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 3 November 1959. William was born at Baileyville on 10 December 1938, son of William Gardiner Coffin and Ruth

---

[1] Merle Philip Boomer, death, Arizona VR; and Warren Boomer, interview.

[2] In Morocco he resided in Casablanca, at Immeuble Liberte (Porte Central), Place Lemaigre-Dubreuil.

[3] Steven Alan Boomer, death, South Carolina VR; and Warren Philip Boomer, interview.

[4] Marilyn Coffin, interview and notes.

[5] Marilyn Ann Tozier, dup birth, Baileyville VR.

Pauline McLeod.[1] Following his graduation from Woodland High School Bill joined the U.S. Navy. From 1957 to 1961 he was a yeoman, stationed first at Newport, Rhode Island, and then at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. He is a retired purchasing agent for the Georgia Pacific Company.

Marilyn is a graduate of Woodland High School in Baileyville and resides at Baileyville.

*Child of Marilyn Ann Tozier and William Gardiner Coffin, Jr.:*

i. **KELLY ANN[7] COFFIN**[2] was born at Calais on 5 January 1961.

She married **RICHARD ALLAN HELEEN** at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 24 September 1994. Richard was born at Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 2 April 1965. In 1983 he graduated from Middleboro High School. He is an investment broker with Tucker Anthony in Bangor.

Kelly graduated from Woodland High School in 1979 and then in 1981 from the Mansfield School of Hair Design in Bangor. She is an independent stylist at Freese's Hair Salon in downtown Bangor and resides at Hampden, Maine.

114. **ELWOOD IRVING[6] TOZIER** (*Oradean Alta[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 25 June 1947.[4]

He married **BRENDA LORRAINE MITCHELL** at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 22 June 1968.[5] Brenda was born at Calais on 6 April 1948, daughter of Melvin John Mitchell and Doris Irene Harriman.

Elwood graduated from Woodland High School in Baileyville. From July 1966 to November 1967 he served in the U.S. Army as a combat engineer at Fort Dix, New Jersey. He retired from service as a private 1st class. For many years he was a storekeeper and clerk for the Georgia Pacific Company. Having retired, he continues to reside at Baileyville and winters at Dunedin, Florida.

*Child of Elwood Irving Tozier and Brenda Lorraine Mitchell:*

---

[1] Coffin-McLeod marriage, Baileyville VR.
[2] Marilyn Coffin, interview and notes; and Kelly Heleen, interview and notes.
[3] Elwood Tozier, interview and notes.
[4] Elwood Irving Tozier, dup birth, Baileyville VR.
[5] Tozier-Mitchell marriage, Baileyville VR.

i. JENNIFER JOLENE[7] TOZIER[1] was born at Calais on 23 July 1973.

She married SCOTT ALLEN PRATT, at Baileyville on 19 August 1995. Scott was born at Calais on 16 February 1970, son of William Hazen Pratt and Harriet Joyce Pratt. He is a graduate of the Washington County Vocational Technical Institute, and is a master oil burner technician with the V.L. Tammaro Oil Company of Baileyville, Maine.

Jennifer graduated in 1995 from the University of Maine at Machias with a B.S. in Elementary Education. She teaches gifted and talented students and is an art instructor at the Woodland Elementary School in Baileyville. She resides at Princeton, Maine.

115. NANCY LEE[6] TOZIER (*Oradean Alta*[5] *Kneeland*, *Eva Fannie*[4] *Irvine*, *Frederick*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 10 May 1952.[3]

She married (1) STEPHEN MAURICE JUSTASON at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 14 January 1972. Stephen[4] was born in New Brunswick on 21 November 1945, son of Charles Justason and Margaret G. Lloyd. He was a laborer in a flakeboard mill and had been married previously. Stephen and Nancy were divorced in Washington County, Maine, on 1 August 1979.

She married (2) RONALD LEE GONZALES at Baileyville on 1 December 1979. Ronald[5] was born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 29 May 1946, son of Arthur Gonzales and Annie Fuller. Ronald was previously married to Robbie McDaniel, from whom he was divorced. Ronald and Robbie had two children who were subsequently raised by Ronald and Nancy: John Arthur Gonzales, now of Ellsworth, Maine, and Ronni Lynn Gonzales, now of Arkansas. Ronald graduated from Lenox (California) High School in 1963. In 1994 he graduated from the Calais Vocational Technical Institute with a diploma in Electronics. He is a heavy equipment operator.

Nancy graduated from Woodland High School in 1970 and subsequently from the Mansfield School of Hair Design. She is a cosmetologist. Nancy

[1] Jennifer Pratt, interview and notes; and Elwood Tozier, interview and notes.
[2] Marilyn Coffin, interview and notes; and Nancy Gonzales and Lisa Justason, interview.
[3] Nancy Lee Tozier, dup birth, Baileyville VR.
[4] Justason-Tozier marriage, Baileyville VR.
[5] Gonzales-Jusason (sic) marriage, Baileyville VR.

and Ronald removed from Baileyville to Cape Cod in 1996 and reside at Harwich, Massachusetts.

*Children of Nancy Lee Tozier and Stephen Maurice Justason, both born at Calais:*

i. KYRA KIMBERLY[7] JUSTASON[1] was born on 8 February 1974. She died of natural causes at Baileyville on 29 January 1976,[2] and was buried there in the Woodland Cemetery.

208 ii. LISA MARIE[7] JUSTASON was born 18 April 1978.

116. JOAN RUTH[6] HACKER (*Everett Edward*[5] *Hacker*, *Blanche Emily*[4] *Irvine*, *Frederick*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 5 April 1930.

She married ROBERT RICHARD CURRAN at Milltown on 13 October 1951. Robert was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 6 January 1929, son of John Millidge Curran and Olive Moxon. He died at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 3 August 1987, and was buried at St. Stephen on 7 August in the Rural Cemetery.[4] Robert graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1948 and from Miss Brown's Business College in 1949. He was an accountant.

Joan graduated from Milltown Superior School about 1948 and from Miss Brown's Business College in St. Stephen in 1949. She is a receiving clerk retired from Sears Canada and resides at Fredericton.

*Children of Joan Ruth Hacker and Robert Richard Curran, both born at Fredericton:*

i. RICHARD ROBERT[7] CURRAN[5] was born on 9 October 1952. He graduated from Fredericton High School about 1970, works as a projectionist, and resides at Fredericton.

209 ii. DEBORAH JOAN[7] CURRAN was born on 25 August 1954.

117. DONALD GEORGE[6] HACKER (*Clyde Charles*[5] *Hacker*, *Blanche Emily*[4] *Irvine*, *Frederick*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[6] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 20 August 1931.

He married MINERVA JOYCE TINGLEY at Dorchester, Westmoreland County, New Brunswick, on 14 September 1953. Joyce was

---

[1] Nancy Gonzales and Lisa Justacon, interview.

[2] File ML 76-273A, including autopsy report, Office of the Chief Medical Examiner, Augusta, Maine.

[3] Joan Curran, interview; and Richard Curran, notes.

[4] SSRCRec, burial 14684. He is buried with Everett Hacker.

[5] Joan Curran, interview; and Richard Curran, notes.

[6] Donald Hacker, interview and notes; and Hacker-Irvine FS.

born at Dieppe, Westmoreland County, New Brunswick, on 30 August 1930, daughter of Lee Tingley and Etta Branscombe. After graduating with a certificate from the Fredericton Teachers College in 1948, she was a schoolteacher and library technician. In 1973 she received a certificate in library technique from the Seneca College of Applied Arts and Technology at Toronto.

Donald was in charge of quality control for Canadian Cottons, Ltd. at Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario; then for Collins & Aitman at Farnham, Quebec; and lastly was a buyer for Sears Canada at Toronto. He is retired and resides at Willowdale near Toronto, Ontario.

*Children of Donald George Hacker and Minerva Joyce Tingley, both born at Cornwall:*

i. PHILIP CLYDE[7] HACKER[1] was born on 1 April 1955. In 1978 he received a B.A. from Carleton University at Ottawa. He works in advertising as the director of creative services for Columbia House, an entertainment company, and resides at Toronto, Ontario.[2]

210 ii. STEPHEN LEE[7] HACKER was born on 24 August 1958.

118. KENNETH EDWARD[6] HACKER (*Clyde Charles*[5] *Hacker*, *Blanche Emily*[4] *Irvine*, *Frederick*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 4 December 1934.

He married CAROL ANN HAYWARD at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 10 November 1957. Carol was born at Calais on 28 July 1938, daughter of Clay Hayward and Blanche Elizabeth Howland.

Kenneth earned a Bachelor of Business Administration in 1955 from the University of New Brunswick. Before his retirement in 1993 he was the Director of Trade and Development for the Canadian Department of Industry, Trade, and Commerce. He resides at Ottawa.[4]

*Children of Kenneth Edward Hacker and Carol Ann Hayward:*

i. FREDERICK ALLEN[7] HACKER[5] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 13 October 1956. He married LEE ANN YAUGER in 1999. Allen graduated from Laurentian High School in Ottawa in 1975. He is a network

[1] Donald Hacker, interview and notes; and Hacker-Irvine FS.
[2] Philip Hacker, notes.
[3] Kenneth and Carol Hacker, interview and notes.
[4] Kenneth and his brother Donald recall that when they were boys, George M Irvine would come to visit.
[5] Kenneth and Carol Hacker, interview and notes.

manager for Bess Manufacturing in Philadelphia and resides at Palmyra, New Jersey.

211 ii. LYNN DIANE[7] HACKER was born at Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, on 10 September 1958.

iii. EDWARD EVERETT[7] HACKER, II[1] was born at Ottawa on 5 March 1960. After graduating from Laurentian High School in 1979 he attended Algonquin College in Ontario, graduating about 1981 with a diploma in Digital Technology. He is the president of Sicon Video Ltd, and resides at Richmond Hill, Ontario.

119. SUSAN ANN[6] STAPLES (*Shirley Jean*[5] *Irvine*, *George Maynard*[4] *Irvine*, *Robert*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 9 June 1949.

She married DAVID ALLEN LAUB at Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, on 8 February 1969. David was born at Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, on 21 July 1947. After his 1965 graduation from Allentown High School he served as a petty officer 3rd class in the U.S. Coast Guard from 1966 to 1970. In 1981 he graduated from New Hampshire Technical College at Stratham, New Hampshire, with an A.S. in Industrial Management. He is a safety and facilities manager for Neslab Instruments, a manufacturer of temperature-controlled baths.

Susan graduated in 1968 from Dover High School. She is the proprietor of My Hangup Wallpapering and resides at Wells, Maine.

*Children of Susan Ann Staples and David Allen Laub:*

i. MICHELLE MARIE[7] LAUB was born at Biddeford, York County, Maine, on 20 November 1976. She married MICHAEL TULLIS on 19 August 2000.

ii. JASON ALLEN[7] LAUB was born at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 4 September 1982.

120. MARY LOU[6] STAPLES (*Shirley Jean*[5] *Irvine*, *George Maynard*[4] *Irvine*, *Robert*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born in the Bronx, New York City, New York, on 1 April 1952.

She married MICHAEL LEE HULSE at West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, on 25 April 1975. Michael was born at Galveston,

[1] Kenneth and Carol Hacker, interview and notes.

[2] Susan Laub, notes; and Shirley Staples, interview and notes.

[3] Mary Lou Hulse, notes; and Shirley Staples, interview and notes.

Galveston County, Texas, on 13 October 1942, son of Edwin Hulse and Marjorie Maynard. After his 1962 graduation from Ball High School in Galveston he served in the Merchant Marine for several years, following which he was an inspector in the textile industry and then a rose grower for the Elliott and William Rose Company of Dover, New Hampshire. At present he is employed by Printed Matters of Newmarket, New Hampshire.

Mary Lou graduated in 1971 from Dover (New Hampshire) High School. From the University of New Hampshire in Durham she earned a B.A. in psychology in 1977, and an M.A. in counseling in 1981. After graduation, she practiced psychotherapy for several years at Portsmouth, Somersworth, and then Wolfeboro, New Hampshire. Currently she is an emergency services clinician with Seacoast Mental Health Center at Portsmouth. She resides at Dover.

*Children of Mary Lou Staples and Michael Lee Hulse, both born at Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire :*

i. **MELINDA LOU[7] HULSE** was born on 16 March 1983.
ii. **MIRANDA LEE[7] HULSE** was born on 12 October 1984.

121. **ROBERT WILLIAM[6] IRVINE** (*Robert Mayes[5] Irvine, Vernard Johnson[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont, on 14 November 1946.

He married **JOYCE ELAINE MCSORLEY** at Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 26 April 1969. Joyce was born at Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 5 March 1947, daughter of William McSorley and Grace McSorley. Joyce and Robert were divorced at Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, about 1985. In 1965 Joyce graduated from Wellesley High school, and in 1967 received a B.A. from Garland College at Boston. She is a marketing director for New England Deaconess Associates at Concord, Massachusetts, a firm which runs several residential facilities for retired persons, including independent living, assisted living, and nursing home units. She raised her children at Holliston, Massachusetts, and now resides at Amherst, New Hampshire.

Robert, known as Bob, is a 1965 graduate of Bellows Falls High School in Vermont. From February 1966 to February 1970 he served as an apprentice seaman and a cook in the U.S. Coast Guard. He saw service on the cutter *Acushnet* out of Portland, Maine, and then seasonally alternated between the Coast Guard stations at Boothbay Harbor and Biddeford Pool, Maine. In 1978 he received an A.S. in Business from Newbury College in

[1] Joyce Irvine, interview and notes; and Robert W Irvine, interview.

Boston. Robert is a meat manager for a grocer and resides at Newport, Rhode Island.

*Children of Robert William Irvine and Joyce Elaine McSorley, both born at Boston:*

i. HOLLY ELAINE[7] IRVINE[1] was born on 25 March 1972.

She married BRIAN ROY SALVI at Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, on 10 September 2000.[2] Brian was born at Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 7 December 1970, son of Roy Salvi and Carol Zugate. After graduating from Holliston High School in 1989, he studied at Babson College, where he graduated in 1993 with a B.S. in accounting. Until 1996 he was a mutual fund accountant with Chase Global funds of Boston; at present he is an investment accountant for Sun Life Financial of Wellesley.

Holly graduated in 1990 from Holliston High School. In 1994 she graduated from Colby Sawyer College in New London, New Hampshire, with a B.S. in business administration and sport management. Her Colby education included a semester at Arundel, England. For several years she was a sales systems manager for New Balance Shoe in Boston, and is now a business and systems planner for the Bose Corporation of Framingham. She takes MBA classes at Clark University and resides at Natick, Massachusetts.

ii. CAMERON WILLIAM[7] IRVINE[3] was born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 18 January 1976. After graduating from Holliston High School in 1994, he attended Massachusetts Bay Community College at Wellesley, where he graduated with an A.S. He works for the EMC Corporation at Hopkinton, Massachusetts, and resides at nearby Ashland.

122. MARGARET[6] IRVINE (*William Lloyd*[5] *Irvine, Vernard Johnson*[4] *Irvine, Robert*[3] *Irvine, John*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, on 14 April 1952.

She married LEWIS K. SUSSMAN at Charlotte, Chittenden County, Vermont, on 15 August 1976. Lewis[5] was born at Burlington, Chittenden

[1] Salvi-Irvine FS, by Holly Irvine-Salvi.
[2] She took the surname Irvine-Salvi.
[3] Joyce Irvine, interview and notes; and Robert W Irvine, interview.
[4] Martha (Allen) Irvine, interview and notes; and Margaret Sussman, interview.
[5] He has no middle name, only the letter K.

County, Vermont, on 15 March 1951, son of Yasef Elihu Sussman and Sara Cohen. After graduating in 1973 with a B.A. from the University of Vermont, he received a J.D. from Gonzaga Law School at Spokane, Washington, in 1976. He practices law at Burlington.

Margaret attended nursing school at the University of Vermont and graduated in 1972 with an A.D. in nursing. After several years of practice as a registered nurse with a special interest in renal dialysis she returned to the University of Vermont and received a Bachelor of Nursing in 1996. She and her family reside at Burlington where she continues to work as a nurse.

*Children of Margaret Irvine and Lewis K Sussman, both born at Burlington:*

i. JESSICA ANNE[7] SUSSMAN was born on 29 January 1980. In June of 1994 she became a Bat Mitzvah. She graduated from high school in 1997 and is a student at the University of Vermont.

ii. CHARLES DAVID[7] SUSSMAN was born on 16 May 1984. He became a Bar Mitzvah on 12 June 1997.

123. WILLIAM JOHN[6] ADAMS, JR. (*Carol Jennette[5] Irvine, Vernard Johnson[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 15 January 1952.

He married DONNA LYNN QUIGLEY at Fort Kent, Aroostook County, Maine, on 10 June 1977. Donna was born at Fort Kent on 14 December 1953, daughter of Donald Francis Quigley and Dorothy Leona Robichaud. She graduated from Fort Kent Community High School in 1972, and from the University of Maine at Orono in 1977 with a B.S. in chemistry. After graduation, she was a marketing consultant for Nalco Chemical Company, first out of Oakbrook, Illinois, (greater Chicago), and then from Massachusetts. In 1984 she left Nalco to raise her children at Brewer and then Bangor, Maine. Then, she commenced work as a chemical engineer with the James River Company at Old Town, Maine, following which she joined the Georgia Pacific (now Domtar) paper mill at Baileyville, Maine, where she is employed as a process engineer. In 2002 she graduated from Thomas College with an M.B.A.

Bill graduated from Bangor (Maine) High School in 1970. In 1972 he graduated from the Central Maine Vocational Technical Institute at Lewiston with a diploma in architectural drafting and civil technology. He practiced this occupation briefly for the city of Portland, and was licensed as a surveyor in Maine from 1972 to 1995. From 1973 to 1976 he studied civil engineering at the University of Maine at Orono. After marriage, he

held a variety of retail sales and service positions while living in Illinois and Massachusetts. In 1984 he and Donna purchased Grossman Hardware at Bangor and William operated the business. They eventually divested themselves of the hardware component and operated the business as Adams Locksmith. In 1996 they closed the business and removed to Calais, Maine. After finishing out and landscaping a new house, and conducting genealogical research, William took the electrician's course at the Washington County Technical College. He is now a financial services representative affiliated with Primerica.[1]

*Children of William John Adams, Jr. and Donna Lynn Quigley, both born at Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts:*

i. ANDREW QUIGLEY[7] ADAMS was born on 29 October 1979.

He married ERIN LYNN LAPOINTE at Calais on 16 November 2002. She was born at Saint John, New Brunswick, on 23 April 1980, daughter of Edward LaPointe and Janice O'Neill. After graduating from Calais High School in 1998, she attended St. Joseph's College where she graduated with a bachelor's degree. in 2002. She and Andrew reside at Killeen, Texas, where she is a school teacher.

Andrew graduated from Calais High School in 1998. He was appointed to the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, where he graduated in 2002 with a commission as a second lieutenant in the U.S. Army. He was stationed at Fort Hood, Texas, until the March 2003 commencement of the war to liberate Iraq, at which time he was deployed there with the 4th Infantry Division, 2nd Brigade, 588th Engineering Battalion, "C" Company.

ii. DOUGLAS WILLIAM[7] ADAMS was born on 6 May 1983. With friends, he won the 1999 raft race on the St. Croix River, held as part of the International Days festival sponsored by the cities of St. Stephen and Calais. He graduated from Calais High School in 2001 and is now a student at Thomas College in Waterville, Maine, where he is on the baseball team.

[1] Bill and Donna Adams resided as follows: Yorktown, Ill, summer 1977; Ashland Mass, 1977–1979; Hudson, Mass, 1979–1980; Upton, Mass, 1980–1983; Brewer, Maine, 1983–1990; Bangor, Maine, 1990–1996; and thereafter at Calais, Maine.

124. **VERNARD IRVINE[6] ADAMS** (*Carol Jennette[5] Irvine, Vernard Johnson[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 26 December 1952.

He married **ALICE SANDRA SHUBERT** at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 17 May 1975. Sandra was born at Bangor on 3 March 1951, daughter of William Moses Shubert and Alice Southard Jordan. She graduated from Bangor High School in 1969. While a student at the University of Maine she traveled in Europe in the summer of 1973 with her friend Ann Bradford. After receiving her B.A. in zoology in December 1973 she settled at Boston, worked briefly in the laboratory of the Veterans Hospital at Jamaica Plain, and then enrolled in the medical technology school at the hospital. After receiving her diploma she worked as a medical technologist at Boston, Massachusetts; Rochester, Minnesota; and Worcester, Massachusetts. In Florida she enrolled at the University of Tampa and received a B.A. in psychology in December 1994. She is a medical technologist in the automated chemistry section of the Quest Diagnostics laboratory at Tampa.[1]

Vern worked as a laboratory technician at St. Joseph's Hospital in Bangor after graduating from Bangor High School in 1970. While attending the University of Maine at Orono he led and arranged for a rock and roll revival band. He graduated in 1975 with a B.A. in chemistry. During a summer research fellowship at Cambridge, Massachusetts, in the summer of 1974 he was conveniently situated across the Charles River from Sandra. After receiving an M.D. degree from Tufts in 1979, he spent six years in pathology training, starting in Boston, continuing in Minnesota, and finishing with forensic pathology at Miami. He was an associate medical examiner in Worcester, Massachusetts; Long Island, New York; and New York City.[2] In 1991 he became the chief medical examiner for

[1] Sandra was employed as a medical technologist at St Elizabeth's Hospital at Brighton, Mass, from June 1975 to February 1976, and then was a medical technologist at the US Public Health Hospital in Brighton until moving to Minnesota in 1980. In Rochester she was a medical technologist at the Olmsted Community Hospital from 1982 to 1984. From 1986 to 1987 she was the supervising medical technologist at Physicians Cooperative Laboratory in Worcester, Mass. In Dec 1996 she joined the employ of SmithKline Beacham Laboratories at Tampa, now Quest Diagnostics.

[2] Pathology training: New England Medical Center, Boston, 1979–1980; Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, 1980–1984; and the Dade County Medical Examiner Department, Miami, Florida, 1984–1985. Professional positions: Medical Examiner, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1985–1987; Deputy Medical Examiner, Suffolk Co, NY, 1987–1988; Deputy Medical Examiner, City of New York, 1989–1991.

Hillsborough County, Florida, and an associate professor of pathology at the University of South Florida. He resides at Tampa.[1]

*Children of Vernard Irvine Adams and Alice Sandra Shubert:*

i. CHARLES NATHAN[7] ADAMS was born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 20 October 1977.[2] Following graduation from Plant High School at Tampa in 1996, he enlisted in the U.S. Army Reserves. He underwent basic training and then advanced training in bridge construction at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri, in the summers of 1996 and 1997, respectively. From 1996 to 1998 he attended American University at Washington, D.C., during which time he was assigned by the Army to a combat engineer unit at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. In 1998 the Army transferred him to a boat transport unit at Port Tampa, and in 1999 promoted him to the rank of specialist, while he attended the University of South Florida in Tampa. After enrolling at the University of Florida at Gainesville, he studied in Russia at the St. Petersburg State Technical University in the fall semester of 2001, and graduated from Florida with a B.A. in history in 2002. He is a store manager for Electronic Boutiques in Tampa.

212 ii. MEAGAN ELIZABETH[7] ADAMS was born at Boston on 28 May 1979.

iii. LESLIE MAYES[7] ADAMS was born at Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, on 7 September 1980.[3] She was an exchange student from July to December 1996 near Santiago, Chile.[4] After graduating from Plant High School in 1998 she enrolled at the University of Florida. As part of her studies, in the winter of 2000 she traveled to Namibia to do field work with an African wildlife conservation project. She graduated in 2002 with a B.S. in wildlife ecology and conservation, and then

[1] Sandy and Vern resided at Natick, Mass, summer, 1979; Allston, Mass, 1979–1980; Melrose, Mass, 1980–1984; Rochester, Minnesota, 1980–1984; West Perrine, Fla, 1984–1985; Auburn, Mass, 1985–1986; Dudley, Mass, 1986–1987; Hauppauge, New York, 1987–1991; and thereafter at Tampa.

[2] Charles Nathan Adams, birth, Boston VR.

[3] Leslie Mayes Adams, record of birth, clerk of court, 3rd Judicial District, Rochester, Minnesota.

[4] In Chile, she attended Liceo Amanda Labarca in Vitacura, Santiago, Regiona Metropolitana. She was the guest of Hugo and Patricia Rojas, Blaise Cendra 6991, Vitacura.

spent the summer of 2002 as an intern doing field research with grizzly bears at Lake Clark National Park in Alaska. She currently resides at Asheville, North Carolina.

125. **JENNETTE ELIZABETH[6] ADAMS** (*Carol Jennette[5] Irvine, Vernard Johnson[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 25 August 1956.

She married **CHARLES PLUMMER LORING** at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 23 June 1979. Charles was born at Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, on 23 August 1952, son of William Newton Loring and Frances Ruth Plummer. Charles, known as Chuck, graduated from Mt. Blue High School, Farmington, Maine, in 1970. He entered the printing business in Farmington, and after marriage, removed to Massachusetts, where he became part owner and sales manager for Pride Printers of Woburn. After the recent purchase of the company by Consolidated Graphics he has continued in sales.

Jennette graduated from Bangor High School in 1974; and from the University of Maine at Farmington in 1979 with a B.S. in special education, concentrating in vocational rehabilitation. She followed that calling from 1979 to 1994, first at the Great Bay School and Training Center at Newington, New Hampshire; and then in Massachusetts at the Fernald State School in Waltham, the United Cerebral Palsy Association in Lynn, the Massachusetts Department of Mental Retardation in Malden, and lastly the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission in Lynn. She retired to raise her children in 1994. She resides at Rowley, Massachusetts, where she works part-time as a teacher's aid at her children's school.[2]

*Children of Jennette Elizabeth Adams and Charles Plummer Loring:*

i. **CHARLES WILLIAM[7] LORING** was born at Norwood, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 27 July 1990.[3]

---

[1] Jennette Loring, interview and notes.

[2] Jennette and Chuck Loring resided at West Farmington, Maine, 1979; Seabrook, NH, 1979-80; Cape Neddick, Maine 1980-83; Nahant, Mass, 1983–1985; Ipswich, Mass, 1985–1986; and thereafter at Rowley. In Rowley, Jennette is a leader for the Rowley Cub Scouts, and is deacon of the First Congregational Church. She is the coordinator of lunch and recess supervisors at her children's school. Chuck serves on the finance board of the same church, is the cubmaster for Pack 15, and is a coach for Rowley Youth Baseball and the local soccer league.

[3] He sings in the Childrens Choir at the First Congregational Church of Rowley, participates in organized baseball and soccer, and is a boy scout.

ii. SCOTT PARKER[7] LORING was born at Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York, on 10 April 1993.[1]

126. JUDITH ANN[6] STRICKLAND (*Margaret Johnson[5] Irvine, Vernard Johnson[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Minot, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 7 July 1959.

She married MICHAEL KELLY GRIMM at Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine, on 27 July 1985. Michael was born at Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 17 November 1961, son of Thomas Grimm and Katherine Fleming. Michael and Judith were divorced at Summerville, Dorchester County, South Carolina, in April 1992. Michael was a submariner in the U.S. Navy, and was stationed at New London, Connecticut and South Carolina.

Judith graduated from Winthrop High School and then attended the University of Southern Maine at Portland, where she graduated in 1982 with a B.A. in English. She is a sales associate with Sears at Augusta, Maine, and resides at Winthrop.

*Child of Judith Ann Strickland and Michael Kelly Grimm:*

i. KRISTYN MICHELLE[7] GRIMM was born at New London, New London County, Connecticut, on 29 June 1987.

127. JOHN ANDREW[6] STRICKLAND (*Margaret Johnson[5] Irvine, Vernard Johnson[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine, on 20 January 1961.

He married (1) LISA JANET BLACK at Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine, on 2 July 1983. Lisa was born at Lewiston on 18 May 1960, daughter of Harry C. Black and Dianne Ferguson. Lisa and John were divorced in Kennebec County, Maine, in 1992.

He married (2) CHERYL ANN (LARRABEE) JONES at Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine, on 25 April 1997. Cheryl was born at Lewiston on 9 April 1959, daughter of Cecil Larrabee and Edna McDonald. From her previous marriage Cheryl has a son Josh, born on 31 December 1985. She works for Patient Referral Service of Augusta, Maine.

---

[1] He sings in the Childrens Choir at the First Congregational Church of Rowley, plays in baseball and soccer leagues, and is a cub scout.

[2] Judith Ann Grimm, interview and notes; Strickland-Gillespie FS; and Robert Strickland, notes.

[3] Margaret Strickland, interview and notes; Cheryl Strickland, interview and notes; Strickland-Gillespie FS; and Robert Strickland, notes.

John is a graduate of Winthrop High School. Until its closing he was for many years a supervisor at Carleton Woolen Mills at Winthrop. He is currently employed at Proctor and Gamble's Tambrand factory at Auburn, Maine, and resides at Monmouth.

*Children of John Andrew Strickland and Lisa Janet Black, both born at Lewiston:*

i. **IAN CAMERON[7] STRICKLAND** was born on 12 January 1985.
ii. **KYLE JOHN[7] STRICKLAND** was born on 16 September 1988.

128. **ROBERTA[6] IRVINE** (*Robert Arthur[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 15 September 1940.

She married **EDWARD JAMES CEKALA** at Hope Valley, Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 1 May 1965. Edward was born at Wakefield, South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 18 December 1940, son of Frank Cekala and Stefania Cekala. Edward attended Wakefield High School and left to join the U.S. Navy. He served in the Navy from 1958 to 1962 as a radar man for aircraft based on the USS *Forrestal*. While in the service he earned his high school diploma. From 1965 to 1970 he was a salesman for Bradford Dyeing and was based in the New York office. While in New York City he attended the Fashion Institute of Technology and graduated in the late 1960s. Currently, he is a manager for the firm's Bradford, Rhode Island, plant.

Roberta graduated from Westerly High School in 1958. From 1965 to 1970 she worked in the New York City office of Bradford Dyeing Associates. After several years as an emergency room receptionist at Westerly Hospital she retired and is now a part-time receptionist for a local physician. Roberta and Edward reside at Westerly and have a vacation home at Sebastian, Florida.

*Children of Roberta Irvine and Edward James Cekala:*

i. **EDWARD JAMES[7] CEKALA, JR.**[2] was born at Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey, on 13 June 1967.

He married **KIMBERLY VOGEL** at Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island, on 18 June 1997. Kimberly was born in February 1971, daughter of Walter and Irene Vogel. Kimberly and E.J. were divorced in January 2001.

[1] Roberta Cekala, interview and notes.
[2] Roberta Cekala, interview.

E.J. graduated from Westerly High School in 1985. He is a carpenter and resides at Westerly.

213 ii. WENDY WEEKS[7] CEKALA was born at Wakefield, South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 24 June 1970.

129. **ROBERT ARTHUR[6] IRVINE, III** (*Robert Arthur[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 27 September 1945.

He married **TERRIE KAY STARTZ** at Preston, New London County, Connecticut, on 17 June 1972.[2] Terrie was born at New London, New London County, Connecticut, on 5 April 1950, daughter of George Startz and Nancy Vais. She is the stepdaughter of Andrew Scibelli. She graduated from Ledyard (Connecticut) High School in 1968.

After graduating from Westerly High School in 1963, Robert read water meters for the town of Westerly, following which he was an apprentice machinist at the Cottrell Corporation at Pawcatuck, Connecticut. When Cottrell failed, he worked as an inspector for United Nuclear, a manufacturer of nuclear reactors, until United failed. For the past 25 years he has been in the design department of the Electric Boat Division at New London where he draws up materials-needed lists from the designs for submarine boat construction. He resides at Preston.

*Children of Robert Arthur Irvine, III and Terrie Kay Startz, both born at New London:*

214 i. ROBERT ARTHUR[7] IRVINE, IV was born on 6 October 1975.

ii. RYAN ANDREW[7] IRVINE[3] was born on 8 January 1978. He graduated from Ledyard High School in 1996.

130. **SHIRLEY MARIE[6] NICOL** (*Elizabeth[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[4] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 4 January 1938.

She married (1) **CHARLES ALEXANDER MUELLER** at Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, on 25 June 1957. Charles was born at Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, on 1 June 1931, son of Cuno Mueller and Margaret Ritchie. He died at Boston, Suffolk County,

[1] Robert and Terrie Irvine, interview.
[2] Robert and Terrie Irvine, interview.
[3] Robert and Terrie Irvine, interview.
[4] Shirley Massey, interview and notes.

Massachusetts, on 14 October 1977. After graduating from Norwich Free Academy he became a salesman for I. M. Bronerwine, a business concern whose principal products were toys and school supplies.

She married (2) **GEORGE WILLIAM MASSEY** at North Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 25 November 1990. George was born at Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 30 June 1923,[1] son of Arthur Massey. He is a retired senior custodian of North Andover Middle School.

Shirley graduated from Plainfield High School in 1956. In 1987 she earned an A.S. in business from Quinebaug Community College, Danielson, Connecticut. She is a secretary for North Andover High School, and with George, is an independent distributor of nutritional supplements. They resided at Bradford, Massachusetts, until removing to North Andover in 2001.

*Children of Shirley Marie Nicol and Charles Alexander Mueller, all born at Westerly:*

215 i. **CAROL ANN[7] MUELLER** was born on 26 October 1958.

216 ii. **STEPHEN CHARLES[7] MUELLER** was born on 30 November 1960.

217 iii. **SCOTT ALEXANDER[7] MUELLER** was born on 30 April 1962.

iv. **CHRIS ALAN[7] MUELLER**[2] was born on 3 December 1964. Following graduation from Plainfield High School in 1982, he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and was never heard from thereafter.

218 v. **CYNTHIA LYNN[7] MUELLER** was born on 10 May 1965.

219 vi. **SHARON MARIE[7] MUELLER** was born on 13 February 1967.

131. **ARTHUR OLGIVIE[6] NICOL, JR.** (*Elizabeth[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 10 November 1939.

He married **IRENE CATHERINE BOWEN** at Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, on 3 April 1966. Irene was born at Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, on 2 May 1945, daughter of Whitman Chandler Bowen and Mary Frances Evans. She is a 1964 graduate of Plainfield High School. After graduating from the New London Hair and Beauty College in 1965 she worked as a beautician. Currently she works part time in her son's lighting store.

---

[1] He was born to William Tarren and Ethel Townsend of England, and was adopted by Arthur Massey of Lawrence, Mass.

[2] Shirley Massey, interview and notes.

[3] Nicol brothers, interview; and Irene Nicol, interview.

Arthur graduated from Plainfield High School in 1957, and then attended the Howard H. Ellis Vocational School at Killingly, Connecticut, where he received a certificate in drafting and blueprint reading in 1958. He first worked as a mechanic, making helicopter parts and templates for Kamman Aerospace at Moosup. During layoffs he worked as a labor foreman in the construction industry. He now manages Andrea's Limousine and runs the local ambulance service. He resides at Plainfield.

*Children of Arthur Olgivie Nicol, Jr. and Irene Catherine Bowen, both born at Putnam, Windham, County, Connecticut:*

i. DAVID WAYNE[7] NICOL[1] was born on 3 November 1966. In 1984 he graduated from St. Bernard's High School at Montville, Connecticut. He is employed as a veterinary technician for a veterinarian at Ashford and a kennel at Woodstock, Connecticut. He resides with his parents.

220 ii. KEVIN ARTHUR[7] NICOL was born on 28 December 1970.

132. WAYNE STANTON[6] NICOL (*Elizabeth*[5] *Irvine, Robert Arthur*[4] *Irvine, William Gilbert*[3] *Irvine, John*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 28 August 1944.

He married **JEANNE CECILE RAVENELLE** at Moosup, Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, on 18 September 1965. Jeanne was born at Oneco, Sterling, Windham County, Connecticut, on 29 March 1945, daughter of Oliva Joseph Ravenelle and Viola Stella MarcAurele. She graduated from Plainfield High School in 1963.

Wayne graduated from the same institution in 1962. After high school he attended the Thames Valley Technical Institute, Norwich, Connecticut, where he received an A.S.S. in mechanical engineering in 1965. From 1965 to 1971 he served in a military police unit of the Connecticut National Guard, and was discharged at the rank of sergeant. He began work as an engineer with the Southern New England Telephone Company in 1965 and retired in 1996. At present, he provides computer installations and software help as The PC Doctor, a consulting business. He resides at Plainfield.

*Children of Wayne Stanton Nicol and Jeanne Cecile Ravenelle:*

221 i. WENDY LYNNE[7] NICOL was born at Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 23 September 1966.

---

[1] Nicol brothers, interview; and Irene Nicol, interview.

[2] Wayne and Jeanne Nicol, notes; and Nicol brothers, interview.

ii. MARC ANDREW[7] NICOL was born at Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, on 8 April 1968.

He married JENNIFER ELLEN MILES at Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 21 June 1997. Jennifer was born on 25 February 1970, daughter of David Christian Miles and Mary Ellen Knight.

Marc graduated from Plainfield High School in 1986, and then from Thames Valley State Technical College in 1989 with an A.S.S. in civil engineering. He furthered his studies at Central Connecticut State University where in 1991 he received a B.S. in civil engineering. He is the director of planning and park development for Riverfront Capture at Hartford. He resides at Glastonbury.

iii. GARY WAYNE[7] NICOL was born at Putnam on 2 February 1970.

He married MONIQUE ELIZABETH ST. JEAN at Plainfield on 7 September 1996. Monique was born at Putnam on 8 January 1971, daughter of Raymond St. Jean and Lucille Brodeur. In 1992 she graduated from Eastern Connecticut State University with a B.A. in history. She is a surgical technician at Middlesex Hospital.

Gary graduated from Plainfield High School in 1988. In 1992 he graduated from Eastern Connecticut State University with a B.A. in biology and education. He builds, sells, and maintains bicycles as the co-owner of Pedal Power, LLC, and resides at East Hampton, Connecticut.

iv. ANDREA JEANNE[7] NICOL[1] was born at Putnam on 7 January 1972.

She married ROBERT ALFRED MCGRATH, at Watch Hill, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 19 September 1997. He was married previously. Robert was born at Westerly on 7 June 1960, son of Robert Anthony McGrath and Cecile Bromley. He is a graduate of Ledyard (Connecticut) High School. Through private instruction he learned to fly airplanes and now flies 767s for American Airlines.

In 1990 Andrea graduated from Plainfield High School. She holds a B.A. in biology from Eastern Connecticut State University, is a schoolteacher, and resides in Connecticut.

[1] Andrea McGrath, notes; and Nicol brothers, interview.

133. **REBECCA DIANE[6] IRVINE** (*Gilbert Frederick[5] Irvine, Albion Stanley[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 11 July 1953.

She married **DARRELL KEITH BELYEA** at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 8 August 1981. Darrell was born at Saint John on 12 September 1955, son of Douglas Leon Belyea and Dawn Cavell Gallagher. He graduated in 1973 from Millidgeville North High School at Saint John, holds B.Sc. and B.B.A. degrees from the University of New Brunswick, and is a partner in the accounting firm of Teed, Sanders & Doyle.

Rebecca graduated from Simonds High School at Saint John in 1971 and from the school of nursing at Saint John General Hospital in 1973. She is a registered nurse specializing in rehabilitation of addicts and resides at Quispamsis, New Brunswick.[2]

*Children of Rebecca Diane Irvine and Darrell Keith Belyea, both born at Saint John:*

i. **AARON DOUGLAS GILBERT[7] BELYEA** was born on 7 March 1985.

ii. **ADAM KEITH[7] BELYEA** was born on 19 January 1988.

134. **VICKI LYNN[6] IRVINE** (*Gilbert Frederick[5] Irvine, Albion Stanley[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 23 October 1956.

She married **WAYNE MATCHETT** at Saint John on 20 December 1982. Wayne was born at Newcastle, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, on 13 June 1954, son of William and Sarah Matchett. After earning a bachelor's degree from the University of New Brunswick, Wayne served with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police for several years before joining the meat-distributing firm of Canada Packers, Ltd. With Packers, he was a sales manager at Edmonton, Alberta, and is now the personnel manager at their plant in Nova Scotia.

Vicki graduated from Simonds High School at Saint John in 1974, and from the University of New Brunswick with a B. Ed. P. Phys. Ed. in 1978. She taught school in Alberta for the Edmonton School Board. She now teaches and resides at Coldbrook, Nova Scotia.[4]

*Children of Vicki Lynn Irvine and Wayne Matchett, both born at Edmonton:*

---

[1] Rebecca Belyea, notes; and Irvine-Vanstone FS.

[2] She received the Walter C Teagle scholarship for nursing.

[3] Irvine-Vanstone FS.

[4] She received the George Foster scholarship from the University of New Brunswick.

i. JANNA KELLY[7] MATCHETT was born on 18 August 1985.
ii. TARA RENÉ[7] MATCHETT was born on 4 February 1987.

135. RICHARD ALBION ROLFE[6] IRVINE (*Gilbert Frederick*[5] *Irvine, Albion Stanley*[4] *Irvine, William Gilbert*[3] *Irvine, John*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Campbellton, Restigouche County, New Brunswick, on 23 February 1962.

He married **JANET MARIE FURLONG** at St. John's, Newfoundland, on 4 September 1993. Janet was born at St. John's on 24 October 1965, daughter of Dr. Robert Furlong and Catherine Prowse. Following her 1982 graduation from Holy Heart of Mary High School at St. John's, she attended Dalhousie University where she received a B.Sc. in psychology in 1988 and a diploma in dental hygiene in 1982. She is a dental hygienist.

Richard graduated from Simonds High School at Saint John in 1980, and then from the University of New Brunswick with a B.B.A. in accounting. After graduation Richard studied French for a year at Laval University in Quebec City, and then briefly worked for the Saint John Shipbuilding Company. Since earning a diploma in dental hygiene from Dalhousie University at Halifax, Nova Scotia, he has been a dental hygienist. He resides at Saint John, New Brunswick.

*Children of Richard Albion Rolfe Irvine and Janet Marie Furlong, both born at Saint John, New Brunswick:*

i. SAMUEL ROBERT GILBERT[7] IRVINE was born on 28 October 1997.
ii. BENJAMIN FREDERICK[7] IRVINE was born on 21 February 2001.

136. JOHN NICHOLAS[6] JULIAN, III (*John Nicholas*[5] *Julian, Inez Mary*[4] *Irving, Henry Herbert*[3] *Irving, John*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, on 2 November 1966.

He married **LYNDA SUE KLEIN** at Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois, on 28 November 1992. Lynda was born at Park Ridge, Cook County, Illinois, on 24 June 1962, daughter of Robert Neil Klein and Janet Kathryn Christey. She graduated from Indiana University in 1984 with a B.A., and from the University of Virginia in 1986 with an M.A.T. She is a schoolteacher.

---

[1] Janet Irvine, notes; and Irvine-Vanstone FS.
[2] John Nicholas Julian, Jr, interview; and John Nicholas Julian III, interview.

John graduated in 1988 with a B.A. from the University of Chicago. After attending the DePaul University law school in Chicago, he graduated in 1992 with a J.D. degree. After practicing law with the Chicago firm of Adler, Murphy and McQuillen, where he specialized in litigation related to environmental law, he left the firm to open his own practice at Barrington, Illinois, where he now resides.

*Children of John Nicholas Julian, III and Lynda Sue Klein, all born at Hoffman Estates, Cook County, Illinois:*

i. JOHN NICHOLAS[7] JULIAN, IV, called Jack, was born on 19 August 1993.
ii. KATHRYN KLEIN[7] JULIAN was born on 6 August 1995.
iii. HANNAH JOY[7] JULIAN was born on 26 October 1998.

137. KAREN ANN[6] STOKHAM (*Ernest Francis*[5] *Stokham, Ernest Francis*[4] *Stokham, Eliza*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 26 September 1953.

She married ROBERT WOLKOVICH at Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 12 June 1976. Robert was born at Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 26 February 1953, son of Alexander Wolkovich and Fannie Lucyk. He graduated from Lawrence High school in 1970, and attended Salem State College where he graduated in 1974 with a B.A. in mathematics. He is an assistant store manager for Market Basket.

Karen graduated from Beverly High School in 1971, went on to graduate from Salem State College with a BSN in 1975, and became a registered nurse. That same year, she settled at Amesbury, Massachusetts. She was an intensive care nurse at Lawrence General Hospital until 1981, when she entered the employ of Anna Jaques Hospital at Newburyport, where she is a critical care nurse. She has resided at Newburyport, Essex County, since 1988.

*Children of Karen Ann Stokham and Robert Wolkovich:*

i. SCOTT JEFFREY[7] WOLKOVICH was born at Methuen on 25 October 1979.
ii. LEAH ANN[7] WOLKOVICH was born at Newburyport on 13 February 1985.

[1] Wolkovich-Stokham FS, by Karen Wolkovich.

138. **JANE FRANCES[6] STOKHAM** (*Ernest Francis[5] Stokham, Ernest Francis[4] Stokham, Eliza[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 20 July 1957.

She married **JOHN KRISTEN EDSCORN** at Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 1 June 1985. Kris was born at Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, on 1 January 1959, son of John Bennett Edscorn and Josephine Helen Varn. After graduating from Lakeland High School in 1977, he attended King College in Tennessee where he graduated in 1981 with a B.A. Subsequently he removed to Essex County, Massachusetts, where he attended Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary at Hamilton and graduated in 1987 with an M.Div. in Christian education. He has been the director of ministries for the First Presbyterian Church of Kannapolis, North Carolina, since 1987.

Jane graduated from Beverly High School in 1975. In 1979 she received a B.A. in psychology from Salem (Massachusetts) State College, and then attended the University of Tennessee Knoxville where she graduated in 1981 with an M.A. in speech pathology. She is a speech language pathologist employed by Pathways Home Care and resides at Kannapolis.

*Children of Jane Frances Stokham and John Kristen Edscorn, both born at Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina:*

i. DAVID STOKHAM[7] EDSCORN was born on 7 December 1988.
ii. ANDREW JOHN[7] EDSCORN was born on 29 August 1991.

139. **PENNY ANN[6] STOKHAM** (*Francis Irvin[5] Stokham, Ernest Francis[4] Stokham, Eliza[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, on 29 March 1947.

She married **WILLIAM EDWARD MAESTRETTI, JR.** at Savannah on 15 November 1969. William was born at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, on 15 May 1947, son of William Edward Maestretti and Alice Lane. After graduating from Reno High School in 1965 he attended the University of Nevada at Reno, where he joined the Reserve Officer Training Corps and received a B.S. in business in 1968. On graduating he joined the U.S. Army and served until 1977 when he was discharged as a major. During his service he was a helicopter pilot in the Vietnam War, where he earned a Purple Heart, the Silver Star, and the Air Medal (Vietnam Campaign). As well, he taught helicopter pilots in the states and was an armor officer in

[1] Jane Edscorn, interview.
[2] Penny Maestretti, notes and interview.

Korea. William and Penny were divorced at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, in 1977.

Penny graduated from Savannah's Groves High School in 1965 and then attended Georgia Southern College where she earned a B.S. in Elementary Education in 1969. Subsequently she received an M.S. in administration and supervision from the University of Nevada at Reno in 1975, and a special degree in leadership. She taught school at Savannah; Louisville, Kentucky; Reno, Nevada; and Chun Chon, South Korea; was a principal at Colorado Springs; and is now a middle school principal at Savannah, where she makes her residence.

*Children of Penny Ann Stokham and William Edward Maestretti, Jr.:*

222 i. **WILLIAM EDWARD[7] MAESTRETTI, III** was born at Savannah on 7 December 1970.

ii. **MARYANN STOKHAM[7] MAESTRETTI**[1] was born at Colorado Springs on 27 July 1976. After graduating from Groves High School in Savannah she earned a degree from Armstrong State University and then attended the University of Georgia where she received a bachelor's degree in education/audiology and an M.S. in audiology. At present, she works for ENT Associates at Augusta, Georgia, and is a doctoral student in the audiology program of the University of Florida. She resides at Augusta.

140. **SONJA ANNE[6] HASTEY** (*Annie Louise[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 2 April 1939.

She married (1) **ALLEN RAY STOVALL** at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 12 February 1960. Allen was born at Egderly, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, on 18 June 1936, son of Sim Henry Stovall and Vida Rigmaiden. Allen and Sonja were divorced at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, on 11 January 1980. After attending DeQuincy (Louisiana) High School, he served in the U.S. Army as a private 1st class at Tacoma, Washington, from 1958 to 1960. He worked for the Union Oil Company, at the plant and offshore from 1963 to 1977 in Louisiana, and at Coalinga, California. He now resides at DeQuincy.

She married (2) **DAVID LANE HARRIS** at Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, on 2 April 1982. David was born at Shreveport, Caddo Parish,

[1] Penny Maestretti, interview.

[2] Harris-Hastey FS, by Sonja Harris; and Stovall-Hastey FS, by Sonja Harris.

Louisiana, on 3 November 1931, son of Starling Harris and Opal Campbell. He has a daughter from a previous marriage. David graduated from Marshall (Texas) High School and served in the U.S. Navy. He was a pipefitter for 25 years for PPG of Lake Charles.

Sonja attended Eastglen High School and the Gardiner Commercial school at Edmonton and later the Coalinga Community College in California. After a brief stint as a legal secretary in Alberta and British Columbia, she was at home raising her children for several years, and then started a home interiors business at DeQuincy, Louisiana, that she ran from 1969 to 1978. She resides at Lake Charles where she has been a Mary Kay beauty consultant since 1994, and a receptionist for her son-in-law Dr. McClure since 1997. Sonja began riding motorcycles at the age of 55, and helped to start local chapters of Christian Motorcyclists and Women on Wheels.[1]

*Children of Sonja Anne Hastey and Allen Ray Stovall:*

223 i. CINDY ANN[7] STOVALL was born at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 3 October 1960.

224 ii. CATHY LYNN[7] STOVALL was born at DeQuincy, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, on 1 September 1961.

225 iii. ALLEN RAY[7] STOVALL, JR. was born at Coalinga, Fresno County, California, on 30 July 1963.

141. GARRY RALPH[6] HASTEY (*Annie Louise*[5] *Moulton, Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael, Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 23 January 1943.

He married MARILYN MCFADYEN at Edmonton, Alberta, on 3 October 1964. Marilyn was born at Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Ontario, on 25 November 1944, daughter of Neil McFadyen and Patricia Edith Farrell.[3] After attending Bonnie Doon High School she was a teller

[1] She was a secretary for Smith Produce of Edmonton from 1956 to 1957; a legal secretary for Lindsey, Emery, of Edmonton from 1957 to 1959; and a legal secretary in Vancouver from 1959 to 1960. From 1960 to 1963 she resided at DeQuincy, Louisiana, and then removed to Coalinga, California. In 1970 she removed back to DeQuincy where she owned and operated the home interiors sales business until 1978. She was a store cashier for Riffs of Lake Charles from 1979 to 1980, and from 1980 to 1982 worked for the DeQuincy News as a reporter, photographer, and manager of circulation and classified ads. In 1982 she removed to Lake Charles, where she was a secretary for Agco Auto Parts from 1983 to 1995.

[2] Hastey-McFadyen FS, by Marilyn Hastey.

[3] Fort William subsequently joined three other municipalities to incorporate as the new city of Thunder Bay.

for the Toronto Dominion Bank, and then a sales associate for Braemar Ladies Wear and then for Eatons, all at Edmonton.

Garry attended Bonnie Doon High School and then studied carpentry at the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology, both at Edmonton. Since 1967 he has been a contractor providing carpentry and trucking services. He resides at Edmonton.

*Children of Garry Ralph Hastey and Marilyn McFadyen, both born at Edmonton:*

226 i. TAMMY SUSANNE[7] HASTEY was born on 25 April 1966.

ii. CARRIE JEANETTE[7] HASTEY[1] was born on 4 April 1970.

She married JEFF PETERSEN at Edmonton on 24 July 1999. Jeff was born there on 16 October 1963, son of Henning Petersen and Theodora Martina Kuypers. After graduating from Edmonton's La Zerto High School in 1983, he subsequently attended the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology, where he completed the course in engineering, drafting design, and drafting technology in 1988. As a draftsman he worked recently for Northwestern Utilities, and currently for Atco Pipelines at Edmonton.

Carrie graduated from Edmonton's Harry Ainlay High School in 1988 and from the University of Alberta in 1994. She is a teacher for the Edmonton Board of Education and resides at Edmonton.

142. **LESLIE WILLIAM[6] HASTEY** (*Annie Louise[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 22 January 1950.

He married **BONNIE WILSON** at Edmonton, Alberta, on 13 July 1973. Bonnie was born there on 1 December 1951, daughter of Joseph Mahlen Wilson and Alma Jessie Marshall. She is a 1969 graduate of Edmonton's Strathcona Composite High School and in 1971 earned a business degree from Alberta College.

Leslie attended the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology where he earned a certificate in painting and decorating. Since 1978 he and Bonnie have owned and operated Sahara Sandblasting and Painting, Ltd. They reside at Edmonton.

*Children of Leslie William Hastey and Bonnie Wilson, all born at Edmonton:*

---

[1] Petersen-Hastey FS, by Marilyn Hastey.

[2] Hastey-Wilson FS, by Bonnie Hastey.

i. CHARLES THOMAS[7] HASTEY[1] was born on 26 January 1979. Two years after graduating from Stathcona Composite High School in 1997, Charles, known as Chuck, received an accounting diploma from the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology. Currently he is an accounting student at the University of Lethbridge in Alberta and works as a waiter at a steak and fish restaurant.

ii. JACOB WILLIAM[7] HASTEY[2] was born on 2 July 1982. Jake, as he is sometimes called, graduated from Edmonton's J. Percy Page Composite High School in 2000.

iii. ANNA LYNN[7] HASTEY[3] was born on 3 July 1985.

143. **HAROLD GALEN[6] MOULTON** (*Eva Mary Jane[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[4] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick on 4 April 1942. He died there on 26 February 1997 and was buried at Moore's Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 28 February in the Moore's Mills Cemetery.

He married (1) **DONALDINE LOUISE MCLAUGHLIN** at St. Stephen on 14 September 1963. Donaldine was born at St. Stephen on 6 June 1944, daughter of Donald McLaughlin and Isabell Scott. Donaldine and Harold were divorced about 1992.

He married (2) **MARY COMEAU** about 1993. She had three children from her previous marriage, Carole (Comeau) Barrie, Jeannette Comeau and Allan Comeau.

Harold was an auto body repairman with Lawson Motors of St. Stephen until 1964 when he removed to Port Credit near Toronto to work in a Goodyear factory. In 1967 he removed to DeWolfe, New Brunswick, and in 1994 to St. Stephen. Until his death at the age of 54, he was a truck driver for the New Brunswick Department of Transportation's Government Garage at St. Stephen.

*Children of Harold Galen Moulton and Donaldine Louise McLaughlin, all born at Toronto, Ontario:*

227 i. ANGELA JANE[7] MOULTON was born on 22 October 1964.

228 ii. PENNY DAWN[7] MOULTON was born on 11 August 1966.

---

[1] Charles Thomas Hastey FS, by Charles Hastey.

[2] Jacob Hastey FS, by Jacob Hastey.

[3] Anna Lynn Hastey FS, by Anna Hastey.

[4] Betty Moulton, notes; and Moulton-McLaughlin FS, by Betty Moulton.

229 iii. MELISSA ISABEL[7] MOULTON was born on 14 August 1967.

144. CAROLE ELSIE[6] MOULTON (*Irvin Archibald*[5] *Moulton*, *Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael*, *Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin*, *Henry*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Bedmond, Hertfordshire, England, on 22 January 1945. She died at Midland, Simcoe County, Ontario, on 28 June 1988. She was buried at Stoney Creek, Wentworth County, Ontario.

She married **WILLIAM ALBERT PEATFIELD** at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 7 October 1967. William was born on 15 August 1944, son of William Peatfield and Lilly Parker. He died at Midland on 28 June 1988 and was buried at Stoney Creek. He was a spring maker for Associated Spring at Burlington, Ontario.

Carole spent the first few months of her life in England, and then went to Moore's Mills, New Brunswick, with her parents. Following her graduation from Hamilton's Central High School in 1963, she was a bookkeeper for Fred Whitley Accounting. Carole and William were killed in an automobile accident, leaving three children, ages 17, 16, and 13, who were then raised by their Aunt Sheila and Uncle Ronald Young.

*Children of Carole Elsie Moulton and William Albert Peatfield, all born at Hamilton:*

230 i. RICHARD WILLIAM[7] PEATFIELD was born on 5 October 1970.

ii. BRIAN JOHN[7] PEATFIELD[2] was born on 8 May 1972.

He married LOREDANA LERA at Hamilton on 13 October 2001. Loredana was born at Hamilton on 16 July 1975, daughter of Guiseppe Lera and Maryann DeClerico. She graduated at Hamilton from Glendale Secondary School in 1993 and from the International Institute of Travel and Tourism in 2001. She is a vehicle clerk at a Toyota dealer.

Brian graduated from Westdale Secondary School at Hamilton, and attended Georgian College at Barrie, Ontario, where he graduated with a concentration in carpentry. In the late 1990s he contracted to work in Japan. He now resides at Hamilton and does residential and commercial carpentry in Ontario as the proprietor of Peatfield Carpentry.

231 iii. JENNIFER CAROLE[7] PEATFIELD was born on 30 December 1974.

---

[1] Peatfield-Moulton, FS, by Sheila Young.

[2] Brian Peatfield, interview.

145. **LARRY IRVIN[6] MOULTON** (*Irvin Archibald[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 1 July 1947.

He married **BRENDA MARIE CHARTKOWSKI** at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 30 April 1976. Brenda was born at Hamilton on 9 April 1956, daughter of Frederick Theodore Chartkowski and Mary Lorraine Hogan. She attended Southmount High School at Hamilton, and Mohawk College at Stoney Creek, Ontario. Since 1983 she has been a bookkeeper and office worker for Lawson Lumber at Hamilton.

Larry attended Central High School at Hamilton. He makes his home at Hamilton, where since 1972 he has been a steelworker at Stelco.

*Child of Larry Irvin Moulton and Brenda Marie Chartkowski:*

i. **MARK IRVIN MICHAEL[7] MOULTON** was born at Hamilton on 12 November 1980. He graduated from Sherwood Secondary School at Hamilton in 1999 and currently is a lube technician at Wal-Mart.

146. **SHEILA DOROTHY[6] MOULTON** (*Irvin Archibald[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Moore's Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 26 November 1949.

She married **RONALD PARKER YOUNG** at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 1 December 1967. Ronald was born at Shelburne, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, on 18 March 1942, son of John Young and Eunice Harris. He is a retired letter carrier, having been employed by Canada Post out of the Hamilton office for 31 years. He resides at Cayuga, Ontario.

Sheila attended Central High School at Hamilton. For several years she was a factory worker at Associated Spring in Burlington, Ontario. She and Ronald removed from Hamilton to Stoney Creek, Ontario, in 1988.

*Children of Sheila Dorothy Moulton and Ronald Parker Young:*

i. **KATHARINE ANN[7] YOUNG**[3] was born at Burlington, Halton County, Ontario, on 20 November 1972.

She married **WILLIAM JACK MILLIGAN**, at Cayuga, Haldimand County, Ontario, on 27 June 1998. William was born at Hamilton on 3 July 1970, son of William Milligan and

[1] Moulton-Chartkowski FS, by Brenda Moulton; and Brenda Moulton, notes.
[2] Young-Moulton FS, by Sheila Young.
[3] Milligan-Young FS, by Sheila Young.

Shirley Davidson. After graduating from Barton High School, Bill attended Mohawk College. He is a factory operative with Dofasco, a Hamilton steel fabricator.

Kathy graduated from Hamilton's Orchard Park High School in 1989. From 1992 to 1998 she was a dance instructor and the proprietor of the Silhouette Dance Company. Since graduating from Mohawk College in 1998 she has been a day care teacher at the Alexander School at Lincoln, Ontario. She and Bill reside at Hamilton.

232 ii. KEVIN RONALD[7] YOUNG was born at Hamilton on 15 August 1974.

147. CHRISTOPHER JOHN[6] MOULTON (*Irvin Archibald[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 2 February 1959.

He married KIMBERLEY CHRISTINE NASH at Burlington, Halton County, Ontario, on 19 September 1981. Kimberley was born at Hamilton on 14 February 1959, daughter of Wilbert Nash and Elizabeth Nash. Kimberley and Christopher were divorced at Hamilton on 1 August 1995, after which she married Mr. Job. She resides at Hamilton with the three children.

After graduating from the Sir John A. MacDonald High School in 1977, Christopher entered the employ of Dofasco Steel of Hamilton where he is a mechanical planner. He resides at Grassie, Ontario, with Judy Marchalewicz.

*Children of Christopher John Moulton and Kimberley Christine Nash, all born at Hamilton:*

233 i. JULIE LOUISE[7] MOULTON was born on 16 March 1980.

ii. AMBER CHRISTINE[7] MOULTON was born on 18 September 1982. She graduated from Saltfleet Secondary School at Stoney Creek, Ontario, and is currently a student at Mohawk College.

iii. KATIE ELIZABETH ELSIE[7] MOULTON was born on 28 December 1985.

148. NOVELLA MARIE[6] MOULTON (*Bertha Lillian[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 9 February 1944.

[1] Moulton-Nash FS, by Christopher Moulton.

[2] Novella LeBlanc, interview and notes.

She married (1) **JAMES RUPERT RODERICK SPERRY** at Geary, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, on 9 January 1963. James was born at Lockeport, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, on 13 March 1931, son of James Sperry and Ida MacKenzie. He died at Oromocto, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, on 3 February 1985, and was buried there in the Anglican church yard. He joined the Canadian Armed Forces in 1955, served in the 1st Battalion Black Watch and later the Royal Canadian Regiment, and achieved the rank of corporal. As a store man for a rifle team, he saw service at Halifax, and in Germany, Norway and Newfoundland, and was posted to Cyprus from 1967 to 1968 for peacekeeping duty. After his service discharge in 1981 he worked as a civilian attached to the military police for the Corps of Commissioners, during which time he patrolled personal military quarters.

She married (2) **JOSEPH EDMUND LEBLANC** at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 21 December 1990. Joseph was born at Melbourne, Yarmouth, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, on 20 April 1925, son of Joseph Alfred LeBlanc and Emma Harrington. He joined the Canadian Armed Forces in 1954 and was assigned to the 8th Canadian Hussars and later the Royal Canadian Dragoons, achieving the rank of corporal. He drove tanks and trucks, and at one time was the chauffeur for the commanding officer. After his discharge in 1975 he worked as a carpenter's helper for the military civil service at Oromocto. He is now retired. By his first wife, Gertrude Blanche Muise, Joseph had four children, Arnold Joseph, Sandra Jane, Paul Blaine and Darlene Marie LeBlanc.

Marie was raised by Victor Hannan as if she were adopted. For several years she was a janitor and custodian, most notably for the Oromocto Hotel and the Oromocto High School. She and Joseph reside at Oromocto where she served as a cub leader and is active in the Lions Club and the Oromocto Legion.

*Children of Novella Marie Moulton and James Rupert Roderick Sperry:*

i. **MARK GAILEN[7] SPERRY**[1] was born at Fredericton on 10 September 1963. He is unmarried and resides at Calgary, Alberta, where he is a groundskeeper for the Calgary Stampede rodeo.

ii. **JAMES BRENT[7] SPERRY**[2] was born at Fredericton on 23 June 1965. He married **CHERYL GREEN** in Alberta about 1989. She resides at Memphis, Tennessee. James attended Oromocto

[1] Novella LeBlanc, interview and notes.
[2] Novella LeBlanc, interview and notes.

High School. He is a caretaker for mentally challenged children and resides at Calgary.

234 iii. KARYLANN MARIE[7] SPERRY was born at Oromocto on 31 August 1969.

235 iv. KIMBERLY DAWN[7] SPERRY was born at Oromocto on 1 December 1970.

149. ERIC ALLISON[6] HANNAN (*Bertha Lillian*[5] *Moulton, Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael, Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 30 May 1949.

He married LEAH DIANE HANLEY at Back Bay, St. George, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 28 February 1969. Leah was born at Back Bay on 14 April 1948, daughter of Hilton Hanley and Alberta Hatt. At one time she worked in the Connors Brothers sardine factory at Back Bay. Presently she is the director and a co-owner of Hannan's Pumping Service.

Allison is a co-owner of Hannan's Pumping Services, Ltd., a liquid waste management concern that services aquaculture plants. Allison resides at St. George, New Brunswick, where he also drives school buses for district 10.

*Children of Eric Allison Hannan and Leah Diane Hanley:*

236 i. FAITH ANITA[7] HANNAN was born at Black's Harbour, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 5 March 1970.

ii. COREY BLAYNE[7] HANNAN[2] was born at St. Stephen on 28 February 1973.

He married HOLLY JANE PARKS at Back Bay on 16 October 1999. Holly was born at St. Stephen on 22 December 1979, daughter of James Hazen Parks and Marilyn Jane McIver. She was raised at St. George and graduated from Compu College at Saint John, New Brunswick, with a diploma in business administration and computer applications. She is employed by Anthony's Custom Cabinets at Pennfield, New Brunswick, where she does general office work and some finish spraying.

Corey was raised in St. George, and graduated from Fundy High School in 1991. As a licensed industrial mechanic he was employed by Stolt Sea Farm for several years, and is currently

[1] Faith Cooke, notes; and Allison Hannan, interview.

[2] Faith Cooke, notes; Corey Hannan, interview; and Holly Hannan, notes.

with Irving Oil, Ltd. at Lake Utopia in St. George Parish. He resides at Lake Utopia.

150. LEONARD CECIL[6] HANNAN (*Bertha Lillian*[5] *Moulton, Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael, Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 9 August 1950.

He married NANCY SUE ANNING at St. Stephen on 12 May 1972. Nancy was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 13 March 1952, daughter of William Anning and Lois McAllister. She is a two-year diplomate of the teacher's college at Fredericton. For several years she has been employed by the Bank of Nova Scotia where she is currently an operations officer.

Leonard graduated from the Sir James Dunn Academy at St. Andrews in 1968 and then took the commercial course at the Lady Dunn trade school at St. Andrews, graduating in 1969. He is a licensed carpenter and has been a self-employed building contractor since 1985, providing residential and commercial construction and renovation services. In his spare time he is a motorcycle enthusiast. He and Nancy have traveled extensively throughout Latin America and vacation in Florida. They reside at Chamcook in St. Andrews, New Brunswick.

*Children of Leonard Cecil Hannan and Nancy Sue Anning, all born at St. Stephen:*

i. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT[7] HANNAN[2] was born on 1 August 1972. He graduated from Sir James Dunn Academy at St. Andrews and then obtained a commercial diver's license. As a self-employed diver he sets up anchorages, assembles nets, and conducts inspections at salmon aquaculture farms. He resides at Chamcook, New Brunswick.

237 ii. BRADLEY JAMES[7] HANNAN was born on 8 October 1974.

iii. GREGORY LEONARD[7] HANNAN[3] was born on 26 December 1975. After graduating from Sir James Dunn Academy at St. Andrews he became a certified commercial diver, in which capacity he installs, maintains and inspects salmon aquaculture facilities. He resides with his brother Christopher at Chamcook.

[1] Leonard Hannan, interview.
[2] Leonard Hannan, interview.
[3] Leonard Hannan, interview.

151. **RONALD DOUGLAS[6] HANNAN** (*Bertha Lillian[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 16 May 1952.

He married **RUBY LYNN HANLEY** at Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 30 September 1972. Ruby was born at Back Bay, St. George, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 3 February 1952, daughter of Hilton Hanley and Alberta Hatt. After attending St. George High School she was a fish packer for several years at the Connor Brothers sardine factory.

Ronald attended school at St. Andrews. He owns and operates a dump truck for hire, and resides at Kerr's Ridge in St. Patrick Parish, New Brunswick.

*Children of Ronald Douglas Hannan and Ruby Lynn Hanley:*

238 i. **JASON DOUGLAS[7] HANNAN** was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 16 October 1973.

ii. **JAMIE LEE[7] HANNAN**[2] was born at St. Stephen on 17 June 1976.

He married **SERENA SUE FRENCH** at Back Bay, St. George, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 12 February 2000. Serena was born at Saint John on 16 November 1979, daughter of Robert French and Susan Hooper. She is a graduate of St. George High School.

Jamie graduated from St. George High School and attended the University of New Brunswick, where he graduated with a B.A. in law and criminology. He is a carpenter-in-training at the Saint John community college.

iii. **JODY DEAN[7] HANNAN**[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick 23 June 1979. He attended St. George High School and is a student mechanical technician at the community college in Saint John.

152. **MADOLYN JOYCE[6] HANNAN** (*Bertha Lillian[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[4] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 7 April 1956.

---

[1] Danielle Hannan, notes; and Ruby Hannan, interview.
[2] Danielle Hannan, notes; and Ruby Hannan, interview.
[3] Danielle Hannan, notes; and Ruby Hannan, interview.
[4] Madolyn Hatt, interview.

She married **KENNETH OSBORNE HATT** at Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 10 October 1987. Kenneth was born at St. Stephen on 9 February 1946, son of Arnold Hatt and Isabel MacNichol. He is a self-employed carpenter and the owner and operator of a dump truck.

Madolyn graduated from the Sir James Dunn Academy at St. Andrews in 1974 and then attended the United Pentecostal Bible Institute at Fredericton, New Brunswick, where she graduated with a certificate in theology in 1977. She is a bookkeeper for her husband's business. They reside at Bocabec, New Brunswick.

*Child of Madolyn Joyce Hannan and Kenneth Osborne Hatt:*

i. **JOEL KENNETH[7] HATT** was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 24 September 1990.

153. **HOPE LUCILLE[6] SINNOTT** (*Valerie Hope[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 13 May 1952.

She married **JEAN JOSEPH ANDRÉ MELANÇON**, at Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario, on 27 February 1987. Jean was born at Fugèreville, Quebec, on 25 November 1955, son of Aimé Melançon and Marie-Laure Racicôt. He is a chief warrant officer in the Canadian Armed Forces. After enlisting in 1974, he was stationed at Trenton, and Kingston, Ontario, principally as an air force traffic technician and aviation loadmaster. As well, he served tours of duty for United Nations missions in Bosnia, Kosovo, and Africa. Currently, he is posted to the National Defence Headquarters at Ottawa, Ontario, where he is a career manager for traffic technicians and postal clerk trades.[2]

Hope graduated from Bonnie Doon High School at Edmonton, Alberta. Since enlisting in the Canadian Armed Forces in 1979 she has served at several posts in Ontario. Currently she is a sergeant specializing in human resources in the compensation and benefits section of the National Defence Headquarters. After years of military postings at separate locations, she and Jean now both reside at Ottawa.[3]

*Child of Hope Lucille Sinnott and Jean Joseph André Melançon:*

---

[1] Melançon-Sinnott FS, by Hope Melançon.

[2] He was posted to Trenton in 1975, Kingston in 1988, Trenton in 1989, and Ottawa in 1996.

[3] She began service at Toronto, was posted to Hamilton in 1982, Trenton in 1983, Kingston in 1988, Trenton in 1990, and Ottawa after 1995.

i. JANIQUE AIMÉE[7] MELANÇON was born at Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, on 3 May 1988.

154. **ANDREW IRVING[6] HANSON** (*Dorothy Mae[5] Grearson, Henry Irving[4] Grearson, Margaret Florence[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 15 July 1953.

He married **KIM JOANNE MASON** at Moore's Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 15 June 1996. Kim was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 22 December 1964, daughter of Robert and Irene Mason. She attended St. Stephen High School, worked at the Passamaquoddy Lodge nursing home at St. Andrews, and is now employed as a babysitter.

Andrew attended St. Stephen High School and then the community college at St. Andrews, where he took the course in long haul truck driving. He is a long haul truck driver and resides at Moore's Mills.

*Child of Andrew Irving Hanson and Kim Joanne Mason:*

i. JESSICA[7] MASON.

155. **JEFFREY LEE[6] HANSON** (*Dorothy Mae[5] Grearson, Henry Irving[4] Grearson, Margaret Florence[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 10 August 1959.

He married **DEBBIE DARLENE CAROL WIRSTA** at Vermilion, Alberta, on 31 December 1988. Debbie was born at Calgary, Alberta, on 27 July 1957, daughter of George Wirsta and Elsie Zubreski. She attended high school at Edmonton, Alberta, and graduated with honors from the Edmonton Business School with a diploma in accounting. After receiving a B.B.S. from the Canadian Bible College at Regina, Saskatchewan, she worked for the Canadian Red Cross until she retired to raise her children. She now runs a business from her home.

Jeffrey graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1978, and from the community college St. Andrews in 1979 as a registered nursing assistant. Subsequently he removed to Regina where he received a B.B.S. from the Canadian Bible College in 1988 and met his wife. At Regina he continued his education at the Saskatchewan Institute of Applied Arts and Science Technical College, where he graduated with a diploma in nursing in 1992. He removed to Bar Harbor, Maine, in 1994, commuted to Orono, Maine, for further nursing studies, and in 1998 graduated from the University of

[1] Andrew Hanson, notes; and Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes.
[2] Hanson-Wirsta FS, by Jeffrey and Deborah Hanson.

Maine with a B.S. in nursing. He is a registered nurse in the emergency department of the Eastern Maine Medical Center at Bangor, Maine, and has resided at Ellsworth, Maine, since 1998.

*Children of Jeffrey Lee Hanson and Debbie Darlene Carol Wirsta:*

i. **BENJAMIN ANDREW LEE[7] HANSON** was born at Regina, Saskatchewan, on 11 July 1992.

ii. **NATHANIEL RICHARD BARRY[7] HANSON** was born at Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine, on 3 November 1997.

156. **CARL IRVIN[6] JOHNSON** (*Ruth Joan[5] Grearson, Henry Irving[4] Grearson, Margaret Florence[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 27 November 1962.

He married **KIMBERLY ETHYL SEWELL** at Milltown, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 8 August 1992. Kimberly was born at St. Stephen on 6 August 1967, daughter of Bernard and Edith Sewell. She attended St. Stephen High School and works as a clerk.

Carl graduated from St. Stephen High School, from the St. Andrews Community College, and from Commercial Safety College in Nova Scotia. He is a truck driver and welder and resides at Waweig near St. Andrews, New Brunswick.

*Child of Carl Irvin Johnson and Kimberly Ethyl Sewell:*

ii. **CARLIE ALICE[7] JOHNSON** was born on 30 January 1993.

157. **CHARLES EDWARD[6] JOHNSON** (*Ruth Joan[5] Grearson, Henry Irving[4] Grearson, Margaret Florence[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 6 April 1964.

He married (1) **JOANN DEWAR** at Banff, Alberta, on 3 August 1985. Joann and Charles were divorced on 7 January 1988. They had no children.

He married (2) **BRENDA LEE FAIRWEATHER** at Milltown, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 30 April 1994. Brenda was born at St. Stephen on 22 October 1966, daughter of Walter Fairweather and Joyce Fairweather. She attended St. Stephen High School and is a waitress.

Charles graduated from St. Stephen High School. He is a trucker and resides at Hinton, Alberta.

*Child of Charles Edward Johnson and Brenda Lee Fairweather:*

---

[1] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; and Ruth Johnson, interview.

[2] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; and Ruth Johnson, interview.

i. KYLE EDWARD[7] JOHNSON was born at St. Stephen on 10 March 1988.
ii. KAYLA MARIE[7] JOHNSON was born at Hinton, Alberta on 9 September 1991.

158. **CAROLE ANN[6] JOHNSON** (*Ruth Joan[5] Grearson, Henry Irving[4] Grearson, Margaret Florence[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Burlington, Halton County, Ontario, on 10 August 1966.

She married **JOHN PHILLIP DAVIDSON** at Milltown, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 29 June 1985. John was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 21 February 1963, son of Phillip and Theresa Davidson. He attended St. Stephen High School and is a candy factory worker at Ganong Chocolate.

Carol graduated from St. Stephen High School and from the community college at St. Andrews. She is a sales representative for the Parkway Motors Lincoln-Mercury dealership at St. Stephen, and resides at St. Stephen.

*Children of Carole Ann Johnson and John Phillip Davidson, both born at St. Stephen:*

i. COREY JOHN[7] DAVIDSON was born on 4 September 1985.
ii. ZACHARY NOAH[7] DAVIDSON was born on 24 February 1993.

159. **MELISSA ANN[6] PARKER** (*Allen Strange[5] Parker, Harriett Louisa[4] Strange, Sarah Catherine[3] Irvin, Edward[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Hahn Air Force Base, Germany, on 19 August 1968.

She married (1) **RONALD ROBILLARD** at Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 17 September 1994. Ronald was born on 19 July 1965. She married (2) **CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOU** at Harwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, on 31 May 1997, following which both adopted the surname Parker-Christou. Christopher was born on 17 March 1967.

Melissa holds a B.S. from Daniel Webster College and is a manager of visual merchandising for Design Incorporated (Levis by Design). She resides at Wilton.

*Child of Melissa Ann Parker and Christopher Christou:*

i. MACKENZIE NICOS[7] PARKER-CHRISTOU was born at Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 29 September 2001.

---

[1] Dorothy Hanson, interview and notes; and Ruth Johnson, interview.
[2] Winona Parker, notes; and Anne Hill, notes.

160. JOHN MICHAEL[6] GARTRELL (*Mary Carolyn*[5] *Flemington, Frances Elizabeth*[4] *Strange, Sarah Catherine*[3] *Irvin, Edward*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, on 24 May 1966.

He married ANDREA BARBARA SIMPSON at Kelowna, British Columbia, on 20 August 1988. Andrea was born at Kamloops, British Columbia, on 6 June 1966, daughter of John Pillans Simpson and Margaret Begg. She attended the University of Victoria in British Columbia, where she earned a B.A. in child development in 1988. Currently she is a parent educator and child development consultant.

Michael graduated in 1988 from the University of Victoria with a B.Sc. in geography and is a computer programmer and geographic information systems analyst with the Northern Forestry Centre of the Canadian Forest Service. He resides at Edmonton, Alberta.

*Children of John Michael Gartrell and Andrea Barbara Simpson:*

i. JOHN WILLIAM[7] GARTRELL was born at Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, on 30 December 1992.
ii. CAROLYN MARGARET[7] GARTRELL was born at Edmonton on 22 March 1995.

161. CHRISTINE MARIE[6] GARTRELL (*Mary Carolyn*[5] *Flemington, Frances Elizabeth*[4] *Strange, Sarah Catherine*[3] *Irvin, Edward*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, on 24 December 1968.

She married IAN FRASER GRANT at Oakville, Halton County, Ontario, on 28 September 1996. Fraser was born at Oakville on 23 January 1969, son of Ian Grant and Marilynne Orr. He graduated from Queens University in 1991 and then earned an M.A in economics from McMaster University in 1992. Fraser is a teacher at Appleby College in Oakville.

Christine graduated in 1992 from the University of Western Ontario with a B.Sc.P.T. and is a physiotherapist. She resides at Appleby College, Oakville, Ontario.

*Children of Christine Marie Gartrell and Ian Fraser Grant, both born at Oakville:*

i. MADELINE GRACE[7] GRANT was born on 18 February 1998.
ii. CHARLIE MATTHEW[7] GRANT was born on 17 October 2001.

[1] Anne Hill, notes.
[2] Anne Hill, notes.

162. **ANITA GLORIA[6] TRACY** (*John Sterling[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 23 April 1927. She died at Calais on 4 March 1982 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

She married (1) **JOHN SCARPELLO** at East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 7 November 1956. He was buried at East Hartford. John and Anita were divorced in say 1960. He was a heavy equipment operator.

She married (2) **DONALD DOMINIC MARCHESE**.[2] He was born in Brooklyn, New York, on 25 March 1942. After graduating from New Hyde Park Memorial High School he attended and graduated from the American Academy of Funeral Service in New York City, following which he was licensed as a funeral director by the State of New York in 1963. He is a funeral director at the Michael F. Wilson Funeral Home in Calais. He married secondly Nancy (—).

Anita graduated from Calais High School, was a bookkeeper for the J. D. Thomas Oil Company, and resided at Calais.

*Child of Anita Gloria Tracy and Donald Dominic Marchese:*

239 i. **JOHN NINO[7] MARCHESE** was born at East Hartford on 6 November 1961.

163. **JOHN ALDEN[6] TRACY** (*John Sterling[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 25 February 1933. He died at Calais on 3 November 1975 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

He married (1) **MARY ROSALIE HOOPER**, daughter of Roy Hooper and Marguerite O'Neil, at Calais on 30 August 1958.[4] He married (2) **LINDA WILSON**. She was born at Calais.

For much of his life, John was a mechanic for the Esso station near the bridge in Calais. At another time he was an employee of the Border Motor Company. Throughout his life he was a devoted hunter and fisherman. He resided at Calais.

*Children of John Alden Tracy and Mary Rosalie Hooper, all born at Calais:*

---

[1] Donald Marchese, interview and notes; records of the Scott Wilson Funeral Home; and Karen Thomas, interview and notes.

[2] Verna Tracy, obit, *Advertiser* (4 Apr 1974).

[3] Karen Thomas, interview and notes; John A Tracy, death, Calais VR; and John A Tracy, obit, *Advertiser* (6 Nov 1975).

[4] Tracy-Hooper marriage, Calais VR.

240 i. KELLY JO[7] TRACY was born on 29 December 1959.
241 ii. KAREN ANITA[7] TRACY was born on 17 December 1960.
242 iii. KEITH FRANCIS[7] TRACY was born on 12 April 1965.

164. **VIRGINIA AMY[6] CAMPBELL** (*Kathleen Margaret[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 6 March 1918.[2]

She married **WALTER FRANCIS ZIMIROWSKI** at Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 31 July 1942. Walter was born at Lynn on 1 May 1918, son of Louis Zimirowski and Julianna Lipinski. He graduated from Lynn Classical High School in 1935. During World War II he joined the Army and served in Europe as a sergeant in a field artillery unit. After the war he worked as an inspector at the General Electric plant in Lynn until his retirement.

Virginia graduated from Calais Academy in 1935 and then attended Miss Crabbe's business college in St. Stephen. She entered the work force as an office clerk at the Daley Brothers shoe factory in Calais. After removing to Massachusetts she was a clerk at the General Electric plant, then at CBS TV (a manufacturer of parts) at Danvers, and lastly at the United Farmers milk company at Charlestown. After residing at Lynn for several years she and Walter removed in 1951 to Peabody, Massachusetts, where they now reside. They summer at Pleasant Lake in Alexander, Maine.

*Children of Virginia Amy Campbell and Walter Francis Zimirowski, both born at Calais:*

i. TERRY WALTER[7] ZIMIROWSKI was born about 1943.
243 ii. KAYE JULIANA[7] ZIMIROWSKI was born on 4 August 1947.

165. **EUNICE[6] CAMPBELL** (*Kathleen Margaret[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 23 January 1924.[4] She died there on 5 April 1999 and was buried on 15 April in the Calais Cemetery.

She married **ARTHUR FREDERICK HARRIMAN** at Calais on 8 January 1946.[5] Arthur was born at Stillwater, Penobscot County, Maine, on

[1] Virginia Zimirowski, interview.
[2] Virginia Amy Campbell, birth, Calais VR.
[3] Harriman-Campbell HFS; and Eunice Harriman, obit.
[4] Eunice Campbell, birth, Calais VR.
[5] Harriman-Campbell marriage, Calais VR.

22 June 1923, son of William Frederick Harriman and Ruby Yerxa. He died in 1981. He and Eunice resided at Calais.

*Children of Eunice Campbell and Arthur Frederick Harriman, both born at Calais:*

i. KATHY CAMPBELL[7] HARRIMAN was born in 1951. She married GARY M. LEIGHTON, resides at Saco, Maine, and has two children, **Patrick A. Leighton** and **Katie A. Leighton.**

ii. ARTHUR FREDERICK[7] HARRIMAN, JR. was born in 1963.

166. **WILLIAM WALTER[6] TRACY** (*Walter Arnold[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 19 September 1952. He married **JOAN LORRAINE WAYCOTT** at Calais on 1 September 1975. She is his third cousin; for biographies and children see descendant number 202.

167. **BARBARA ELAINE[6] TRACY** (*Raymond James[5], Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 6 July 1932.

She married **ROBERT JOHN GAULT** at Calais on 30 May 1954. Robert was born at Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 11 May 1929, son of William Gault, a native of County Down, Ireland, and Mary Ellen Trevitt., a Salvation Army officer. After graduating from Plymouth High School in 1947, Robert served in the U.S. Navy from 1948 to 1952 as a hospital corpsman and petty officer 2nd class. Following four months of basic training at the Great Lakes Naval Training Center in Illinois, he served two years at the Philadelphia Naval Hospital and then went to sea to serve on troop transports. For a few months he was on the USS *Randall*, and then served on the USS *Navarro*. Robert received a good conduct award in the European Theatre and was discharged from service at Norfolk, Virginia. As a civilian he was a line supervisor for Commonwealth Electric from 1953 to 1989. From 1963 to 1964 he held office at the Worshipful Master Lodge in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Barbara graduated from Calais Memorial High School in 1949, and from Miss Crabbe's business school at St. Stephen in 1950. After her 1954 graduation from nursing school at Boston's New England Deaconess Hospital, she settled in Plymouth where she was a registered nurse at Jordan Hospital from 1954 to 1987. In 1991 she removed to Winter Haven, Florida.

---

[1] Gault-Tracy FS, by Barbara Gault.

*Children of Barbara Elaine Tracy and Robert John Gault, all born at Plymouth:*

244 i. CATHERINE LAURIE[7] GAULT was born on 24 April 1955.

ii. DAVID ALLEN[7] GAULT[1] was born on 22 February 1957. He married KAREN MARIE ZAHN at Plymouth on 29 September 1979. She was born at Plymouth on 14 August 1959, daughter of Charles Zahn and Carol Marois. He resides at Plymouth.

245 iii. WILLIAM ROBERT[7] GAULT was born on 3 April 1964.

168. **VIRGINIA ANN[6] TRACY** (*Raymond James[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 24 June 1936.

She married **LESLIE ALLAN BLACK** at Machias, Washington County, Maine, on 31 July 1966. Leslie was born at Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine, on 15 January 1941, son of Gilbert Black and Helena Conent. Leslie and Virginia were divorced at Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 8 January 1991.

Ann graduated from Calais High School in 1953, and then attended Washington State Teachers College and Husson College. After raising her children she worked in the office of the Quincy, Massachusetts, Stop'n Shop grocery store. She has resided at Weymouth since 1960.

*Children of Virginia Ann Tracy and Leslie Allan Black, both born at Weymouth:*

246 i. LISA MARIE[7] BLACK was born on 11 March 1967.

247 ii. SANDRA JEAN[7] BLACK was born on 27 February 1970.

169. **RICHARD ALLEN[6] TRACY** (*Raymond James[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 24 June 1938. He died in 1996 and was buried at Jacksonville, Washington County, Maine.

He married **SYLVIA CYNTHIA DAVIS** at Machias, Washington County, Maine, in 1960. Sylvia was born in 1940, daughter of John Carter Davis and Verna Blanche McArthur.

Richard worked at the paper mill in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine, then at a Pennsylvania mill, and later returned to manage the Waterville mill.[4]

*Children of Richard Allen Tracy and Sylvia Cynthia Davis:*

---

[1] Gault-Zahn HFS.
[2] Black-Tracy FS, by Virginia Black.
[3] Tracy-Davis HFS; and Tracy stones, Jackson Cemetery.
[4] Catherine Thom, interview.

i. DWENELL LYNNE[7] TRACY was born at Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine, in 1960. She died at Ellsworth in January 1961.
ii. KELLY ANNE[7] TRACY[1] was born at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, in 1962. She married MICHAEL DANA PERKINS at Hinckley, Kennebec County, Maine, in 1986. Michael was born at Bangor in 1961, son of Frederick Varney Perkins and Patricia Anne Curran. Kelly resides at Oakland, Maine.
iii. ROBERT ALLEN TRACY was born at Bangor in 1963. He resides at Oakland, Kennebec County, Maine.
iv. DAWN ELAINE[7] TRACY was born at Waterville in 1968. She married ROBERT FERENTZ. She resides at Clayton, North Carolina.
v. CYNTHIA JEAN[7] TRACY was born at Waterville in 1970. She married TORBIN LARSEN. She resides at Putney, Vermont.

170. **DONALD HAROLD[6] TRACY** (*Percy Arnold[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 19 March 1930.[3] He died in May 1985.[4]

He married **SHIRLEY MARIE EAGAN** at Calais. She was born at Calais on 27 December 1929, daughter of John Leo Eagan and Thelma Price.[5]

Donald resided at Brewer, Maine.

*Children of Donald Harold Tracy and Shirley Marie Eagan, both born at Calais:*

i. GERRY ARNOLD[7] TRACY was born in 1956. He lives in the Bangor, Maine, area.
ii. KIMBERLY ANN[7] TRACY[6] was born in 1958, and married _____ GEROW. She attended the University of Maine, manages a mortgage company, and resides at Brewer, Maine.

171. **HAROLD PAUL[6] BURNS** (*Mary Alice[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[7] was born at Calais,

[1] Perkins-Tracy HFS.
[2] Tracy-Eagan HFS.
[3] Donald H Tracy, birth, Calais VR.
[4] SSDI.
[5] Shirley Marie Eagan, birth, Calais VR.
[6] Kimberly Gerow, interview.
[7] Sarah Burns, interview.

Washington County, Maine, on 19 December 1931. He died on 27 November 1997.

He married **SARAH ADA MCKAY** at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 25 September 1952. Sarah was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 12 November 1933, daughter of Wilbur Clement McKay and Charlotte Mason Caswell. Sally, as she is known, has been an apartment manager since 1971. Over the years she held various cleaning jobs; from 1989 to 1998 she cleaned the local office of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. She resides at St. Stephen.

Harold graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1949. Until 1962 he ran Burn's Ice, an ice delivery business begun by his father. From 1949 to 1997 he was in the St. Stephen Fire Department, first as a firefighter, and then as a fire truck driver.

*Children of Harold Paul Burns and Sarah Ada McKay, both born at St. Stephen:*

i. **GERALD WAYNE[7] BURNS**[1] was born on 17 February 1955. Following his graduation from St. Stephen High School he worked at the flakeboard mill. He subsequently joined the St. Stephen Police Department and was a police officer for seven years. For the last 21 years he has been a Canadian customs officer. He resides at St. Stephen.

248 ii. **MARY JANE[7] BURNS** was born on 14 November 1962.

172. **JEANNINE RITA[6] BURNS** (*Mary Alice[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 26 July 1935.

She married **BRYCE RONALD WILLIAMS** at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 1 August 1959. Bryce was born at Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, on 16 December 1935, son of Harry Charles Williams and Emma Ruth Thomas. He died at Manchaug, Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on 21 August 1995. His remains were cremated.

Following his graduation from Drury High School in North Adams, Massachusetts, in 1953, Bryce joined the U.S. Marine Corps and served on active duty until 1957. He was stationed principally at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, and achieved the rank of lieutenant. After his active service he was in the reserves until about 1961. He settled in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, where he worked in several factories. His last job was as a

[1] Sarah Burns, interview.
[2] Jeannine Williams, interview.

rural letter carrier for the Douglas, Massachusetts, post office. In 1995 he founded and was the first commandant of the Marine Corps League of Blackstone Valley, based at Sutton.

Jeannine graduated from Ganong Memorial High School at St. Stephen in 1953, and from the Charlotte County Memorial School of Nursing in 1958. Shortly thereafter she removed to Worcester, where she resided until removing to nearby Manchaug in 1973, where she resides at this time. She is a registered nurse who practiced psychiatric nursing for many years at the Westborough State Hospital, and who is now retired. She is on the board of directors of the Massachusetts Nurses Association and is currently the President of the District Two Nurses Association in Worcester.

*Children of Jeannine Rita Burns and Bryce Ronald Williams, all born at Worcester:*

i. **BRYCE RONALD[7] WILLIAMS, II** was born on 7 August 1962. He resides at Westborough, Massachusetts.
ii. **DWAYNE EDGAR[7] WILLIAMS** was born on 26 September 1964.
iii. **JOHN-GARY[7] WILLIAMS** was born on 31 July 1967.
iv. **TRACY JEANNINE[7] WILLIAMS** was born on 4 September 1970.
v. **TRICIA CANDACE[7] WILLIAMS** was born on 20 September 1973.

173. **TRACY WILMOT[6] BURNS** (*Mary Alice[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 15 February 1940.

He married **JOYCE ELIZABETH PARKS** at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 19 September 1959. Joyce was born at St. Stephen on 17 December 1940, daughter of Douglas Parks and Bertha Campbell. She is a graduate of St. Stephen High School. While living at Fredericton, New Brunswick, she was a rental agent for Hertz and Tilden at different times. Currently, she operates Joyce's Canteen, the refreshment stand at her husband's racetrack.

Tracy graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1958 and from the Maritime Forest Ranger School at Fredericton in 1960. Until his retirement he was a research technician for the Canadian Forest Service at Fredericton where he worked primarily with soft- and hardwood stock selection in the forest nursery. When he retired in 1995 he removed from Fredericton to Stanley, New Brunswick. That same year, Tracy, his son Steven, and a third

[1] Tracy Burns, notes and interview.

investor purchased the New Brunswick International Speedway at Geary, New Brunswick. The speedway holds races in three classes: street stock, sportsman, and pro stock.

*Children of Tracy Wilmot Burns and Joyce Elizabeth Parks, all born at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick:*

249 i. ROBERT BRYCE[7] BURNS was born on 27 March 1960.

ii. STERLING LLOYD[7] BURNS was born on 6 May 1962. He resides at Currieburg, New Brunswick.

iii. PETER WAYNE[7] BURNS was born on 4 April 1968. He died at Fredericton on 19 December 1988[1] and was buried there in the Fredericton Rural Cemetery. He graduated from Fredericton High School in 1986 and was an engineering student at the University of New Brunswick.

iv. STEVEN DOUGLAS[7] BURNS was born on 1 August 1970. He resides at Fredericton.

174. GARRY LLOYD[6] BURNS (*Mary Alice*[5] *Tracy, Alice Maud*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 6 October 1941.

He married MARIE ANN RIDEOUT at St. Stephen on 4 September 1964. Marie was born at St. Stephen on 13 August 1945, daughter of Arnold Rideout and Annie McGlinchey. Between her graduation from St. Stephen High School in 1964 and the birth of her first child she was a sales clerk for the Steadman five and ten cent store at St. Stephen.

Garry graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1963. For several years he was a member of the Canadian reserve army unit based at St. Stephen. Since 1973 he has been a storesman for the St. Stephen unit of New Brunswick Power. In 1989 he removed from St. Stephen to Brockway, New Brunswick.

*Children of Garry Lloyd Burns and Marie Ann Rideout:*

i. RANDY LLOYD[7] BURNS was born at St. Stephen on 7 October 1968. He graduated from St. Stephen High School and resides at St. Stephen. He constructs fencing at SWP Industries at Milltown, New Brunswick.

ii. BURTON EDGAR[7] BURNS[3] was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 14 September 1978. He

[1] He died of natural causes.
[2] Marie Burns, interview.
[3] Marie Burns, interview.

graduated from St. Stephen High School and is currently a flagman for a road patch crew operating out the Government Garage. He resides at St. Stephen.

175. **PAUL LEWIS[6] HANEY** (*Charles Edward[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 24 April 1931. He died at St. Stephen on 2 September 1967 and was buried there in the Rural Cemetery.

He married **HAZEL ALBERTA MCKENZIE** at St. Stephen on 9 March 1955. Hazel[2] was born at St. Stephen on 16 July 1940, daughter of William Alexander McKenzie and Evelyn Roberta Larmer. She died at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 13 December 1990, and was buried at Alexander, Washington County, Maine, in the Alexander Cemetery.[3] After Paul's death she removed to Calais with her children. She later removed to and remarried in Alexander, Maine, on 23 May 1970, to Paul Osburne Dwelley.[4] She and Paul were in an automobile crash on Maine's Route 9; he was killed and she was injured but recovered.[5]

*Children of Paul Lewis Haney and Hazel Alberta McKenzie, all born at St. Stephen:*

250 i. **KENNETH PAUL[7] HANEY** was born on 7 September 1955.

ii. **DAVID EDWARD[7] HANEY**[6] was born on 19 October 1956.

He married **PATRICIA LYNN MCINNIS** at Milltown, Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 2 August 1986. Patricia was born at Calais on 26 July 1960, daughter of Ross Angus McInnis and Eva Louise Gilispe. She graduated from Calais High School in 1976. Her son, John Theodore McInnis, born on 7 November 1976 at Hancock, Maine, is part of the household. John is a meat cutter at the Shop'n Save supermarket in Ellsworth, Maine. Patricia is the assistant bakery manager at the same supermarket.

David attended Calais High School and later received a diploma. After high school he served as a private in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1973 to 1975, specializing in radio communications. He was posted to Okinawa when its civil administration was returned to Japan. In Calais he studied

[1] SSRCTbI; and Haney-McKenzie HFS.
[2] Hazel Dwelley, death, Calais VR; and George F Haney, interview.
[3] She is buried with Paul Dwelley.
[4] Dwelley-Haney HFS.
[5] *Advertiser* (25 Jun 1970).
[6] Haney-McInnis FS, by David E Haney.

building construction at the Washington County Vocational Technical school and graduated in 1985. He is a carpenter and millwright, and a member of local union number 1996 since 1987. In 2000 he removed to Ellsworth, Maine.

251 iii. JAMES RALPH[7] HANEY was born on 27 February 1959.

iv. DONALD WILLIAM[7] HANEY was born on 18 October 1965. He is a laborer and resides at Calais.[1]

176. **PAULINE LOUISE[6] HANEY** (*Charles Edward[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 24 April 1931. She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 13 December 2001,[3] and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

She married **WILLIAM EUGENE DEMMONS** at Machias, Washington County, Maine, on 12 April 1952. William was born at East Machias on 2 April 1926, son of Thomas Demmons and Edna Bryant. Gene joined the Merchant Marine in 1943, trained as a cook at Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, New York, and had further training at San Francisco before serving on the cook's crew and as a gunner on the S.S. *Sherwood Anderson*. The *Anderson* worked the breadth of the South Pacific during World War II. Gene's ship was beside the battleship *Missouri* when the peace treaty was signed. In 1946 he left the Merchant Marine and enlisted in the U.S. Army. Initially, he served with the Battle Mountain Engineers, but was transferred to the 325th Infantry Division of the 82nd Airborne Division, where he made 24 jumps. He was discharged in Georgia in 1948 as a private first class. He returned to Calais where he pursued several trades, including carpentry, construction, and lumber grading, until he retired. He resides at Calais.

Pauline, a twin to Paul, grew up in the Barter Settlement and attended grammar school at Mayfield. After working four years in the Ganong candy factory at St. Stephen she removed to Calais. There she worked for 36 years in the shirt factory run by Ware Knitters, primarily as a lock stitch operator. She was an accomplished cake decorator and provided cakes for many weddings and events in the Calais area. At one time she was an active quilt maker.

*Children of Pauline Louise Haney and William Eugene Demmons:*

---

[1] George F Haney, interview.

[2] Pauline and Eugene Demmons, interview; and Demmons-Haney HFS.

[3] Pauline Louise Demmons, obit, *Advertiser* (20 Dec 2001).

252 i. SHARON MARIE[7] DEMMONS was born at Calais on 13 October 1952.

253 ii. WAYNE EUGENE[7] DEMMONS was born at St. Stephen on 2 October 1958.

177. NANCY JANE[6] HANEY (*Charles Edward*[5] *Haney*, *Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague*, *Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 9 March 1940.

She married (1) LAWRENCE HUMPHREY KENNEDY at St. Stephen. Lawrence[2] was born at St. Stephen on 12 July 1918, son of William John Kennedy and Frances Marie Robinson, and died on 10 June 1985. He was buried at St. Stephen in the Rural Cemetery. He was an accomplished carpenter. In 1966 he sustained serious head injuries in a motor vehicle accident and was in a coma for 14 days. Afterward he was unable to pursue his trade.[3]

She married (2) HUGH LEON MCLAUGHLIN at Honeydale, near St. Stephen, on 21 June 1980. He was born on 31 August 1939 at Honeydale, son of Hiram Levi McLaughlin and Ella May McLaughlin. He worked at the Government Garage where his several duties included driving snow plows. He is retired.

As a child Nancy enjoyed helping her father with the dairy cattle, the woods work, and the horses. As an adult she bred and raised show horses and rode them in shows. She cut, piled, and trucked pulp wood with her husband and later was an aide in a nursing home. She and Hugh reside at Honeydale.

*Child of Nancy Jane Haney:*

i. LAURA JANE[7] HANEY[4] was born at St. Stephen on 8 October 1957 and died there in September 2001. She resided at St. George, where she worked seasonally in the fish factory, the blueberry factory, and making Christmas wreaths.

*Children of Nancy Jane Haney and Lawrence Humphrey Kennedy, all born at St. Stephen:*

254 ii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[7] KENNEDY was born on 6 May 1959.

---

[1] Nancy Jane Haney HFS; and Kennedy-Haney HFS; and Nancy Jane McLaughlin, interview.

[2] SSRCTbl, p 180.

[3] William L Kennedy, interview.

[4] Nancy Jane McLaughlin, interview.

iii. GEORGE EDWARD[7] KENNEDY was born on 21 January 1961. George is a timber man with land holdings in Charlotte County. On the side he owns and operates the Cedar Creek Hunting Lodge at Tower Hill near St. Stephen. He resides nearby at Honeydale.[1]

iv. TAMMY JO[7] KENNEDY[2] was born on 27 January 1962.

She married (1) ALEXANDER VAGIANAS at St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, in 1980. They were divorced at Athens, Greece, in 1987.

She married (2) LYLE EUGENE PHILLIPS at Swoope, Augusta County, Virginia, on 11 February 1995. Lyle was born at Orlando, Orange County, Florida, on 4 March 1954, son of William Donald Phillips and Madeline Rose Acord. He graduated from Fort Defiance (Virginia) High School and is employed as a carpenter by the construction concern Shoffners Industries of Fisherville, Virginia.

Tammy attended St. Stephen High School and later received a diploma in 1988. Among the places she made her residence prior to 1987 were Greece and British Columbia. Later she studied industrial mechanics at the Valley Vocational Technical Center at Fisherville, Virginia, graduating in 2000. She is a maintenance mechanic for Hollister, Inc., a manufacturer of medical devices, and resides at Churchville, Virginia.

255 v. APRIL FERN[7] KENNEDY was born on 20 March 1963.

256 vi. STEVEN JOHN[7] ADAMS was born on 28 February 1967.

178. DALE FREDERICK[6] HANEY (*Charles Edward*[5] *Haney*, *Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague*, *Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 18 January 1945.

He married CAROLE ANN DOW at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 30 June 1965. Carole was born at St. Stephen on 13 December 1946, daughter of Jack Moffat Dow and Evelyn Cumberland. She is a 1964 graduate of St. Stephen High School and is a nurse's aide at the Lincourt Manor nursing home in St. Stephen.

---

[1] George Kennedy, interview.

[2] Tammy Jo Kennedy, interview.

[3] Dale Haney, interview; and Haney-Dow HFS.

Dale graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1964 and is a carpenter. He and Carole own and reside at the old John Irvin farm at the Barter Settlement in St. Stephen.

*Child of Dale Frederick Haney and Carole Ann Dow:*

257 i. GAIL ALLISON[7] HANEY was born at St. Stephen on 21 June 1966.

179. LAWRENCE HARRY[6] HANEY (*Agnes Graham*[5] *Haney, Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 13 March 1919. He died at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 31 May 1991 and was buried at St. Stephen in the Rural Cemetery.

He married HELEN SARAH MCLEOD PATTON at Leith Eden, Scotland, on 31 July 1945. Helen was born at Edinburgh, Scotland, on 19 April 1917, daughter of James Patton and Helen Louise Hunter. She died at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 1 January 1970 and was buried at St. Stephen in the Rural Cemetery.

Lawrence was a carpenter and building contractor most of his life. He resided at Milltown, New Brunswick, and later removed to Saint John, where he died after falling from the balcony of his apartment.

*Children of Lawrence Harry Haney and Helen Sarah McLeod Patton, all born at St. Stephen:*

i. LINDA MARGUERITE[7] HANEY was born on 6 May 1947. She married BARTLEY WYCOFF. Linda lived with her great-grandmother Hattie Hewitt until she was 6 years old. She resides at Reno, Nevada.[2]

258 ii. GERALD LAWRENCE[7] HANEY was born on 27 March 1949.

iii. DOUGLAS PATTON[7] HANEY[3] was born on 4 May 1950.

He married MARY JO HATT. Mary was born at St. Stephen on 3 June 1957, daughter of James Henry Hatt and Angela Agnes Smith. She works at the True North factory.

Douglas graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1968. He resides at St. Stephen where he is employed by Kent Building Supply in contractor sales.[4]

---

[1] Carol Haney, notes; Haney-Patton HFS; and SSRCTbI, p 20.
[2] Linda Wyckoff, notes.
[3] Haney-Hatt FS, by Douglas Haney.
[4] George F Haney, interview.

iv. CAROL AGNES[7] HANEY[1] was born on 10 June 1954. She graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1972. After residing at Saint John from 1979 to 1981 Carol attended the University of Calgary where she graduated in 1985 with a Bachelor of Social Work. She remained in Alberta for two years and then located to Sydney, Nova Scotia, where she is a probation officer with the Correctional Services Division of the Nova Scotia Department of Justice.

v. JAMES HARRY[7] HANEY[2] was born on 9 April 1957. He was found dead in July 1975 and was buried in August 1975 in the Rural Cemetery. Jimmy had disappeared from St. Stephen on 2 September 1974. Months later his body was found in a river at Edmundston, New Brunswick, in July 1975. The police investigation conducted at that time failed to determine the circumstances of his death.

180. CARENE AVIS[6] HANEY (*Allison Franklin*[5] *Haney*, *Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague*, *Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 4 July 1929.

She married (1) **FRANKLIN LEON SAWTELLE** at Calais, Washington County, Maine, in January 1947. Franklin was born at Princeton, Washington County, Maine, on 20 June 1928, son of Lawrence Sawtelle and Mildred Sawtelle. He died in Connecticut on 22 January 1996.[4] Franklin and Allie were divorced at Calais on 8 September 1949. He attended Princeton High School and served in the United States Army in Europe. After his divorce he married Estelle (—), with whom he had two sons and two daughters. He went on to become a supervisor at the Windsor Locks plant of Hamilton Standard, a manufacturer of high-end components for aircraft and spacecraft. Franklin resided at Windsor Locks, Connecticut.[5]

She married (2) **DONALD CLAYTON LANEY** at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 8 October 1949.[6] He had previously married and divorced Esta Story. Donald and Allie were divorced at Calais

[1] Carol Agnes Haney FS, by Carol Haney; and Carol Haney, notes.
[2] Carol Haney, notes; and James Harry Haney FS, by Carol Haney.
[3] Carene Haney FS; and Carene Harvey, interview.
[4] SSDI.
[5] Paulette Howard, interview.
[6] Laney-Sawtelle marriage, Baileyville VR; Sawtelle-Laney, wddng, *Advertiser* (19 Oct 1949); and Laney-Story marriage, Princeton VR.

on 30 March 1966.[1] She re-married (3) Donald at Calais on 12 November 1966.[2] They divorced the second time at Calais on 30 November 1970.[3] She married (4) Donald the third time at Calais on 24 September 1971.[4] Their last divorce was at Calais in September 1972.

Donald was born at Princeton, Washington County, Maine, on 4 October 1920, son of Joseph Laney and Grace Leland. He died at Princeton in July 1974,[5] and was buried in the Princeton Cemetery. After attending Princeton High School, Donald served in the United States Army. He was a welder for Georgia Pacific's wood production facility in Princeton, and made his residence in Princeton.

She married (5) **HAROLD RILEY HARVEY** at Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, on 8 February 1973. Harold was born at Houston, Harris County, Texas, on 14 May 1930, son of Dee Harvey and Dora Ledbetter. Following service in the United States Army from 1947 to 1948, where he achieved the rank of private 1st class, he entered the U.S. Coast Guard and served from 1949 to 1952. He worked as a pipefitter out of Houston, Texas, and then worked six years as a guard for the Goree prison at Huntsville, Texas, before retiring.

Carene and Harold reside north of Houston at Point Blank, Texas.

*Child of Carene Avis Haney and Franklin Leon Sawtelle:*

259 i. **PAULETTE MARIE[7] SAWTELLE** was born at Calais on 24 September 1948.

*Children of Carene Avis Haney and Donald Clayton Laney:*

ii. **VICKI FAWN[7] LANEY**[6] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine 28 October 1950. She attended high school and subsequently received a diploma. Since 1987 she has provided custodial service for the Commerce Insurance Company of Webster, Massachusetts. She resides in Webster with Susan Barbara Wheaton.

260 iii. **YVETTE AGNES[7] LANEY** was born at Calais on 21 October 1952.

261 iv. **RENE ELIZABETH[7] LANEY** was born at St. Stephen on 6 September 1955.

---

[1] Records of divorce decrees, Calais District Court, Washington Co, Maine (hereafter cited as Divorce records, Calais District Court).
[2] Laney-Laney marriage, Calais VR.
[3] Divorce records, Calais District Court.
[4] Laney-Laney marriage, Calais VR.
[5] SSDI.
[6] Vicki Laney FS, by Vicki Laney.

262 v. DON ALLISON[7] LANEY was born at Princeton on 10 June 1958.

263 vi. DARREN BURKE[7] LANEY was born at Calais on 3 March 1961.

181. JOYCE ELAINE[6] CARD (*Irma Margaret*[5] *Sprague, James Raymond*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 4 May 1938.

She married (1) WILLIAM THOMAS HAMILTON, JR. at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, in 1957. William was born at Boston in 1929, son of William Thomas Hamilton and Mary Mulkern. He died at Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida, in 1983. As an operating engineer in Boston he ran heavy construction equipment and cranes.

She married (2) LOUIS JOSEPH CASTELLANO at Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida, in 1987. Louis was born in Brooklyn, New York, in 1915, son of Bernard Castellano and Mary Buonomo. After marrying Elaine he helped her son Douglas get his towing business started and is now retired.

Elaine was named Melva Lorraine Sprague at birth. When she was three years old she was adopted by Raymond and Violet Card of Freeport, Maine, and given the name Joyce Elaine Card. The Cards removed to Boston when she was 11. Elaine Hamilton-Castellano is a sales and marketing manager for Century Service Systems and resides at Margate, Florida.

*Children of Joyce Elaine Card and William Thomas Hamilton, Jr.:*

i. DENNIS[7] HAMILTON[2] was born at Boston in 1959. He married KIM SCHADLBAUER at West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, in 1996. Dennis is a communications specialist for the West Palm Beach Fire-Rescue Department and resides nearby at Loxahatchee, Florida.

264 ii. STEVEN[7] HAMILTON was born at Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in 1960.

265 iii. DOUGLAS[7] HAMILTON was born at Quincy in 1965.

[1] Elaine Hamilton-Castellano, notes and interview.
[2] Elaine Hamilton-Castellano, notes.

182. **GENE WELLINGTON[6] COOKSON** (*Irma Margaret[5] Sprague, James Raymond[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 5 July 1939.[2]

He married (1) **TARI-LYNN MURPHY** at Calais on 28 July 1965.[3] Tari-Lynn was born at Eastport, Washington County, Maine, on 13 January 1945, daughter of Kenneth Murphy and Lorraine Cassidy. Tari-Lynn and Gene were divorced at Calais in January 1978.

He married (2) **KAULOUA MARIE (MADSEN) ERSKINE** at Calais on 16 December 1978.[4] Kauloua was born at Calais on 11 May 1950, daughter of Cecil Lloyd Madsen and Dawn Marie Eye. She attended St. Stephen High School. Rhonda, Frederick, and Michael Erskine, her three children by her first marriage, were born at St. Stephen in 1968, 1969, and 1971. After raising her children, she earned associate degrees in office technology and general technology form the Washington County Technical College in 1997. Currently she is a bachelor's degree candidate at the University of Maine at Machias and works as a communications coordinator for Catholic Charities of Maine.

Gene attended Calais High School and served in the U.S. Army from 1962 to 1964 as a private 1st class. At one time he was the owner-operator of an 18-wheel truck. He is a dispatcher for LaPlante trucking of Princeton, Maine, and resides at Calais.

*Child of Gene Wellington Cookson and Tari-Lynn Murphy:*

i. **TOMI[7] COOKSON**[5] was born at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 13 April 1973. She graduated from Calais High school and attended Husson College. She is a student at the University of Maine at Calais, works at Hardwick's General Store in Calais, and resides at Calais.

183. **DEBORAH LYNN[6] SPRAGUE** (*Carleton Leroy[5] Sprague, James Raymond[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[6] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 18 January 1961.[7]

She married **CARL DAVID GORDON** at Calais on 26 September 1981. Carl was born at Calais on 17 July 1957, son of Thomas William

---

[1] Gene Gookson FS, by Kaloua Cookson; and Irma Cookson, interview.
[2] Gene Wellington Cookson, birth, Calais VR.
[3] Cookson-Murphy marriage, Calais VR.
[4] Cookson-Erskine marriage, Calais VR.
[5] Irma Cookson, interview.
[6] Deborah Gordon, interview.
[7] Deborah Lynn Sprague, birth, Calais VR.

Gordon and Mary Elizabeth Carter.[1] He graduated from Calais High School in 1979. Carl and his brother own J.D. Thomas, a Calais-based business that sells fuel oil and operates automotive service stations.

Deborah graduated from Calais High School in 1979. She works in the office of J.D. Thomas and resides at Meddybemps, Maine.

*Children of Deborah Lynn Sprague and Carl David Gordon, both born at Calais:*

i. CARL DAVID[7] GORDON, II was born on 29 September 1986.
ii. AMANDA BARBARA[7] GORDON was born on 11 September 1989.

184. JOHN EDWARD[6] SPRAGUE (*Vincent Leighton*[5] *Sprague, Percy Beckford*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, Mary *Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Brockway, York County, New Brunswick, on 14 September 1946.[3]

He married (1) HELEN WIGGINS in 1976. They were divorced in 1987.

He married (2) ALTHEA JOYCE FRASER. Joyce was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 2 February 1950, daughter of Earl Fraser and Phyllis Finnie. Joyce had two prior children; Paula, now married to Steven John Adams (see entry for Steven John Adams), and Jason, born 11 February 1974 at St. Stephen. Joyce attended St. Stephen High School and graduated from New Brunswick Community College in 1995. She clerks for the Tall Tales Bookstore at St. George, New Brunswick.

John graduated from New Brunswick Community College in 1967 and worked as a chef at Fredericton until 1981, when he removed to St. Stephen. He works as a laborer at Pennfield, New Brunswick, and since 1992 has resided at Canal, in St. George Parish.

*Child of John Edward Sprague and Helen Wiggins:*

266 i. DORIS IRENE[7] SPRAGUE was born at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 24 February 1980.

185. PATRICIA ANNE[6] SPRAGUE (*Vincent Leighton*[5] *Sprague, Percy Beckford*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 25 April 1950.

---

[1] Carl Gordon, birth, Calais VR.
[2] John Edward Sprague FS, by Joyce Sprague.
[3] He was the natural child of Glenice Sabean, and was adopted by Vincent Sprague.
[4] Kenney-Sprague FS, by Patricia Pelton; Patsy Pelton, notes; and Pelton-Sprague FS, by Patricia Pelton.

She married (1) **ROBERT GERALD KENNEY** at Woodstock, Carleton County, New Brunswick, on 14 June 1969. Robert was born at Woodstock on 27 July 1945, son of Lotrip Hamond Kenney and Elizabeth Jane Carr. He died at Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 8 May 1997, and was buried at St. Stephen on 12 May in the Rural Cemetery. He worked in the flakeboard mill at Milltown in St. Stephen.

She married (2) **NORMAN EARL PELTON**, at Little Ridge on 30 May 1998. Norman was born at Augusta, Kennebec County, Maine, on 19 June 1946, son of Wallace Russell Pelton and Marie Rose Dubreuil. After 23 years of service in the U.S. Navy he now works for Dycorp at the Paxtuxent River Naval Base at Lexington Park, Maryland.

Patricia, known as Patsy, attended St. Stephen High School. After living in St. Stephen and working at the Ganong Chocolate factory for many years, she removed to Lexington Park, Maryland, in 1998.

*Children of Patricia Anne Sprague and Robert Gerald Kenney, both born at St. Stephen:*

267 i. **JUDY ALMEIDA[7] KENNEY** was born on 31 October 1969.

ii. **ROBERT GLENWOOD LOTRIP[7] KENNEY** was born on 4 February 1971. He resides at Little Ridge.

186. **MARGARET ELIZA[6] SPRAGUE** (*Vincent Leighton[5] Sprague, Percy Beckford[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 29 April 1953.

She married **BENSON JOSEPH BABINEAU** at Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 1 May 1999. Benson was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 25 June 1944, son of Ambrose Babineau and Anna Goguen. After his graduation from St. Stephen High School in 1960 he enlisted in the Canadian Armed Forces in 1961. He served as a steward, achieved the rank of sergeant, and was posted to several peacekeeping missions, including those in Cyprus and Egypt. After his discharge in 1988 he settled back in St. Stephen where he retired in 1990. Margaret and Benson reside at Oak Bay, New Brunswick.

*Child of Margaret Eliza Sprague and Harry Lee, Jr.:*

i. **JODI HOPE[7] SPRAGUE** was born at St. Stephen on 6 February 1981. She graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1999 and is a student at the community college at St. Andrews.

[1] Babineau-Sprague FS, by Margaret Babineau.

187. **CINDY LOU[6] CLINE** (*Phyllis Alean[5] Sprague, Percy Beckford[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 20 May 1957.[2]

She married **GREGORY LEONARD POLLOCK** at Calais on 9 August 1976.[3] Gregory was born at Calais in 1957, son of Clifton Pollock and Olive Foster. He graduated from Washington County Technical College about 1990 with a major in plumbing. He is a plumber, and with Cindy, owns and operates the A & E Plumbing service and showroom.

Cindy graduated from Washington County Technical College in 1999 with a major in early childhood education. She is the fiscal director for the Passamaquoddy tribe Head Start program at the Pleasant Point Reservation in Perry, Maine. She resides at Calais.

*Children of Cindy Lou Cline and Gregory Leonard Pollock:*

i. **BENJAMIN CLIFTON[7] POLLOCK**[4] was born at Calais on 13 January 1979.[5] He died at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 13 February 1979.

ii. **ELIZABETH ANN[7] POLLOCK** was born at Calais on 5 June 1980.[6] She resides at Sanford, Maine.

iii. **ADAM JEROD[7] POLLOCK** was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 17 April 1985.[7]

188. **CAROL LEE[6] STANHOPE** (*Robert Clayton[5] Stanhope, Roy Lincoln[4] Stanhope, Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[8] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 7 August 1949.

She married **JOHN MICHAEL GORDICK** at Lowell on 24 April 1971. John was born at Riverside, California, on 10 December 1948, son of John Calvin Gordick and Edith Marion Marks. As a staff sergeant in the U.S. Air Force from 1969 to 1973 he was responsible for life support, including the packing of parachutes and other ejection equipment. He was stationed at Westover and Otis air bases in Massachusetts. John holds an A.S. in Aeronautical Engineering and is employed in technical service for Thermal Jarrel Ash at Franklin, Massachusetts.

---

[1] Cindy Pollock, interview.
[2] Cindy Lou Cline, birth, Calais VR.
[3] Pollock-Cline marriage, Calais VR.
[4] Benjamin C Pollock, obit, *Advertiser* (22 Feb 1979).
[5] Benjamin Clifton Pollock, birth, Calais VR.
[6] Elizabeth Ann Pollock, birth, Calais VR.
[7] Adam Jerod Pollock, dup birth, Calais VR; and Gregory Pollock, interview.
[8] Carol Gordick, interview.

Carol graduated from Lowell High School in 1967. She resides at Waltham, Massachusetts, where she is employed as a clerk in a party store.

*Children of Carol Lee Stanhope and John Michael Gordick:*

i. ALLISON LINDSAY[7] GORDICK was born at Lowell on 23 October 1976. She graduated from Waltham High School in 1994 and is a manager at a music store in Burlington, Massachusetts.

ii. AMANDA ELIZABETH[7] GORDICK was born at Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 13 October 1983.

189. LAWRENCE JOSEPH[6] STANHOPE (*Robert Clayton*[5] *Stanhope, Roy Lincoln*[4] *Stanhope, Mary Ellen*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 18 March 1951.[2]

He married (1) PATRICIA MURPHY at Rota, Spain, on 20 May 1972. Patricia is the daughter of Michael Murphy and Nellie Murphy. Patricia and Lawrence were divorced at Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, about 1985. He married (2) LINDA ANN CHANDLER at Derry, New Hampshire, on 13 November 1987. Linda was born at Methuen, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 29 October 1957, daughter of Howard Chandler and Mary Pettingill. She was trained in massage therapy at the New England Massage Institute at Hudson, New Hampshire. From a previous marriage to John Loomis, she has a daughter, Amy Marie Loomis, born 7 October 1983, who lives with Linda and Lawrence. Linda is employed as a beverage cart hostess at the Heritage Harbor golf course in Florida.

Lawrence, known as Larry, graduated from Lowell High School in 1968. From 1969 to 1973 he served as an enlisted man in the U. S. Navy, stationed mainly on aircraft carriers and submarines near Spain. He obtained an A.S. degree from Sylvania Technical School at Waltham, Massachusetts, about 1975. He is a computer systems analyst with Oracle at Orlando, Florida, where he is involved with database administration, programming and manufacture. He resides at Lutz, Florida.

*Children of Lawrence Joseph Stanhope and Patricia Murphy:*

i. ROBERT MICHAEL[7] STANHOPE was born at Rota, Spain, on 24 April 1973. He resides with his mother at Nashua.

268 ii. LAWRENCE JOSEPH[7] STANHOPE, JR. was born at Lowell on 11 December 1974.

---

[1] Lawrence Stanhope, interview.

[2] June Stanhope, notes.

190. **BRENDA GAIL[6] STANHOPE** (*Robert Clayton[5] Stanhope, Roy Lincoln[4] Stanhope, Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 17 May 1955.

She married **DAVID WILLIAM DURKIN** at Sudbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 16 September 1978. David was born at Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 24 December 1951, son of William Joseph Durkin and Hannah Durkin. David and Brenda were divorced in say 1990. He graduated from Acton High School about 1969, earned an A.S. from Vermont Tech, a bachelor's degree from Lowell Tech, and then graduated from Leslie College with a master's degree. He is a sales and marketing forecaster for the Shell Corporation in Texas, where he makes his residence.

Brenda graduated from Lowell High School in 1973. After working as an electronics assembler she went into business with her husband David for 12 years. Since that business closed she has worked for the Bose Corporation in Framingham, Massachusetts, as an electronics technician doing research and development in acoustical systems. She resides at Marlborough, Massachusetts.

*Children of Brenda Gail Stanhope and David William Durkin, both born at Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts:*

i. **JENNIFER ANN[7] DURKIN** was born on 26 July 1980. She graduated from Marlborough High School in 1998 and is now a student at Framingham State College.

ii. **CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM[7] DURKIN** was born on 29 November 1982.

191. **ROBERT ROY[6] STANHOPE** (*Robert Clayton[5] Stanhope, Roy Lincoln[4] Stanhope, Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 29 October 1956.

He married **JEANINE ELIZABETH STAKE** at Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 7 July 1986. Jeanine was born in Wisconsin, daughter of Richard Stake and Oma Blake. Jeanine and Robert were divorced at Auburn, New Hampshire, on 16 October 1997. She resides at Hooksett, New Hampshire.

Robert Roy, known as Scott, graduated from Lowell High School in 1974. He was a machine shop foreman and plant manager for M & J Engineering at Woburn, Massachusetts, until June 1999 when he returned

[1] Brenda Durkin, interview.
[2] Robert Roy Stanhope, interview.

to Amitech Aerospace (formerly GE) at Wilmington, Massachusetts, as a tool grinder. He resides at Derry, New Hampshire.

*Child of Robert Roy Stanhope and Jeanine Elizabeth Stake:*

i. GABRIEL SCOTT[7] STANHOPE was born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 29 November 1986.

192. **PETER ELLIOTT[6] STANHOPE** (*John Clifton[5] Stanhope, Earl Clifton[4] Stanhope, Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 23 July 1942.

He married(1) **SUZANNE WASON** at Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, in 1964. Suzanne was born at Goffstown on 30 November 1944, daughter of Edward Wason and Elizabeth Wason.[2] Suzanne and Peter were divorced at Manchester in 1978.

He married (2) **KIMBERLY ANN FOLTZ** at Garrison, Putnam County, New York, in 1978. They had no children, and were divorced at Manchester in 1981.

He married (3) **SARAH ELIZABETH BUNYARD** at Kittery, York County, Maine, on 16 November 1991. Sarah was born in the United States on 14 September 1954. She is an artist and is a student at the University of New Hampshire.

Peter graduated in 1960 from Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, New Hampshire, and attended the University of New Hampshire. He is a principal in the Stanhope Group, a real estate appraisal firm, and owns Elliott Insurance, a fire and casualty agency at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. The Stanhope Group was begun at Goffstown, New Hampshire, and now has offices at Portsmouth. Peter and Sarah reside at Durham, New Hampshire.

*Children of Peter Elliott Stanhope and Suzanne Wason, both born at Manchester:*

i. MARY ELIZABETH[7] STANHOPE[3] was born on 20 March 1967. She is a 1985 graduate of Goffstown High School and graduated in 1991 from Syracuse (New York) University with a B.A. She is a marketing manager for Priority Call Management, a telecommunications company, and resides at North Reading, Massachusetts.

---

[1] Peter Stanhope, interview.
[2] Victoria Stanhope, notes.
[3] Peter Stanhope, interview.

ii. VICTORIA ANN[7] STANHOPE[1] was born on 21 August 1968. She graduated from Goffstown High School in 1986, attended Syracuse University, is an associate with the Stanhope Group, and resides at Portsmouth.

193. ELLEN[6] STANHOPE (*John Clifton*[5] *Stanhope, Earl Clifton*[4] *Stanhope, Mary Ellen*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born in April 1947. She married ANDREW ELLIS DUNBAR at Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 14 September 1968. She resides at Peterborough, New Hampshire.

*Child of Ellen Stanhope and Andrew Ellis Dunbar:*

i. JESSICA PRESCOTT[7] DUNBAR was born at Keene, Chesire County, New Hampshire, on 19 December 1970.[3] She graduated from Contoocook Valley High School in 1989 and from Johnson State College in 1993. She is an elementary school teacher and resides at Portsmouth, New Hampshire.[4]

194. JAMES ANTHONY[6] BERRY (*Mary Ellen*[5] *Stanhope, James Luval*[4] *Stanhope, Mary Ellen*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[5] was born at Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, on 25 September 1969. He married Courtney _____. James graduated from River Rouge High School, is a manager for a Hungry Howie's restaurant, and resides at River Rouge, Michigan.

*Child of James Anthony Berry and Ella Marie Empen:*

i. KAYLA MARIE[7] TOLER was born at Sault Ste. Marie, Chippewa County, Michigan, on 12 September 1993.

*Children of James Anthony and Courtney Berry, both born at Trenton, Michigan:*

ii. JAYE ALLEN[7] BERRY was born on 21 June 2000.
iii. HALEY SHYANN[7] BERRY was born on 1 Nov 2002.

[1] Peter Stanhope, interview; and Victoria Stanhope, notes.
[2] Ellen Dunbar, interview.
[3] Ellen Dunbar, interview.
[4] Victoria Stanhope, notes.
[5] Mary Ellen Toler, interview.

195. **MARLENE MARIE[6] STANHOPE** (*James Ronald[5] Stanhope, James Luval[4] Stanhope, Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, on 9 February 1968.

She married **MICHAEL CRAIG JONES, JR.** at Detroit on 20 April 1991. Michael was born on 25 March 1970. He died at Detroit on 26 October 1993, after being shot by another person.

Marlene graduated in 1986 from the Bethesda Christian High School at Detroit. She is a factory assembler at American Axle and resides in the Detroit area.

*Child of Marlene Marie Stanhope and Michael Craig Jones, Jr.:*

i. ALYSSA[7] JONES was born at Detroit on 7 June 1990.

196. **NOREEN EVELYN[6] CRAFT** (*Alfred Frances[5] Craft, Hazel Elizabeth[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 19 August 1938.

She married (1) **JAMES JOSEPH PATRICK MACKINNON** at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 3 May 1957. James was born at Halifax on 2 July 1922, son of Neil MacKinnon and Anne MacNeil. He died on 15 October 1966. After serving in the Signal Corps of the Canadian Army, he worked as a furrier.

She married (2) **KENNETH HAROLD DAVIE** at Halifax on 24 October 1980. Kenneth was born at Rawdon, Hants County, Nova Scotia, on 6 September 1938, son of Roy Davie and Minna Hill. Before retirement he owned and operated Kenneth Davie Trucking, which deployed 18 wheel trucks.

Noreen is a seamstress and resides at Sackville, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

*Children of Noreen Evelyn Craft and James Joseph Patrick MacKinnon, all born at Halifax:*

269 i. GREGORY JAMES[7] MACKINNON was born on 18 March 1958.

270 ii. BRUCE PATRICK[7] MACKINNON was born on 5 May 1959.

iii. STEPHEN JOSEPH[7] MACKINNON[3] was born on 26 June 1960. He is a heavy equipment operator, resides at Riverview, New Brunswick, and is unmarried.

---

[1] James and Gail Stanhope, interview.

[2] Noreen Davie, Bruce MacKinnon, and Katherine Levy, group notes; and Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.

[3] Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.

271 iv. KATHERINE ANNE[7] MACKINNON was born on 13 March 1962.

v. HEATHER MARIE[7] MACKINNON [1] was born on 9 July 1964. She is a small business owner at Vancouver, British Columbia.

197. PHYLLIS RUTH[6] CRAFT (*Alfred Frances*[5] *Craft, Hazel Elizabeth*[4] *Roy, Frank*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 6 July 1940.[3]

She married ROBERT ROY WILLIAMSON at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 9 March 1959. Robert was born at Halifax on 9 December 1939, son of Roy Alfred Williamson and Alice Beazley. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy on 10 October 1958 and retired in November 1984 with the rank of petty officer 1st class. Robert was an engineer on several ships, including destroyers of the 4–280 class deployed by NATO. After his military retirement he drove a school bus for the Halifax County School Board from 1985 to 1998. He is a volunteer bartender with the Royal Canadian Naval Association.

Phyllis lives in the Halifax area at Hammonds Plains where she is a self-employed bookkeeper serving 16 businesses.

*Children of Phyllis Ruth Craft and Robert Roy Williamson, all born at Halifax:*

272 i. SUSAN MARIE[7] WILLIAMSON was born on 24 December 1959.

273 ii. CHERYL LYNN[7] WILLIAMSON was born on 10 November 1961.

274 iii. ARLENE JOYCE[7] WILLIAMSON was born on 26 September 1964.

198. JAMES ROBERT EDWARD[6] CRAFT (*Alfred Frances*[5] *Craft, Hazel Elizabeth*[4] *Roy, Frank*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 3 May 1947.

He married JUDITH ANNE MARRIOTT at Halifax on 5 July 1969. Judith was born at Halifax on 18 February 1949, daughter of Walter Lloyd Marriott and Marion Mildred Slaunwhite.

---

[1] Heather MacKinnon, notes; and Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.
[2] Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.
[3] Phyllis was told that she was born on the kitchen table of Papa Roy.
[4] Judith Craft, notes; and Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.

James graduated from Halifax County Vocational High School in 1965 and from the Nova Scotia Institute of Technology in 1966. He is a truck and automotive mechanic. After working for a dealership for several years he opened his own repair business. He resides at Middle Sackville, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

*Child of James Robert Edward Craft and Judith Anne Marriott:*

i. SHERRY LYNN[7] CRAFT was born at Halifax on 5 May 1972. She graduated from Millwood High School in 1990. She resides with her parents at Middle Sackville where she is self-employed as a crafts person, dog sitter and cleaner.

199. **JUANITA ARLENE[6] CRAFT** (*John Hubert[5] Craft, Hazel Elizabeth[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Catharines, Niagara County, Ontario, on 4 July 1965.

She married **JOSEPH JAMES WILLIAM DIONNE**. Joseph was born on 7 June 1968.

She is a master gardener for the city of Toronto and resides at St. Catharines.

*Children of Juanita Arlene Craft and Joseph James William Dionne, both born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario:*

i. JORDAN JONATHAN[7] DIONNE was born on 28 August 1998.
ii. JULIANNE DAWN[7] DIONNE was born on 28 August 1998.

200. **KAREN KATHLEEN[6] ROY** (*Dewey Douglas[5] Roy, Francis Simon[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 22 May 1958.

She married **JOHN FERNAND BOIVIN** at Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, on 21 May 1988. John was born at Trois-Rivières, St. Maurice County, Quebec, on 13 March 1959, son of Fernand Boivin and Bernadette Clement. He has a Bachelor of Commerce from Ottawa University and is a Certified Management Accountant employed by the Crown Corporation. The Crown Corporation administers the Canadian deposit insurance program.

Karen holds a Bachelor of Business Administration from Ottawa University and is an accountant. She resides at Gloucester, Ontario, where she is at home to raise her family.

---

[1] Jack Craft, interview; and Juanita Dionne, notes.
[2] Karen Boivin, interview.

*Children of Karen Kathleen Roy and John Fernand Boivin, both born at Ottawa:*

i. JAMES ROY[7] BOIVIN was born on 11 July 1990.
ii. GRACE MARIE[7] BOIVIN was born on 2 October 1992.

201. **MELVIN LEROY[6] WAYCOTT, JR.** (*Mary Lorraine[5] Cookson, Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 28 May 1946.

He married (1) **SANDRA ELIZABETH BLANEY** at Calais on 4 May 1964.[2] Sandra was born at Calais on 2 April 1947, daughter of Alfred Blaney and Phyllis A. Sherman.[3] Sandra and Melvin were divorced in 1968. She is a janitor at the Domtar paper mill at Baileyville.[4]

He married (2) **GLORIA MCCRAY** at Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 11 February 1971. Gloria was born at Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 22 April 1948, daughter of Joseph Daniel McCray and Maryanne Rose Amon. She attended St. Stephen High School and later earned a high school diploma. She was a housekeeper at Calais Regional Hospital. Gloria and Melvin were divorced in say 2000.

He married (3) **ROCHELLE (WYLLIE) BROWN** at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 8 September 2001. Rochelle[5] was born at Rockland, Knox County, Maine, on 15 August 1941, daughter of John Wyllie and Marion Guptill. She is the widow of Don Brown of Princeton with whom she had three children: Sandra, Perry, and Tony Brown. Rochelle graduated from Washington Academy and from the University of Maine, both at East Machias, and has been a teacher at Baileyville High School since 1975.

Melvin, known to some as Cudgie, attended Calais High School. He drives trucks for the DiCenzo construction firm, and resides at Baileyville, Maine.

*Children of Melvin Leroy Waycott, Jr. and Sandra Elizabeth Blaney:*

275 i. LORI LORRAINE[7] WAYCOTT was born at Calais on 2 June 1964.
276 ii. MARY LYNNETTE[7] WAYCOTT was born at Bristol on 25 May 1965.

---

[1] Mary Donovan, interview; Mr and Mrs Melvin Waycott, interview.
[2] Waycott-Blaney marriage, Calais VR.
[3] Sandra Blaney, birth, Calais VR.
[4] Mary Donovan, interview.
[5] Rochelle Waycott, notes.

277 iii. **MELVIN LEROY[7] WAYCOTT, III** was born at Bristol on 25 May 1965.

278 iv. **ARLENE MAY[7] WAYCOTT** was born at Calais on 2 December 1967.

*Children of Melvin Leroy Waycott, Jr. and Gloria McCray:*

v. **JAMES JOSEPH[7] WAYCOTT** was born at Bristol on 9 February 1974. He graduated from Calais High School in 1993 and then served in the Maine National Guard until 1994. He is a construction worker and resides at Brewer, Maine.

vi. **JASON LEE[7] WAYCOTT** was born at Calais on 23 December 1977. He attended Calais High School.

279 vii. **MARK WILLIAM[7] WAYCOTT** was born at Calais on 30 May 1981.

202. **JOAN LORRAINE[6] WAYCOTT** (*Mary Lorraine[5] Cookson, Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 10 April 1950.

She married (1) **DANIEL LEE** at Calais on 17 August 1968. They were divorced in January 1974.

She married (2) **WILLIAM WALTER[6] TRACY** (her third cousin and descendant number 166), at Calais on 1 September 1975. William was born at Calais on 19 September 1952, son of Walter Arnold Tracy and Lillian Beatrice Hold. He graduated from Calais High School in 1973 and since then has been employed at the Domtar paper mill at Baileyville.

Joan graduated in 1968 from Calais Memorial High School and subsequently graduated from Washington County Technical College. She is the administrative assistant to the chief executive officer of the Eastern Maine Electric Cooperative. She and William reside at Charlotte, Maine.

*Children of Joan Lorraine Waycott and Daniel Lee, both born at Calais:*

280 i. **DAVID ARNOLD[7] LEE** was born on 20 April 1969.

281 ii. **ANITA LORRAINE[7] LEE** was born on 7 August 1970.

*Child of Joan Lorraine Waycott and William Walter Tracy:*

iii. **FRANCES LILLIAN[7] TRACY**[2] was born at Calais on 26 August 1977. She graduated from Calais High School in 1995. In 1999 she received a degree in business administration from Husson College and then went on to earn a master's degree

[1] Joan and William Tracy, interview and notes.

[2] Joan and William Tracy, interview and notes.

from Illinois State University. After working as an area coordinator for Eureka College in Illinois she returned to Maine where she resides at Bangor.

203. **JAMES JOSEPH[6] DONOVAN** (*Mary Lorraine[5] Cookson, Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 17 September 1957.

He married **FAYE ELLEN GILLESPIE** at Calais on 13 July 1975. Faye was born at Lincoln, Penobscot County, Maine, on 17 October 1957, daughter of Forrest Colby Gillespie and Audrey Eleen Hunnewell. She graduated from Calais High School in 1976, and since then has been the secretary to the superintendent of School Union 106 at Calais.

James is employed by the Domtar Industries mill at Baileyville, Maine. They reside at Charlotte, Maine.

*Children of James Joseph Donovan and Faye Ellen Gillespie, both born at Calais:*

282 i. **HEATHER JOE[7] DONOVAN**[2] was born on 24 January 1976.

ii. **SARAH MARIE[7] DONOVAN**[3] was born on 15 August 1978. After graduating from Calais High School in 1996 she attended Simmons College, where she graduated with a bachelor's degree in nursing. She is a registered nurse.

# Seventh Generation

204. **KATHRYN MCBRIDE[7] KNEELAND** (*Edward Irving[6] Kneeland, Irving Stanley[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[4] was born at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 5 January 1950.

She married (1) **PETER THURLOW SCHULTZ** at Sanford, York County, Maine, on 30 May 1970. They were divorced at Sanford on 28 June 1974.

She married (2) **JOSEPH CRAWFORD RIVARD, JR.** at Dover, Kent County, Delaware, on 14 August 1976. Joseph was born in Maryland on 14 August 1950, son of Joseph and Margaret Rivard. Joseph and Kathryn were

[1] James Donovan, interview and notes.
[2] James Donovan, interview and notes.
[3] James Donovan, interview and notes.
[4] Edward and Lillian Kneeland, interview and notes; and Kathryn Kneeland, interview and notes.

divorced at Dover on 17 April 1980. From 1967 to 1981 he served in the U.S. Air Force as a jet engine mechanic at the Dover Air Force base and achieved the rank of staff sergeant. He is a prison guard and resides at Dover.

She married (3) **JOHN ARTHUR LEE** at New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida, in June 1984. They were divorced at New Port Richey in 1986.

She married (4) **ARMANDO AGUIAR** at New Port Richey in 1987. They were divorced in Sullivan County, New York, on 9 January 1989.

She married (5) **FRANK ROBINSON** at New Port Richey in 1990. They were divorced at New Port Richey the same year.

Kathryn served in the U.S. Air Force from April 1975 to October 1976. After initial training at the technical school at Chanute Air Force Base in Illinois she was a jet engine mechanic at Dover Air Force Base, where she achieved the rank of airman 1st class. As a mechanic she worked on several types of aircraft engines, including the TF49 engine of the C5 transport, the largest aircraft engine ever made. From 1976 to 1977 she attended the University of Delaware. At New Port Richey she was in business as a tailor, then became employed by the U.S. Postal Service, and is now retired. She resides at New Port Richey.

*Child of Kathryn McBride Kneeland:*

283 i. BENJAMIN WORDELL[8] WAITE was born at Bangor, Maine, on 26 April 1969.

*Child of Kathryn McBride Kneeland and Joseph Crawford Rivard:*

ii. ANDREA KNEELAND[8] RIVARD was born at Dover on 4 April 1977. After graduating in 1997 from St. Petersburg Junior College, she became an assistant manager for Taco Bell restaurants at Tarpon Springs, Florida. She resides at Port Richey, Florida.

205. **BRIAN SCOTT[7] BOOMER** (*Philip Charles[6] Boomer, Elva Fannie[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 27 December 1961.

He married (1) **JANINE POPE**, daughter of Claude Pope and Anita Pope, at Virginia Beach, Virginia.[2] They were divorced at Virginia Beach before February 1989.

---

[1] Brian Scott Boomer, interview and notes.

[2] She was from St Louis, Missouri.

He married (2) **ANNE MARIE BARNARD** at Virginia Beach on 4 February 1989. Anne was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 6 September 1965, daughter of David Richard Barnard and Nellie Mae Cassidy. Anne and Brian were divorced at Calais about 1994. She subsequently remarried to Patrick Donahue and resides at Baileyville.

He married (3) **SANDRA JEAN (ROSS) (GRAFTON) LEGACY** at Baileyville on 6 September 1996. Sandra was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 15 August 1961, daughter of George Edward Ross and Elsie Scott. Sandra and Brian were divorced on 5 October 1998.

He married (4) **JANELL LEE (BRALEY) MCCRAY** at Baileyville on 24 March 2001. Janell was born at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 23 October 1968, daughter of James Jackson Braley and Rebecca Lee Higgins. She has two daughters from a previous marriage. Ashlie Erin McCray was born at Calais on 27 July 1989, and Haylie Rae McCray was born at Charleston, South Carolina, on 5 February 1993.

Brian graduated from Woodland High School and then attended the Central Maine Vocational Technical Institute where he studied industrial systems. From 1980 to 1989 he served in the U.S. Navy as a Hospital Corpsman. After training in San Diego he was successively stationed at Beaufort, South Carolina; then overseas on the USS *Orion*; then in Denver, Colorado; and then in Virginia, first at Little Creek and then at the Naval Hospital in Portsmouth. He retired from the military as a petty officer, 2nd class. He resides at Baileyville where he is an electrician in the utilities department of the Domtar paper mill.

*Child of Brian Scott Boomer and Janine Pope:*

i. CRYSTAL GAIL[8] BOOMER was born in the Philippines at Subic Bay on 25 June 1983, and was adopted by Brian on 1 August 1986. She lives with her mother in St. Louis, Missouri.

*Children of Brian Scott Boomer and Anne Marie Barnard, both born at Machias, Washington County, Maine:*

ii. KATHARINE MAE[8] BOOMER was born on 15 January 1991.

iii. MICHELLE MARIE[8] BOOMER was born on 12 May 1993.

206. **BRENT PHILIP[7] BOOMER** (*Philip Charles[6] Boomer, Elva Fannie[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 16 June 1964.

[1] Brent Boomer, interview; and Elizabeth Boomer, notes.

He married **ELIZABETH ANNE BARNARD** at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 13 August 1988.[1] Elizabeth was born at Calais on 30 January 1968, daughter of David Richard Barnard and Nellie Mae Cassidy. After graduating from Woodland High School in 1986, she attended the Northern Maine Technical College, where she graduated in 1988 with an associates degree in business administration. She is a shipping clerk at the Domtar paper mill.

Brent graduated from Woodland High School in 1982 and then served in the U.S. Army until 1985, where he achieved the rank of sergeant. He resides at Baileyville where he is an equipment operator for Domtar.

*Children of Brent Philip Boomer and Elizabeth Anne Barnard, both born at Machias, Washington County, Maine::*

i. **SCOTT PHILIP[8] BOOMER** was born on 30 October 1990.
ii. **CRISTINE MAE[8] BOOMER** was born on 16 March 1993.

207. **WARREN PHILIP[7] BOOMER** (*Merle Philip[6] Boomer, Elva Fannie[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Casablanca, Morocco, on 22 June 1956.

He married **JULIE ANN SCOTT** at Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, on 26 January 1987. Julie was born at Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, on 9 October 1961, daughter of Dean Scott and Jean Tate. She has a Bachelor of Nursing from the University of Arizona and is a registered nurse.

Warren graduated from the University of Florida with a B.S. in 1979. In 1982 he earned an M.S. in entomology from Texas A & M. Following graduation he researched tropical diseases in West Africa. Subsequently, he became a self-employed businessman. After Warren, Julie, and their children recovered from a severe 1996 automobile crash in Arizona, Warren started U.S. Medix, a Boise-based overseas distributor of serologic and toxicological test kits designed for home and police use. More recently, he became director of sales for Point to Point, a Las Vegas based telemedicine service offering high-end Internet connections for the transmission of radiographic images and other medical data. He resides at Boise, Idaho.[3]

*Children of Warren Philip Boomer and Julie Ann Scott:*

---

[1] Brent Philip Boomer and Elizabeth Anne Barnard, marriage, Baileyville VR.
[2] Warren Philip Boomer, interview.
[3] On 17 Feb 1996, in Arizona, Warren, Julie Ryan, Marie and Nicole were in an automobile struck broadside and overturned. All were injured. While Warren was in a coma for two months, his telecommunications business was dismantled by Wall Street lawyers.

i. MICHAEL RYAN[8] BOOMER was born at Denver on 15 August 1988.
ii. CHRISTINA MARIE[8] BOOMER was born at Phoenix on 22 March 1991.
iii. AMANDA NICOLE[8] BOOMER was born at Phoenix on 3 October 1995.

208. **LISA MARIE[7] JUSTASON** (*Nancy Lee[6] Tozier, Oradean Alta[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 18 April 1978.

She married (1) **RICHARD HOWARD FULLER, JR.** at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 26 September 1992. Richard was born at Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. They were divorced at Lewiston on 30 June 1993. He is an asbestos remover.

She married (2) **KEVIN REDDING** at Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, on 1 January 2000. He is an automobile mechanic.

Lisa attended Woodland High School and later graduated from the Blaine Hairdressing Academy at Hyannis, Massachusetts, in 1999. She is a cosmetologist and resides at Harwich, Massachusetts.

*Child of Lisa Marie Justason:*

i. GARY JOHN[8] CLINCH was born at Calais on 31 July 1994.

209. **DEBORAH JOAN[7] CURRAN** (*Joan Ruth[6] Hacker, Everett Edward[5] Hacker, Blanche Emily[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 25 August 1954.

She married (1) **TERRANCE FRANCIS BREWER** on 1 September 1972. Terrance was born on 9 April 1954, son of Bernetta White. Terrance and Deborah were divorced at Fredericton about 1978. He is an automobile mechanic.

She married (2) **GLENDON WALTER HILL** on 16 July 1983. Glendon was born at Millville, York County, New Brunswick, on 30 April 1954, son of Walter Hill and Vivian Jones. He is a self-employed transport driver, owns two trucks, and employs Ricky Brewer as a driver.

Debra graduated from Fredericton High School about 1977. She was the 1998 Grand Representative to Oregon of her chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. Presently she is a college student residing at Fredericton.

---

[1] Nancy Gonzales and Lisa Justason, interview.
[2] Joan Curran, interview; and Richard Curran, notes.

*Child of Deborah Joan Curran and Terrance Francis Brewer:*

i. RICHARD PETER[8] BREWER was born at Fredericton on 30 December 1973. He is a transport driver and resides at Fredericton.

*Child of Deborah Joan Curran and Glendon Walter Hill:*

ii. STEPHANIE PETRINA[8] HILL was born at Fredericton on 12 November 1984.

210. **STEPHEN LEE[7] HACKER** (*Donald George[6] Hacker, Clyde Charles[5] Hacker, Blanche Emily[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Cornwall, Stormont County, Ontario, on 24 August 1958.

He married **DONNA MARIA (WILLIAMS-SOOBRIEN) MILLER** at Toronto, Ontario, on 11 May 1991. Donna was born at Goedverwagting, Guyana, on 16 September 1957, daughter of Claude Williams-Soobrien and Zelda Stoll. She is a business analyst for the income tax department of the Ontario provincial government.

Stephen is a sales manager for Canada Material Handling, Ltd., Whitby, Ontario, a distributor of forklifts. He resides at Ajax, Ontario.

*Children of Stephen Lee Hacker and Donna Maria (Williams-Soobrien) Miller, all born at Toronto:*

i. ANDREW DONALD[8] HACKER was born on 10 February 1992.
ii. BRETT O'BRIEN[8] HACKER was born on 10 September 1993.
iii. COLE STEPHEN[8] HACKER was born on 9 December 1994.

211. **LYNN DIANE[7] HACKER** (*Kenneth Edward[6] Hacker, Clyde Charles[5] Hacker, Blanche Emily[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario, on 10 September 1958.

She married **WILLIAM ROBERT CHARLES HEIN**. William was born at Ottawa on 18 May 1960, son of George Hein and Pat Arsenault. William and Lynn were divorced in December 1997. About 1979, Bill earned a diploma in culinary arts from Algonquin College. He resides at Nepean, Ontario.

Lynn graduated from high school in Ontario in 1977. In 1979 she earned a diploma in secretarial arts from Algonquin College in Ontario. She is a systems analyst for the Canadian Department of Fisheries and Oceans

[1] Donald Hacker, interview and notes; and Hacker-Irvine FS.
[2] Lynn Hein, notes; and Kenneth and Carol Hacker, interview and notes.

where she manages the computer help desk team. She resides with Douglas William May at Kanata, Ontario.

*Child of Lynn Diane Hacker and William Robert Charles Hein:*

i. TYLER JACOB[8] HEIN was born at Ottawa on 9 August 1987.

*Child of Lynn Diane Hacker and Douglas William May:*

ii. SONIA ANN[8] MAY was born at Ottawa on 21 July 1998.

212. MEAGAN ELIZABETH[7] ADAMS (*Vernard Irvine[6] Adams, Carol Jennette[5] Irvine, Vernard Johnson[4] Irvine, Robert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Boston on 28 May 1979.[1] In the summer of 1996 she spent two months modeling at Milan, Italy, with the Jump! agency. After graduating from Plant High School at Tampa, Florida, in 1997, she attended the University of Miami, where she ran and later threw the hammer for the track team. She is currently a student at the University of South Florida.

*Child of Meagan Elizabeth Adams and Jimmie Mitchell Blackmon:*

i. SERENITY CILLANDRA[8] BLACKMON was born at Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, on 25 March 2003.

213. WENDY WEEKS[7] CEKALA (*Roberta[6] Irvine, Robert Arthur[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Wakefield, South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 24 June 1970.

She graduated from Westerly (Rhode Island) High school in 1988. Subsequently, she ran real estate offices in California and Narragansett, Rhode Island, and worked for the *New London (Connecticut) Day* newspaper, where she maintained the computer system, did advertising pamphlets and built the Internet web site. She is a paralegal and a student at the University of Rhode Island. She resides at Westerly.

*Child of Wendy Weeks Cekala:*

i. IAN JAMES[8] CEKALA was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 19 November 1999.[3]

214. ROBERT ARTHUR[7] IRVINE, IV (*Robert Arthur[6] Irvine, Robert Arthur[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1]*

[1] Meagan Elizabeth Adams, birth, Boston VR.
[2] Roberta Cekala, interview; and Wendy Cekala, interview.
[3] Roberta Cekala, notes.

*Irvin*)[1] was born at New London, New London County, Connecticut, on 6 October 1975.

He married **MELISSA ARNOLD** at Preston, New London County, Connecticut, on 23 October 1999. Melissa[2] is the daughter of Walter P. Arnold. She works for the Pfizer Corporation.

Robert graduated from Ledyard High School in 1993. He is employed at Pfizer Pharmaceuticals by a subcontractor where, as a security technician, he monitors a temperature and humidity control room. He resides at Voluntown, Connecticut.

*Child of Robert Arthur Irvine, IV and Melissa Arnold:*

i. **JILLIAN LAUREL[8] IRVINE** was born in 2001.

215. **CAROL ANN[7] MUELLER** (*Shirley Marie[6] Nicol, Elizabeth[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 26 October 1958.

She married **JOHN ALBERT CRANDALL, JR.** at Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, on 22 August 1981. John was born at Lackawanna, Erie County, New York, on 25 May 1959, son of John Albert Crandall, Sr. and Wanda Pasternak. He graduated from Plainfield (Connecticut) High School in 1978. In 1980 he served in the U.S. Army as a private 1st class, working as a transportation specialist at Fort Dix, New Jersey, and Fort Eustis, Virginia. Currently, he is a mechanic for the Algonquin Gas Transmission Company, responsible for regulating gas flow at a transfer station in Rhode Island.

After Carol graduated from Plainfield High School in 1978 she attended the University of Connecticut, where she earned a B.S. in computer science and mathematics in 1982. As an administrative assistant for H & R Block / Eastern Business Service, she prepares tax returns and keeps books. She resides at Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

*Children of Carol Ann Mueller and John Albert Crandall, Jr., all born at Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut:*

i. **MICHAEL JON[8] CRANDALL** was born on 18 September 1982.
ii. **JENNY MARIE[8] CRANDALL** was born on 3 September 1984.
iii. **JESSICA LYNN[8] CRANDALL** was born on 4 May 1986.
iv. **JACOB ALLEN[8] CRANDALL** was born on 23 May 1989.

---

[1] Robert and Terrie Irvine, interview.
[2] Roberta Cekala, notes.
[3] Carol Crandall, notes; and Shirley Massey, interview and notes.

216. **STEPHEN CHARLES[7] MUELLER** (*Shirley Marie[6] Nicol, Elizabeth[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 30 November 1960.

He married (1) **SHARON ROSE** at Attawaugan, Killingly, Windham County, Connecticut, on 26 April 1986. Sharon was born at Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, on 15 September 1964, daughter of Larry Rose and Joyce Corey. Sharon and Stephen were divorced on 22 July 1998. Sharon is a 1982 graduate of Plainfield High School. She is an insurance office worker and resides at Ludlow, Massachusetts.

He married (2) **APRIL (—)**.

Stephen joined the U.S. Air Force following his 1978 graduation from Plainfield (Connecticut) High School. Following active duty as an airman for four years, he began serving in the Air Force Reserves and worked as a civilian load manager, managing parts, purchasing, and maintenance at Westover Air Force Base in Chicopee, Massachusetts. He currently resides at East Lyme, Connecticut.

*Children of Stephen Charles Mueller and Sharon Rose, both born at Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts:*

i. **ANDREA ROSE[8] MUELLER** was born on 6 December 1989.
ii. **AIMEE KATHERINE[8] MUELLER** was born on 29 April 1992.

217. **SCOTT ALEXANDER[7] MUELLER** (*Shirley Marie[6] Nicol, Elizabeth[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 30 April 1962.

He married **NANCY ANN STELLA**. Nancy was born at Winsted, Winchester, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 31 December 1965, daughter of Joseph Stella and Janet Tamminen. Following her 1983 graduation from Torrington (Connecticut) High School she attended Bentley College at Waltham, Massachusetts. She owns and operates the Outlook Design floral shop at Winsted.

Scott graduated from Plainfield (Connecticut) High School in 1981 and in 1983 received a diploma from Northwest Connecticut Community College at Winsted. He is a dispatcher for a moving company and resides at Winsted.

*Children of Scott Alexander Mueller and Nancy Ann Stella:*

---

[1] Shirley Massey, interview and notes.
[2] Shirley Massey, interview and notes.

i. NICHOLAS CHARLES[8] MUELLER was born at Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut, on 29 November 1989.
ii. ALEX RYAN[8] MUELLER was born at Torrington on 16 May 1994.
iii. HALEY MUELLER was born in September 2000.

218. CYNTHIA LYNN[7] MUELLER (*Shirley Marie*[6] *Nicol*, *Elizabeth*[5] *Irvine*, *Robert Arthur*[4] *Irvine*, *William Gilbert*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, on 10 May 1965.

She married **RALPH EDWARD GREENHALGH, JR.**. Ralph was born at Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, on 8 April 1967, son of Ralph Greenhalgh, Sr. and Sandra Crickmore. He graduated from Norwich Tech with a high school diploma in 1985 and then attended the Thames Valley School. He is an outside electrician for Electric Boat.

Cynthia graduated from Plainfield High School in 1983. The following year she attended the Stone School at New Haven, Connecticut. She is a student at Three Rivers Community College in Norwich, Connecticut, works as an accounts receivable clerk at U.S. Food Services, and resides at Central Village, Plainfield, Connecticut.

*Children of Cynthia Lynn Mueller and Ralph Edward Greenhalgh, Jr., both born at Norwich:*

i. SETH AARON[8] GREENHALGH was born at Norwich on 5 March 1994.
ii. COLBY MITCHELL[8] GREENHALGH was born on 3 August 1998.

219. SHARON MARIE[7] MUELLER (*Shirley Marie*[6] *Nicol*, *Elizabeth*[5] *Irvine*, *Robert Arthur*[4] *Irvine*, *William Gilbert*[3] *Irvine*, *John*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island on 13 February 1967.

She married **ARTHUR GERALD DUBOIS, JR.** Arthur was born at Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, on 8 June 1964, son of Arthur Gerald DuBois, Sr. and Joan Francis Eyberse. After graduating from the Norwich Free Academy in 1982, he attended Eastern Connecticut State University, where he graduated with a B.S. degree in 1986. In 1990 he earned an M.B.A. from the Hartford (Connecticut) Graduate Center. He is a financial analyst for Ikon Office Solutions.

---

[1] Cynthia Greenhalgh, notes; and Shirley Massey, interview and notes.
[2] Sharon Dubois, notes; and Shirley Massey, interview and notes.

Sharon graduated in 1986 from Plainfield (Connecticut) High School. In 1988 she graduated from Northern Essex Community College, Haverhill, Massachusetts, with an A.S. in business management. She resides at Norwich, Connecticut.

*Children of Sharon Marie Mueller and Arthur Gerald DuBois, Jr., both born at Norwich:*

i. BRIAN MATTHEW[8] DUBOIS was born on 27 June 1993.
ii. SEAN ARTHUR[8] DUBOIS was born on 24 June 1997.

220. KEVIN ARTHUR[7] NICOL (*Arthur Olgivie[6] Nicol, Elizabeth[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, on 28 December 1970.

He married MICHELLE MARIE BEAUSOLEIL at Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, on 15 June 1996. Michelle was born at Putnam in December 1966, daughter of Richard Beausoleil and Muriel Morin. She is a graduate of Putnam High School.

Kevin graduated with a high school diploma in 1989 from the Henry Ellis Vocational Technical School at Killingly, Connecticut. He is a licensed electrician, owns the Nicol Electric Company and the Lighting Showroom, both of Putnam, and resides at Thompson, Connecticut.

*Child of Kevin Arthur Nicol and Michelle Marie Beausoleil:*

i. ETHAN ARTHUR[8] NICOL was born at Putnam on 24 August 1998.

221. WENDY LYNNE[7] NICOL (*Wayne Stanton[6] Nicol, Elizabeth[5] Irvine, Robert Arthur[4] Irvine, William Gilbert[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 23 September 1966.

She married GREGORY DENNIS GAUVIN at Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, on 24 August 1990. Gregory was born on 12 August 1970, son of Rene Gauvin and Ethel Cunha.

After Wendy graduated from Plainfield High School in 1984 she attended and graduated from the school of radiological technology at Mt. Sinai Hospital in Hartford, Connecticut. She is a radiological technologist for a medical center at Dayville, Killingly, Connecticut and resides at Griswold, Connecticut.

*Child of Wendy Lynne Nicol and Gregory Dennis Gauvin:*

---

[1] Irene Nicol, interview; and Nicol brothers, interview.
[2] Wendy Gauvin, notes; and Nicol brothers, interview.

i. ALEXANDER MICHAEL[8] GAUVIN was born at Norwich, New London County, Connecticut 5 January 1993.

222. WILLIAM EDWARD[7] MAESTRETTI, III (*Penny Ann*[6] *Stokham, Francis Irvin*[5] *Stokham, Ernest Francis*[4] *Stokham, Eliza*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, on 7 December 1970.

He married CANDY WALKER at Newbern, Craven County, North Carolina, on 28 February 1992. Candy was born at Newbern in January 1970. Following her graduation from Newbern High School she earned an A.S. degree in paralegal studies and then a B.S. in criminal justice from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. She is a probation officer for the State of North Carolina and a law student at the University of North Carolina.

William graduated from Groves High School at Savannah, and then enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps. Following basic training at Parris Island, he worked in computer technology for three years at a military base in North Carolina. After his discharge from service he continued working in the computer field. As an independent contractor he provides expertise in local area network administration for the computer networks of businesses and agencies, and teaches in the same field at a community college in North Carolina.

*Child of William Edward Maestretti, III and Candy Walker:*

i. NICHOLAS ROBERT[8] MAESTRETTI was born on 31 October 1992.

223. CINDY ANN[7] STOVALL (*Sonja Anne*[6] *Hastey, Annie Louise*[5] *Moulton, Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael, Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 3 October 1960.

She married DAVID WAYNE QUALLS at DeQuincy, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, on 13 August 1983. David was born at Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas, on 19 March 1952, son of Homer Wayne Qualls and _____ Mitchell. After graduating from Jennings (Louisiana) High School in 1970, he attended Louisiana State University where he graduated in 1974 with a B.S. in physical therapy. Since 1979 he has provided physical therapy at Qualls & Company.

---

[1] Penny Maestretti, interview.

[2] Qualls-Stovall FS, by Cindy Qualls.

Cindy graduated from DeQuincy High School in 1978. Later, in 1986, she graduated from McNeese State College of Lake Charles with a degree in early childhood education. While raising her children she works as a substitute teacher and does volunteer work in her church and community. She resides at Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

*Children of Cindy Ann Stovall and David Wayne Qualls, both born at Sulphur:*

i. JOSHUA DAVID[8] QUALLS was born on 11 August 1985.
ii. CALLIE ANNE[8] QUALLS was born on 4 November 1988.

224. **CATHY LYNN[7] STOVALL** (*Sonja Anne[6] Hastey, Annie Louise[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at DeQuincy, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, on 1 September 1961.

She married **WAYNE MCCLURE**, at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, on 8 November 1985. Wayne was born at Clarksdale, Coahoma County, Mississippi, on 7 January 1955, son of Allan McClure and Ethel Sumrall. Wayne and Cathy were divorced at Lake Charles on 1 April 1998. After graduating from Watkins High School at Laurel, Mississippi, Jones County (Mississippi) Junior College, and the University of Southern Mississippi, he attended the Southern College of Optometry in Tennessee where he graduated in 1980 with B.S. and O.D. degrees. He is an independent optometrist at Lake Charles.

Cathy graduated from DeQuincy High School in 1979 and resides at Lake Charles.

*Child of Cathy Lynn Stovall and Wayne McClure:*

i. MICHAEL ALLAN[8] MCCLURE was born at Lake Charles on 1 August 1986.

225. **ALLEN RAY[7] STOVALL, JR.** (*Sonja Anne[6] Hastey, Annie Louise[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Coalinga, Fresno County, California, on 30 July 1963.

He married **SONDRA COLLENE BROWN** at DeQuincy, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, on 3 March 1984. Sondra was born at DeQuincy on 24 August 1965, daughter of Allen Ray Brown and Charlotte Jeannette Gill. Sondra and Allen were divorced at Lake Charles on 23 June 1987. Sondra is a 1983 graduate of DeQuincy High School. She married secondly Mr.

[1] McClure-Stovall FS, by Cathy McClure.
[2] Stovall-Brown FS, by Sonja Harris.

Boyer. Sondra owns a country store at Fields, Louisiana, and a home interior business at DeQuincy.

Allen, known as Butch, graduated from DeQuincy High School in 1981 and continues to reside at DeQuincy. He is a welder and since 1995 has operated his own welding business.

*Child of Allen Ray Stovall, Jr. and Sondra Collene Brown:*

i. **AMANDA NICOLE[8] STOVALL** was born at Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, on 2 October 1984.

226. **TAMMY SUSANNE[7] HASTEY** (*Garry Ralph[6] Hastey, Annie Louise[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Edmonton, Alberta, on 25 April 1966.

She married **IAN CRANE** at Edmonton. Ian was born at Romford, Essex County, England, on 2 December 1964, son of Colin Crane and Freya Maude Hyde. After graduating from Robson High School at Vermilion, Alberta, he attended the University of Alberta where in 1985 he earned a Bachelor of Science in chemistry and in 1988 a B. Sc. Eng. in petroleum engineering. Since then he has been a petroleum engineer for Andarko Petroleum at Calgary, Alberta.

Tammy graduated from Edmonton's Harry Ainlay High School in 1984 and then attended the University of Alberta. She was a courtesy clerk for Safeway at Calgary until 1994. She and Ian reside at Calgary.

*Children of Tammy Susanne Hastey and Ian Crane:*

i. **DANIELLE ALEXANDRA[8] CRANE** was born at Edmonton on 6 April 1995.

ii. **CHRISTINE PATRICIA[8] CRANE** was born at Calgary on 17 May 1999.

227. **ANGELA JANE[7] MOULTON** (*Harold Galen[6] Moulton, Eva Mary Jane[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Toronto, Ontario, on 22 October 1964.

She married **DAVID MERLYN KENNEDY** at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 9 February 1985. David was born at Sussex, Kings County, New Brunswick, on 13 August 1964, son of Edward Kennedy and Gertrude Ferris. He is a carpenter.[3]

---

[1] Crane-Hastey FS, by Marilyn Hastey.
[2] Kennedy-Moulton FS, by Betty Moulton.
[3] Betty Moulton, notes.

Angela graduated from St. Stephen High School. She resides at Honeydale, near St. Stephen.

*Children of Angela Jane Moulton and David Merlyn Kennedy, both born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick:*

i. EVAN DAVID HAROLD[8] KENNEDY was born on 2 December 1985.
ii. CRAIG PATRICK[8] KENNEDY was born on 4 May 1993.

228. **PENNY DAWN[7] MOULTON** (*Harold Galen[6] Moulton, Eva Mary Jane[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Toronto, Ontario, on 11 August 1966.

She married **ROBERT CHARLES JORDAN** at Honeydale, St. David Parish, New Brunswick, on 15 August 1987. Robert was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 16 September 1966, son of Thomas Jordan and Stella MacIntyre. He works for McGibbon Industries, a general contractor concentrating on landscaping and snow plowing.

Penny graduated from St. Stephen High School. She has worked for Ganong Chocolate, Spence (Christmas) Trees, and is now working at a fish plant. She resides at Basswood Ridge, New Brunswick.

*Child of Penny Dawn Moulton and Robert Charles Jordan:*

i. ALYSSA LOUISE[8] JORDAN was born at St. Stephen on 9 March 1990.

229. **MELISSA ISABEL[7] MOULTON** (*Harold Galen[6] Moulton, Eva Mary Jane[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Toronto, Ontario, on 14 August 1967.

She married (1) **DARRELL JOSEPH VOUTT** at Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 28 July 1989. Darrell was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 28 July 1953, son of David Voutt, Sr. and Frances Gullison. Darrell and Melissa were divorced in 1997.

She married (2) **ADAM TROY VOUTT** on 2 September 2000. Adam was born on 13 January 1976, son of David Voutt, Jr. and Dorothy Kinney. He is a clam digger.[3]

---

[1] Jordan-Moulton FS, by Betty Moulton; and Betty Moulton, notes.
[2] Voutt-Moulton FS, by Betty Moulton.
[3] Betty Moulton, notes.

Melissa cared for her ailing grandmother Eva from 1990 to 1994. She resides at Basswood Ridge, New Brunswick.

*Child of Melissa Isabel Moulton and Darrell Joseph Voutt:*

i. ADRIAN DARRELL[8] VOUTT was born at St. Stephen on 31 January 1990.

230. RICHARD WILLIAM[7] PEATFIELD (*Carole Elsie[6] Moulton, Irvin Archibald[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 5 October 1970.

He married(1) **ANDREA FRAIS** at Hamilton on 4 October 1991. Andrea was born in the Czech Republic, on 8 January 1969, daughter of Anthony and Mila Frais. Andrea and Richard were divorced on 1 June 1999.

He married (2) **MICHELLE ANNE CRANS** at Hamilton. Michelle was born at Hamilton on 1 February 1974, daughter of Henry Crans and Jane Tice. She graduated from St. Mary's High School at Hamilton in 1993. She is at home.

Richard graduated from Westdale Secondary School in 1989, and is a short haul truck driver employed by Canada Cartage. He resides at Hamilton.

*Child of Richard William Peatfield and Andrea Frais:*

i. BRADLEY WILLIAM[8] PEATFIELD was born at Burlington, Halton County, Ontario, on 21 January 1993.

*Child of Richard William Peatfield and Michelle Anne Crans:*

ii. NATHANIEL RICHARD[8] PEATFIELD was born at Hamilton on 12 August 1999.

231. JENNIFER CAROLE[7] PEATFIELD (*Carole Elsie[6] Moulton, Irvin Archibald[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 30 December 1974.

She married **BRADLEY JAMES NEVILLE** at Hamilton on 8 August 1998. Bradley was born at London, Ontario, on 10 December 1974, son of Debra Neville. After his 1994 graduation from the Collingwood (Ontario) Collegiate Institute he attended Sir Sanford Fleming College at Lindsay,

[1] Richard Peatfield, interview and notes.
[2] Jennifer Neville, interview.

Ontario, where he received a geological technician diploma in 1997. He is a production foreman for Lafarge Aggregates.

Jennifer graduated from Hamilton's Orchard Park Secondary School in 1993 and then attended Fleming College where she graduated in 1997 with a forest technician diploma. She is a florist with Gray's Florist at Dundas, Ontario, and resides at Hamilton.

*Child of Jennifer Carole Peatfield and Bradley James Neville:*

i. CAROLYN ELLEN[8] NEVILLE was born at Hamilton on 28 August 1999.

232. KEVIN RONALD[7] YOUNG (*Sheila Dorothy[6] Moulton, Irvin Archibald[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 15 August 1974.

He married MARISA FOLEY in the Dominican Republic. Marisa was born at Hamilton on 6 May 1979, daughter of William Foley and Sheila Foley. She is a cake decorator at Fortino's Supermarket.

Kevin attended Orchard Park Secondary School and is a night manager at Fortino's Supermarket. He and Marisa reside at Stoney Creek, Ontario.

*Children of Kevin Ronald Young and Marisa Foley:*

i. MACKENZIE VIOLET[8] YOUNG was born on 6 December 1996.
ii. NICKOLAS[8] YOUNG was born on 17 April 2000.

233. JULIE LOUISE[7] MOULTON (*Christopher John[6] Moulton, Irvin Archibald[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario, on 16 March 1980. She attended Sherwood Secondary School in Hamilton and later received her diploma.

*Child of Julie Louise Moulton:*

i. BROOKE ASHLEY[8] MOULTON was born at Hamilton on 18 December 1997.

234. KARYLANN MARIE[7] SPERRY (*Novella Marie[6] Moulton, Bertha Lillian[5] Moulton, Jane Elizabeth[4] Carmichael, Annie Joan[3] Irvin, Henry[2] Irvin,*

[1] Young-Foley FS, by Sheila Young.
[2] Moulton-Nash FS, by Christopher Moulton.

*Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Oromocto, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, on 31 August 1969.

She married **DARRYL JAMES PALMER** at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 29 May 1987. Darryl was born at Fredericton on 27 August 1965, son of Winston Frederick Palmer and Margaret Anne Manuel. He is a delivery man.

Karylann received a diploma from the New Brunswick Community College at Woodstock. She resides at Fredericton.

*Children of Karylann Marie Sperry and Darryl James Palmer:*

i. **JAMES WINSTON**[8] **PALMER** was born at Fredericton on 12 March 1988.
ii. **STEPHANIE ANNE MARIE**[8] **PALMER** was born at Red Deer, Alberta, on 30 May 1990.
iii. **CHRISTOPHER ADAM**[8] **PALMER** was born at Fredericton on 5 October 1993.

235. **KIMBERLY DAWN**[7] **SPERRY** (*Novella Marie*[6] *Moulton, Bertha Lillian*[5] *Moulton, Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael, Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Oromocto, Sunbury County, New Brunswick, on 1 December 1970.

She married **ROBERT WINSTON MACPHERSON** at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick. Robert was born at Fredericton on 25 March 1969, son of Winston Frederick Palmer and Margaret Anne Manuel. He is a roofer.

Kimberly attended Oromocto High School. She resides at Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario.

*Children of Kimberly Dawn Sperry and Robert Winston MacPherson:*

i. **ALEISHA DAWN MARIE**[8] **MACPHERSON** was born at Fredericton on 20 August 1989.
ii. **ANGEL CHRISTY LILLIAN**[8] **MACPHERSON** was born at Oshawa on 1 November 1996.

236. **FAITH ANITA**[7] **HANNAN** (*Eric Allison*[6] *Hannan, Bertha Lillian*[5] *Moulton, Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael, Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1]

[1] Novella LeBlanc, interview and notes; and Palmer-Sperry FS, by Karylann Palmer.
[2] Novella LeBlanc, interview and notes.

*Irvin*)[1] was born at Black's Harbour, Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 5 March 1970.

She married CARSON FRANKLIN COOKE at Back Bay, St. George, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 17 September 1994. Carson was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 4 July 1973, son of Franklin Hugh Cooke and Penny Diane Shaw. He graduated from Fundy High School in 1991. As a lobster and scallop fisherman, he is part owner of *The Three K's,* a 42' open fishing boat used for lobster and scallop fishing; and *Cameron's Pride,* a 40' decked fishing boat used for lobster fishing and scallop dragging. His boats work the Bay of Fundy out of the ports of Back Bay and St. Martins.

Faith graduated from Fundy High School in 1989. Later, she attended the cosmetology program at St. Andrews Community College. Following her graduation in 1994 she was a hairdresser for Jack the Snipper. Since 1997 she has been a secretary and bookkeeper for Hannan's Pumping Service. She resides at Back Bay, New Brunswick.[2]

*Child of Faith Anita Hannan and Carson Franklin Cooke:*

i. CAMERON CARSON COREY[8] COOKE was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 19 February 1997.

237. BRADLEY JAMES[7] HANNAN (*Leonard Cecil*[6] *Hannan, Bertha Lillian*[5] *Moulton, Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael, Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 8 October 1974. Since graduating from Sir James Dunn Academy at St. Andrews he has worked as a carpenter for his father. He is a carpentry student at the community college in Saint John, New Brunswick, and resides at Chamcook, New Brunswick.

*Child of Bradley James Hannan and Sarah Kohler:*

i. NOAH BRADLEY[8] HANNAN was born at Saint John on 11 January 1999.

238. JASON DOUGLAS[7] HANNAN (*Ronald Douglas*[6] *Hannan, Bertha Lillian*[5] *Moulton, Jane Elizabeth*[4] *Carmichael, Annie Joan*[3] *Irvin, Henry*[2] *Irvin,*

[1] Faith Cooke, notes.

[2] After one year's study of music in West Virginia from 1989 to 1990, she returned to New Brunswick and performed inventory and box room assembly for Stolt Sea Farms until she returned to school in 1993. In 1999 she completed courses in bookkeeping and computerized accounting at Compu College in Saint John.

[3] Leonard Hannan, interview.

*Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, on 16 October 1973.

He married **DANIELLE LEE KESSELRING** at Back Bay, St. George, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 27 February 1993. Danielle was born at Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, on 12 August 1974, daughter of Mark Kesselring and Dorothy Parks. She is a graduate of St. George High School.

Jason graduated from St. George High School. He owns and operates a dump truck for hire and resides at Bocabec, New Brunswick.

*Children of Jason Douglas Hannan and Danielle Lee Kesselring, both born at Saint John:*

i. KAITLYN LEE[8] HANNAN was born on 5 January 1994.
ii. ASHLEY LILLIAN[8] HANNAN was born on 15 December 1996.

239. **JOHN NINO**[7] **MARCHESE** (*Anita Gloria*[6] *Tracy, John Sterling*[5] *Tracy, Alice Maud*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 6 November 1961. He is the natural son of Anita Tracy and John Scarpello, and was adopted on Fathers Day, June 1975, by Donald Marchese.

He married (1) **MARY ELLEN ALLEN** on 30 May 1981. They had no children and were divorced in say 1983. He married (2) **JANIS BOWEN**. She was born on 8 March 1969, daughter of Tom Bowen and Judy McMahan. Janis has a son, Michael Guthrie, born on 21 October 1988.

John is the manager and part owner of the Calais Motor Inn, and resides at Calais with Janis and Michael.

*Child of John Nino Marchese and Brenda Brocato:*

i. ALICIA ANITA[8] MARCHESE was born at Calais on 10 July 1986.[3]

240. **KELLY JO**[7] **TRACY** (*John Alden*[6] *Tracy, John Sterling*[5] *Tracy, Alice Maud*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 29 December 1959.[5]

---

[1] Danielle Hannan, notes; and Ruby Hannan, interview.
[2] Donald Marchese, interview and notes; and Karen Thomas, interview and notes.
[3] Karen Thomas, interview and notes.
[4] Karen Thomas, interview and notes.
[5] Kelly Tracy, birth, Calais VR.

She married WAYNE NEWELL, son of Eugene Newell and Jean Doten, at Calais on 14 May 1988.[1]

Kelly graduated from the Governor Baxter School for the Deaf at Portland, Maine, in 1978. She runs a business cleaning homes and commercial properties and resides at Calais.

*Child of Kelly Jo Tracy:*

284 i. ERICKA KAREN[8] TRACY was born at Calais on 22 December 1979.[2]

*Children of Kelly Jo Tracy and Wayne Newell, both born at Calais:*

ii. FELICIA DEVIN[8] NEWELL was born on 24 October 1988.[3]

iii. TANIKA ANDREA[8] NEWELL was born in March 1992.

241. KAREN ANITA[7] TRACY (*John Alden*[6] *Tracy, John Sterling*[5] *Tracy, Alice Maud*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 17 December 1960.[5]

She married KENNETH SMITH THOMAS, JR. at Calais on 1 October 1983.[6] Kenneth was born at Calais on 1 February 1959, son of Kenneth Smith Thomas and Jennie Burgess. He graduated from Calais High School in 1977. In 1982 he graduated from the University of Maine at Orono with a business degree. He manages the International Motel, a family business at Calais owned by his father.

Karen graduated from Calais High School in 1979 and from Lewiston's Central Maine Medical Center School of Nursing in 1983. She is a registered nurse at Calais Regional Hospital and resides at Calais.

*Children of Karen Anita Tracy and Kenneth Smith Thomas, Jr., all born at Calais:*

i. ALISSA TRACY[8] THOMAS was born on 5 August 1985.[7]

ii. CASSONDRA LAUREN[8] THOMAS was born on 22 June 1988.[8]

iii. AIRELLE MICHELLE[8] THOMAS was born on 12 May 1990.[9]

iv. NICHOLAS JAMES[8] THOMAS was born on 7 March 1995.[1]

---

[1] Newell-Tracy marriage, Calais VR.
[2] Ericka Karen Tracy, birth, Calais VR.
[3] Felicia Devin Newell, birth, Calais VR.
[4] Karen Thomas, interview and notes.
[5] Karen Tracy, birth, Calais VR.
[6] Thomas-Tracy marriage, Calais VR.
[7] Alissa Tracy Thomas, birth, Calais VR.
[8] Cassondra Lauren Thomas, birth, Calais VR.
[9] Airelle Michelle Thomas, birth, Calais VR.

242. **KEITH FRANCIS[7] TRACY** (*John Alden[6] Tracy, John Sterling[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 12 April 1965.[3]

He married **BRENDA ENSMINGER**.

Keith attended Calais High School and subsequently received his diploma in 1983. He works in the engineering department of Litton Industries, holds a patent for an elastomeric insert, and resides at Winsted, Connecticut.

*Children of Keith Francis Tracy and Brenda Ensminger, both born at Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut:*

i. **PATRICK JOHN[8] TRACY** was born on 15 October 1993.
ii. **JONATHAN[8] TRACY** was born on 20 November 1995.

243. **KAYE JULIANA[7] ZIMIROWSKI** (*Virginia Amy[6] Campbell, Kathleen Margaret[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[4] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 4 August 1947.

She married (1) **STEPHEN FRANCIS KNOWLTON** at Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 20 May 1967. He was born at Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 18 September 1947. Stephen and Kaye were divorced about 1972.

She married (2) **DENIS JOSEPH PELLEY** at Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 22 October 1977. Denis was born at Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 20 September 1945, son of George Pelley and Mary Ruth Pelley. He graduated in 1963 from Peabody High School. Subsequently he attended Salem State College where he graduated with a B.S. in business administration in 1968. Later, in 1976, he received a master's degree in industrial relations from Loyola University in Chicago. He is a human resource manager for the U.S. Air Force, in which capacity he has been stationed at air force bases in Korea, Japan, and Washington, D.C. His current station is Langley Air Force Base in Virginia. From a previous marriage he has a daughter, Jennifer Ann Pelley, born at Lawrence, Massachusetts, in 1968 and married at Peabody in 1999 to Robert Bettencourt.

---

[1] Nicholas James Thomas, birth, Calais VR.
[2] Karen Thomas, interview and notes.
[3] Keith Tracy, birth, Calais VR.
[4] Kaye Pelley, interview and notes; and Zimirowski-Campbell HFS.

Kaye graduated from Peabody High School in 1966. She is a secretary for the city of Williamsburg, Virginia, and makes her residence there.[1]

*Children of Kaye Juliana Zimirowski and Stephen Francis Knowlton, both born at Salem:*

285 i. STEPHEN WALTER[8] KNOWLTON was born on 5 December 1967.

286 ii. TRACY JULIANA[8] KNOWLTON was born on 27 March 1969.

244. CATHERINE LAURIE[7] GAULT (*Barbara Elaine*[6] *Tracy, Raymond James*[5] *Tracy, Alice Maud*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 24 April 1955.

She married JEFFREY EARL THOM at Plymouth on 3 July 1977. Jeffrey was born at Plymouth on 27 February 1954, son of John Thom and Ruth Jenkins. After graduating from Plymouth-Carver High School in 1972, he attended Bridgewater (Massachusetts) State College, where he graduated in 1976 with a B.S. in physical education. Following graduation he taught at Jonesport, Maine, for two years before entering the employ of Delta Airlines. At Delta he was a customer service agent for many years before becoming an assistant coordinator at Logan Airport in Boston. In that capacity he communicates with approaching pilots from the Delta operations tower.

Catherine graduated from Plymouth-Carver High School in 1973. After earning a B.S. from Framingham (Massachusetts) State Teachers College in 1977, she taught school at Jonesport for a year. She eventually removed back to Plymouth where she worked in the medical staff office of Jordan Hospital through most of the 1980s. In 1990 she began teaching at Barnstable, Massachusetts, continuing until 1997 when she became an editor and proofreader for Deloitte and Touche at Boston. She resides at Plymouth.[3]

*Children of Catherine Laurie Gault and Jeffrey Earl Thom:*

i. COLLEEN MARIE[8] THOM was born at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 18 June 1978. After graduating from Plymouth North High School in 1996, she attended the

[1] Kaye and Denis resided at Alexandria, Virginia, from 1989 to 1994, in Korea from 1994 to 1995, in Japan from 1995 to 1997, and at Hampton, Virginia, from 1997 to 1999.

[2] Catherine Thom, interview.

[3] After leaving Jonesport and before returning to Plymouth, she resided at Portland, Maine; Weymouth, Mass; Elk Grove Village, Illinois; and Gaithersburg, Maryland.

College of Charleston, where she graduated in 2000 with a B.S. in marine biology. She remained in South Carolina for a year as a teacher at the South Carolina Aquarium before removing to the British West Indies, where she is an aquarist with Aqua World on Grand Cayman Island. She resides at Savannah on Grand Cayman.

ii. JEFFREY DAVID[8] THOM was born at Olney, Montgomery County, Maryland, on 2 August 1981. He graduated from Plymouth North High School in 1999 and is now a student of criminal justice at Northeastern University.

245. WILLIAM ROBERT[7] GAULT (*Barbara Elaine*[6] *Tracy*, *Raymond James*[5] *Tracy*, *Alice Maud*[4] *Sprague*, *Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 3 April 1964.

He married TERRY LYNN HANLON at Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont, on 27 October 1990. Terry was born at Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey, on 24 August 1968, daughter of Robert Thomas Hanlon and Patricia Rustic. She graduated from Bridgewater Raritan (New Jersey) High School East in 1986, and attended Auburn University in Alabama. After nine years as a personal banker at Woodstock, Vermont, she retired in 1996 to raise her children.

William graduated from Plymouth Carver High School in 1982. Two years later he graduated from Boston's Coyne Electrical College as a journeyman electrician. Until 1990 he worked for Rowlee Electric at Reading, Vermont. Since then he has been the plant manager of the Long Trail Brewing Company at Bridgewater Corners, Vermont. He resides at Woodstock where he still takes occasional electrical work.

*Children of William Robert Gault and Terry Lynn Hanlon, all born at Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire:*

i. TRAVIS HANLON[8] GAULT was born on 25 October 1994.

ii. WILLIAM HANLON[8] GAULT was born on 17 July 1996.

iii. SHELBY HANLON[8] GAULT was born on 17 July 1996.

246. LISA MARIE[7] BLACK (*Virginia Ann*[6] *Tracy*, *Raymond James*[5] *Tracy*, *Alice Maud*[4] *Sprague*, *Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 11 March 1967.

---

[1] Gault-Hanlon FS, by Terry Lynn Gault.

[2] Flowers-Black FS, by Lisa Flowers.

She married **JAMES CARMEN FLOWERS, II** at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, on 14 February 1998. James was born at Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, on 17 July 1971, son of James Carmen Flowers and Lois Catherine McCune. After graduating from Kent Denver High School at Englewood, Colorado, he attended the University of Colorado, then Metro State College at Denver, and finally Eastern Nazarene College at Plymouth, Massachusetts. He is a manager for J.P. Morgan Chase & Company at Boston.

Lisa graduated from Weymouth North High School in 1985. Two years later she received an associate degree in business from Massasoit Community College at Brockton. She resides at North Weymouth.

*Children of Lisa Marie Black and James Carmen Flowers, II:*

i. **SARAH CATHERINE[8] FLOWERS** was born at Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 13 February 1999.

ii. **ROBERT BENNETT[8] FLOWERS** was born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 11 February 2001.

247. **SANDRA JEAN[7] BLACK** (*Virginia Ann[6] Tracy, Raymond James[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 27 February 1970.

She married **GREGORY PATRICK SOUTTER** at Hull, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, on 8 April 2000. Gregory was born at Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York, on 5 September 1969, son of David Soutter and Maureen Roberts.

Sandra graduated from Weymouth North High School in 1988. She is an education manager for the QCAP Head Start program at Quincy, Massachusetts, and is a student at Quincy College. She resides at Plymouth, Massachusetts.

*Child of Sandra Jean Black and Timothy Andrew Stevenson:*

i. **SAMANTHA ANN[8] STEVENSON** was born at Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1992.

*Child of Sandra Jean Black and Gregory Patrick Soutter:*

ii. **ABIGAIL ELLEN[8] SOUTTER** was born at Weymouth on 6 September 2000.

[1] Sandra Jean Black FS, by Sandra Soutter.

248. **MARY JANE[7] BURNS** (*Harold Paul[6] Burns, Mary Alice[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 14 November 1962.

She married **JOHN LEONARD MOSHER** at St. Stephen on 25 May 1991. John was born at St. Stephen on 14 October 1958, son of Lloyd Tyler Mosher and Alma Mary Judith Maillett. After graduating from St. Stephen High School in 1976 he studied heavy equipment repair at New Brunswick Community College. He is a self-employed wood harvester and trucker and a certified forest technician.

Mary Jane graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1980. She is at home at Mohannes, near Milltown, New Brunswick, where she is a bookkeeper for her husband's business.

*Children of Mary Jane Burns and John Leonard Mosher, both born at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick:*

i. **CHARLOTTE MARY ELIZABETH[8] MOSHER** was born on 16 June 1992.
ii. **CANDACE EILEEN[8] MOSHER** was born on 15 April 1996.

249. **ROBERT BRYCE[7] BURNS** (*Tracy Wilmot[6] Burns, Mary Alice[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 27 March 1960. He graduated from Fredericton (New Brunswick) High School in 1978, and completed studies at the Maritime Ranger School in 1982. After working in the forestry division of Irving industries and then for the New Brunswick (forestry) Marketing Board, he went into business for himself in 1991. He plants, thins, and harvests commercial timber (mostly softwoods), employs between 3 and 15 men, and variously contracts with private landowners, the Marketing Board, and Irving. He resides at Sussex, New Brunswick, with his longtime companion Cynthia Collins, daughter of Bill and Bertha Collins.

*Child of Robert Bryce Burns and Cynthia Collins:*

i. **KELSIE LEANNE[8] BURNS** was born at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 5 October 1990.

250. **KENNETH PAUL[7] HANEY** (*Paul Lewis[6] Haney, Charles Edward[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1]*

[1] Mosher-Burns FS, by Mary Jane Mosher.
[2] Robert Bryce Burns, interview.

*Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 7 September 1955.[2] He is a forklift operator at Domtar's oriented strand board plant at Baileyville, and resides at Calais, Maine, with his long-time companion, Sheila E. Reid.

*Child of Kenneth Paul Haney and Sheila E. Reed:*

i. PAUL WILLIAM[8] HANEY was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 7 March 1982.

251. JAMES RALPH[7] HANEY (*Paul Lewis*[6] *Haney, Charles Edward*[5] *Haney, Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 27 February 1959.

He married BRENDA EILEEN KERR at Calais, Washington County, Maine. Brenda was born at St. Stephen on 5 February 1961, daughter of Robert Kerr and Janet Hughes. Brenda and James were divorced at Calais in 1985.

Jamie resides at Alexander, Maine, and is a long-haul truck driver. As a boy he helped his uncle George Haney clean ancestral gravestones in the Rural Cemetery at St. Stephen and on Deer Island.

*Child of James Ralph Haney and Brenda Eileen Kerr:*

287 i. BEVERLY ANN[8] KERR was born at St. Stephen on 19 December 1979.

252. SHARON MARIE[7] DEMMONS (*Pauline Louise*[6] *Haney, Charles Edward*[5] *Haney, Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 13 October 1952.

She married PAUL DAVID WAYCOTT at Calais. He was born at Calais on 22 December 1949, son of Norman Waycott and Lillian Mahar. Paul brought to the family a daughter, Paula Althea Fraser, born in 1967 (see entry for her husband, Steven John Adams). Paul served as a sergeant in the U.S. Army from about 1969 to 1972. His major posting was to Korea. Following his full time service he completed his high school studies and served 20 years in the National Guard's Calais-based 262nd Engineers Battalion. He is a painter at the Domtar paper mill at Baileyville.

---

[1] Kenneth Haney, interview.
[2] AdvBthX, citing the (14 Sep 1955).
[3] George F Haney, interview; and James Ralph Haney, interview.
[4] Sharon Waycott, interview; and Demmons-Waycott, wddng, *Advertiser* (8 Jul 1975).

Sharon graduated from Calais High School in 1973. She has been a sales clerk in department stores and a day care provider. She resides at Calais.

*Children of Sharon Marie Demmons and Paul David Waycott, both born at Calais:*

i. HEATHER DAWN[8] WAYCOTT was born on 7 February 1972. She married _____ GIDNEY.

288 ii. HEIDI MARIE WAYCOTT was born on 18 January 1977.

253. WAYNE EUGENE[7] DEMMONS (*Pauline Louise*[6] *Haney, Charles Edward*[5] *Haney, Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 2 October 1958.

He married (1) VICKY GENE TOWNSEND at Calais, Washington County, Maine, about 1981. Vicky was born at Calais about 1962, daughter of Jerry Townsend and Martha Cushing. She died at Calais about 1982.

He married (2) MARYELLEN ALLEN at Robbinston, Washington County, Maine, on 3 September 1983. Maryellen was born at Robbinston on 4 August 1962, daughter of Philip Allen and Edith Parks. Maryellen and Wayne were divorced at Calais in 1997.

He married (3) JONELLE BOYCE at Calais on 4 September 1999. Jonelle was born at Calais on 10 September 1975, daughter of John Boyce and Carol Ann Damon. She is a hot top plant operator for Lane Construction of Calais. To her family with Wayne she brought her daughter Jessica Jane Sawyer, born at Calais on 13 January 1996.

Wayne works for Lane Construction as a heavy equipment operator and tractor trailer driver. He resides on his 70-acre, half-woods, half-pasture spread at Robbinston, where he formerly kept a stable of riding and show horses, and where he now breeds racoon hounds. He is an accomplished guitarist who plays with Country Tradition, a country western band that plays charity events.

*Child of Wayne Eugene Demmons:*

i. WADE EUGENE[8] PAPKE[2] was born at Calais on December 1975. He is a construction laborer and resides at Alexander, Maine.

*Child of Wayne Eugene Demmons and Vicky Gene Townsend:*

---

[1] Wayne Demmons, interview.

[2] Wayne Demmons, interview.

ii. WILLIAM EUGENE[8] TOWNSEND[1] was born at Calais about 1981, and graduated from Calais High School in 1999. He is a construction worker and resides at Calais.

*Children of Wayne Eugene Demmons and Maryellen Allen both born at Calais:*

iii. JESSE WAYNE[8] DEMMONS was born on 16 February 1985.

iv. AMBER MARIE[8] DEMMONS was born on 29 September 1986.

254. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[7] KENNEDY *(Nancy Jane[6] Haney, Charles Edward[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin)*[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick 6 May 1959.

He married DIANA ROSE CORMIER at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 25 June 1977. Diana was born at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 16 December 1958. Diana is the daughter of Clovis Joseph Cormier and Elizabeth Joy Sherwood. She attended Fredericton High School and is a homemaker.

William attended St. Stephen High School and subsequently received a high school diploma from Washington County Technical College at Calais. He was an emergency medical technician with Ken Holmes Ambulance from 1982 to 1997, and has been employed as a maintenance man at the Oak Bay Provincial Park near St. Stephen since 1988. He and Diane reside at Moore's Mills.

*Children of William Lawrence Kennedy and Diana Rose Cormier:*

i. WILLIAM ROBERT[8] KENNEDY was born at St. Stephen on 21 June 1978. He is a graduate of St. Stephen High School.

ii. JOSEPH KYLE[8] KENNEDY was born at St. Stephen on 20 August 1984.

iii. MICHAEL DANIEL[8] KENNEDY was born at Fredericton on 11 January 1988.

255. APRIL FERN[7] KENNEDY *(Nancy Jane[6] Haney, Charles Edward[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin)*[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 20 March 1963.

---

[1] Wayne Demmons, interview.

[2] Kennedy-Cormier FS, by Diane Kennedy.

[3] April Kennedy, interview.

She married **KEVIN JOSEPH PITRE** in say 1986. Kevin was born at St. Stephen on 4 September 1966, son of Norman Joseph Pitre and Bernadette Mary Daigle. He graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1984. Later, he attended the community college at St. Andrews and graduated with a concentration in building systems technology. He is a saw operator for Flakeboard Company Ltd. at St. Stephen.

April is a lumber grader at SWP Industries at St. Stephen. She is an accomplished equestrian, and resides at Oak Bay, New Brunswick.

*Child of April Fern Kennedy and Richard Libby:*

i. **MARIA DAWN[8] LIBBY** was born at St. Stephen on 21 February 1982.

*Child of April Fern Kennedy and Kevin Joseph Pitre:*

ii. **JOSHUA LAWRENCE[8] PITRE** was born at Whitecourt, Alberta, on 9 December 1987.

256. **STEVEN JOHN[7] ADAMS** (*Nancy Jane[6] Haney, Charles Edward[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 28 February 1967.

He married **PAULA ALTHEA FRASER** at Milltown, St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. Paula was born at St. Stephen on 11 May 1967, daughter of Paul David Waycott and Althea Joyce Fraser. She graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1986. After brief stints as a factory worker at Ganong Chocolate in St. Stephen, and as a relief parent for a St. Stephen group home, she was a cashier for Shoppers Drug Mart, first at St. Stephen and then at Calgary, Alberta. Since returning to St. Stephen she has been a customer service representative for the Bank of Montreal.

John was adopted at the age of nine months by John Adams of Milltown, formerly of Scotland, and his wife, Vivian Blanche (Marsters) Adams. After graduating from St. Stephen High School in 1985, he attended the New Brunswick Community College at Saint John, where he studied industrial mechanics and graduated in 1988. Following graduation, he was an industrial mechanic and welder in New Brunswick and Alberta. In 1996 he graduated as a journeyman welder from the Southern Alberta Institute of Technology at Calgary. He continued to work in Alberta until

[1] Adams-Fraser FS, by Steven and Paula Adams.

removing back to New Brunswick in 1999, where he currently resides at Rolling Dam, near St. Stephen.

*Child of Steven John Adams and Paula Althea Fraser:*

i. **MATTHEW JAMES[8] ADAMS** was born at St. Stephen on 1 June 1984.

257. **GAIL ALLISON[7] HANEY** (*Dale Frederick[6] Haney, Charles Edward[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. on 21 June 1966.

She married (1) **BRIAN WENDELL STEWART** at St. Stephen on 14 March 1987. Brian was born at St. Stephen on 21 December 1965, son of Wendell Loren Stewart and Darlene Scovil. Brian and Gail were divorced at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick, in March 1989.

She married (2) **JEFFREY LEE LEIGHTON** at Mount Pleasant, Charleston County, South Carolina, on 17 April 1996. Jeffrey was born at Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, on 26 January 1958, son of George Ralph Leighton and Flora Jean Davis. He is a 1977 graduate of Wando High School at Mount Pleasant, and currently is a color technician in the research department of Gates Formed-Fibre Products, Inc. His department concentrates on fibers for automotive carpets.

Gail graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1984. She is a resident attendant at the Lincourt Manor nursing home at St. Stephen, and resides at Oak Haven, New Brunswick.

*Child of Gail Allison Haney:*

i. **MELISSA CAROLE[8] HAMILTON** was born at St. Stephen on 26 September 1991.

258. **GERALD LAWRENCE[7] HANEY** (*Lawrence Harry[6] Haney, Agnes Graham[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 27 March 1949.

He married **BONITA JOYCE LORD** at St. Stephen on 27 June 1970. Bonita was born at St. Stephen on 17 December 1951, daughter of Douglas Lord and Berla Cook. Bonita and Gerald were divorced at Thompson, Manitoba, in say 1985.

---

[1] Gail Leighton, interview; and Stewart-Haney HFS.

[2] Gerald Lawrence Haney FS, by Carol Haney.

He married **PHYLLIS (BIGNELL) BECHARD** at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, on 16 September 1989. Phyllis was born on 28 November 1950. From her previous marriage she had two children born in Manitoba; Terri Bechard, born on 2 January 1975; and Jason Bechard, born on 7 July 1970.

Gerald graduated from St. Stephen High School in 1967. In 1974 he removed to Thompson, Manitoba, where he is an employee assistance officer for International Nickel.[1]

*Child of Gerald Lawrence Haney and Bonita Joyce Lord:*

289 i. **JEFFREY GERALD[8] HANEY** was born at St. Stephen on 28 December 1970.

259. **PAULETTE MARIE[7] SAWTELLE** (*Carene Avis[6] Haney, Allison Franklin[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 24 September 1948.

She married (1) **WILLIAM FRED MOHOLLAND** at Princeton, Washington County, Maine, on 26 June 1966. He was born at Calais on 30 October 1942, son of Fred William Moholland and Mavis Lillian McPhail.[3] William graduated from Princeton High School and is a truck driver. He and Paulette resided at Princeton. They were divorced at Calais on 24 March 1981.

She married (2) **LEROY RICE** at Princeton on 2 July 1988. They resided at Damariscotta, Maine, and were divorced at Wiscasset, Lincoln County, Maine, on 10 May 1996.

She married (3) **WILLARD LAWRENCE HOWARD** at Princeton on 9 August 1997. Larry was born at Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine, on 27 April 1954, son of Willard T. Howard and Marilyn London. He has two children by a previous marriage, both born at Calais. Torey Margaret Howard was born on 10 July 1976, and Nichole Marilyn Howard was born on 1 January 1978. Larry is a heavy equipment operator for W. T. Gardner. He and Paulette reside at Lincoln, Maine.[4]

Paulette graduated from Princeton High School in 1966. Although her principal occupation has been that of secretary, she has also been a security

---

[1] Douglas Haney, interview.

[2] Sawtelle-Moholland, wddng, *Advertiser* (7 Jul 1966); and Paulette Sawtelle FS, by Paulette Howard.

[3] William Fred Moholland, birth, Calais VR.

[4] Paulette Howard, interview.

guard, a certified nurse's aide, and a store manager. As an emergency medical technician, she founded and was captain of the Princeton emergency squad for 12 years. In Damariscotta she continued her work with the local ambulance squad. She was the president and secretary of the Princeton Women's Club for many years.

*Children of Paulette Marie Sawtelle and William Fred Moholland, all born at Calais:*

i. WILLIAM FRED[8] MOHOLLAND, JR. was born on 28 November 1967.[1] He is a truck driver, and currently resides at Thomaston, Maine.

ii. JODIE LYNN[8] MOHOLLAND was born on 27 March 1969.[2] She is a medical assistant and resides at Brewer, Maine.

iii. BROCK ANTHONY[8] MOHOLLAND was born on 18 Sept 1976. He is a truck driver and resides with his sister Jodie.

260. YVETTE AGNES[7] LANEY (*Carene Avis*[6] *Haney, Allison Franklin*[5] *Haney, Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 21 October 1952.

She married (1) TIMOTHY FULLERTON at Princeton, Washington County, Maine, in 1969, and was divorced the same year at Calais. Timothy was born at Calais on 24 November 1949, son of Jack Fullerton and Charlotte Brown. He died at Calais in September 1990,[4] and was buried in the Princeton Cemetery.

She married (2) JAMES MULHOLLAND at Calais in 1972 and divorced him there in 1974. James was born at Calais about 1951, son of James Parker Mulholland and Faralyn MacArthur.

She married (3) DALE ACHESON at Calais in 1979; they divorced there in 1981. Dale was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, about 1952.

She married (4) NORMAN KNEELAND, JR. at Princeton in 1983, and was divorced from him in 1986. Norman was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 14 May 1953, son of Norman Kneeland and Ida Barnard. She remarried (5) Norman Kneeland, Jr. at Calais on 2 June 1989. They separated about 1995. He is a bleach plant operator at the Domtar paper mill, and resides at Baileyville, Maine.

---

[1] William Fred Moholland, Jr, birth, Calais VR.
[2] Jodie Lynn Moholland, birth, Calais VR.
[3] Yvette Laney FS, by Rene Pulk and Yvette Kneeland.
[4] SSDI.

Yvette attended Woodland High School and the Washington County Technical College, receiving both her high school diploma and a nurse's aid certificate from the college. She previously worked as a nurse's aid for Barnard's nursing home at Calais, is now disabled, and resides at Red Beach, Calais, Maine, with her sister Rene.

*Child of Yvette Agnes Laney and Norman Kneeland, Jr.:*

i. **JAMES GLENWOOD[8] KNEELAND** was born at Calais on 31 January 1974. James, whose natural father was James Mulholland, chose to change his surname to Kneeland, and was adopted by Norman Kneeland. James attended high school at Baileyville, Maine, and Webster, Massachusetts, and currently works as a store clerk at Brown's Redemption in Princeton. He resides at Princeton.

261. **RENE ELIZABETH[7] LANEY** (*Carene Avis[6] Haney, Allison Franklin[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 6 September 1955.[2]

She married (1) **GEORGE ADELBERT DAY, JR.** at Princeton, Washington County, Maine. George was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 31 January 1947, son of George Adelbert Day and Julia Day. George and Rene were divorced at Calais about 1982.

She married (2) **WILLIAM NELSON PULK, JR.** at Calais on 4 June 1988. William was born at Calais on 8 November 1965, son of William Nelson Pulk, Sr. and Sandra Chisholm. He graduated from Calais High School in 1984, and from the Washington County Technical College in 1985 with a certificate in carpentry. From 1985 to 1995 he was a self-employed building contractor. Since 1995 he has been a general foreman with the Pittsfield, Maine, office of the Ciambro Corporation, a multi-state building contractor.

Rene attended Woodland High School and later received a diploma in 1991. Subsequently she graduated from the Washington County Technical College with an A.S.S. degree in office information systems. She is a clerk-typist with the Machias office of the state's Bureau of Maine Veterans' Services, and since 1998 has been a volunteer firefighter with the Red Beach

[1] Rene Elizabeth Laney FS, by Rene Pulk.
[2] AdvBthX, citing (14 Sep 1955).

division of the Calais Fire Department. She and William reside at Red Beach.

*Children of Rene Elizabeth Laney and George Adelbert Day, Jr., both born at Calais:*

i. SHANNON MARIE[8] LANEY was born on 29 March 1972. She died at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, on 18 April 1973, of natural causes. She was buried in the Baileyville Cemetery.

ii. GEORGE ADELBERT DAY,[8] III[1] was born on 28 February 1973. After graduating from Calais High School in 1991, George, also known as Buddy, attended the University of Maine at Orono, where he graduated in 1998 with a B.S. in microbiology and zoology. He is a research technician at Childrens Hospital of Philadelphia, having first worked in a hematology laboratory and lately in a neurosciences laboratory, and is a graduate student at Drexel University.

*Child of Rene Elizabeth Laney and William Nelson Pulk, Jr.:*

iii. ALYSSA MARIE[9] PULK[2] was born at Calais on 1 January 1997. She was the natural child of James Glenwood Kneeland and Crystal MacArthur, and was adopted by Rene and William.

262. DON ALLISON[7] LANEY (*Carene Avis*[6] *Haney, Allison Franklin*[5] *Haney, Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Princeton, Washington County, Maine, on 10 June 1958.

He married TINA LOUISE CILLEY at Princeton on 18 September 1998. Tina was born at Princeton on 16 March 1962, daughter of Allard Elroy Cilley and Carolyn Imogene MacArthur. She attended Woodland High School and is currently a food service technician at the Princeton Elementary School.

Don attended Woodland High School. He is a woodsman and heavy equipment operator for Shays Brothers logging of Danforth, Maine, and resides at Princeton.

*Child of Don Allison Laney:*

290 i. JAMES DANIEL[8] DANA was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 9 February 1980.

*Child of Don Allison Laney and Tina Louise Cilley:*

---

[1] George Day III FS, by Rene Pulk.
[2] Rene Pulk, interview.
[3] Laney-Cilley FS, by Tina Laney.

ii. MONICA ALICIA[8] LANEY was born at Calais on 1 January 1981. She is a student at the University of Maine at Machias, works in a home for abused children at Calais, and resides at Princeton.

263. DARREN BURKE[7] LANEY (*Carene Avis*[6] *Haney, Allison Franklin*[5] *Haney, Harriet Ella*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 3 March 1961.

He married GENISE BUNCE in Illinois about 1980. They had no children, and were divorced in Illinois about 1982.

Darren attended Princeton High School and then served in the U.S. Army from 1980 to 1981. In the Army he was a truck driver with an E-2 rank, was stationed at Chicago, and received a special award for expert riflemanship. He has been disabled since 1986, and resides with Lissa Corbett at Princeton, Maine.

*Child of Darren Burke Laney and Joyce Burke:*

i. TABBITHA BURKE[8] LANEY was born at Calais in August 1984. She resides with her mother at Princeton.

*Children of Darren Burke Laney and Lissa Corbett:*

ii. DARREN ASHER[8] LANEY was born in New Hampshire in 1986.

iii. DUSTIN ALLIE[8] LANEY was born at Machias, Washington County, Maine, in 1993.

264. STEVEN[7] HAMILTON (*Joyce Elaine*[6] *Card, Irma Margaret*[5] *Sprague, James Raymond*[4] *Sprague, Margaret Jane*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in 1960.

He married LAURA BAILEY at Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida, in 1983.

Steven owns a golf course renovation company and resides at Loxahatchee, Palm Beach County, Florida.

*Children of Steven Hamilton and Laura Bailey:*

i. STEVEN[8] HAMILTON was born in 1984.

ii. DANIELLE[8] HAMILTON was born in 1987.

iii. SHAWN[8] HAMILTON was born in 1990.

---

[1] Darren Burke Laney FS, by Rene Pulk.

[2] Elaine Hamilton-Castellano, notes.

265. **DOUGLAS[7] HAMILTON** (*Joyce Elaine[6] Card, Irma Margaret[5] Sprague, James Raymond[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, in 1965.

He married **DANETTE MALIN** at Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida, in 1991.

Douglas owns Hamilton Towing and Recovery and resides at Boca Raton, Florida.

*Children of Douglas Hamilton and Danette Malin, both born at Boca Raton:*

i. **CAITLYN[8] HAMILTON** was born in 1994.
ii. **CURTIS[8] HAMILTON** was born in 1997.

266. **DORIS IRENE[7] SPRAGUE** (*John Edward[6] Sprague, Vincent Leighton[5] Sprague, Percy Beckford[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Fredericton, York County, New Brunswick, on 24 February 1980. She resides at Fredericton with Anthony Smith.

*Children of Doris Irene Sprague and Anthony Smith:*

i. **TRENDON ANTHONY[8] SPRAGUE-SMITH** was born in 1998.
ii. **DESTINY NANCY MARION[8] SPRAGUE-SMITH** was born in 2000.

267. **JUDY ALMEIDA[7] KENNEY** (*Patricia Anne[6] Sprague, Vincent Leighton[5] Sprague, Percy Beckford[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 31 October 1969. She resides at Heathland, New Brunswick, outside St. Stephen.

*Children of Judy Almeida Kenney, both born at Saint John, St. John County, New Brunswick:*

i. **KYLE ROBERT[8] KENNEY** was born on 6 January 1992.
ii. **HAYLEY LYNN NICHOLE[8] KENNEY**, called Molly, was born on 22 November 1997.

268. **LAWRENCE JOSEPH[7] STANHOPE, JR.** (*Lawrence Joseph[6] Stanhope, Robert Clayton[5] Stanhope, Roy Lincoln[4] Stanhope, Mary Ellen[3] Roy, Mary*

[1] Elaine Hamilton-Castellano, notes.
[2] John Edward Sprague FS, by Joyce Sprague.
[3] Kenney-Sprague FS, by Patricia Pelton.

*Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 11 December 1974.

He married **SADIE ENGLISH** at Merrimack, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 30 June 1996. She was born on 15 October 1976, daughter of Bill English.[2]

Lawrence graduated from Nashua (New Hampshire) High School about 1992, and then from the Graphic Arts School at Manchester, New Hampshire about 1996. He is employed as a general laborer in a foundry, and resides at Milford, New Hampshire.

*Children of Lawrence Joseph Stanhope, Jr. and Sadie English, both born at Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire:*

i. **RAVEN MARIE**[8] **STANHOPE** was born on 28 December 1996.
ii. **SCARLETT ANN**[8] **STANHOPE** was born in March 1998.

269. **GREGORY JAMES**[7] **MACKINNON** (*Noreen Evelyn*[6] *Craft*, *Alfred Frances*[5] *Craft*, *Hazel Elizabeth*[4] *Roy*, *Frank*[3] *Roy*, *Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin*, *Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 18 March 1958.

He married **SHEREE LYNN ANNE MAXWELL** at Sackville, Halifax County, Nova Scotia. Sheree was born on 13 July 1958, daughter of Kenneth Merril Maxwell and Delilah Lorraine Hunt. She graduated from Sackville High School in 1980 and is a drapery seamstress.

Gregory received a diploma in horticulture from the University of Guelph, Ontario, in 1994. In 1996 he was the first Canadian to achieve the designation of certified grounds manager from the Professional Grounds Management Society, and in the same year was certified as a horticultural technician by the Canadian Nursery Trades Association. Currently he is general superintendent of North Star Construction at Lower Sackville. He resides at Upper Sackville.

*Child of Gregory James MacKinnon and Sheree LynnAnne Maxwell:*

291 i. **CORIE JAMES**[8] **MACKINNON** was born at Halifax on 29 February 1976

[1] Lawrence Stanhope, interview.
[2] June Stanhope, notes.
[3] Sheree MacKinnon, notes; Noreen Davie, Bruce MacKinnon, and Katherine Levy, group notes; and Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.

270. **BRUCE PATRICK[7] MACKINNON** (*Noreen Evelyn[6] Craft, Alfred Frances[5] Craft, Hazel Elizabeth[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 5 May 1959.

He married **SHARON LEE MORRIS** at Sackville, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 11 March 1980. Sharon was born at Cornerbrook, Newfoundland, on 5 April 1960, daughter of Reginald Morris and Eileen Miles. Sharon and Bruce were divorced in say 1990.

Bruce graduated from Sackville High School as valedictorian in 1978. He is an automobile salesman and resides at Sackville.

*Children of Bruce Patrick MacKinnon and Sharon Lee Morris, both born at Halifax:*

i. TAWNYA LEE[8] MACKINNON was born on 26 August 1980. She is a student of music at the University of Prince Edward Island.

ii. BRITTANY ALICIA[8] MACKINNON was born on 25 October 1986. She resides with her mother.

271. **KATHERINE ANNE[7] MACKINNON** (*Noreen Evelyn[6] Craft, Alfred Frances[5] Craft, Hazel Elizabeth[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 13 March 1962.

She married **ROSS WELDON LEVY** at Sackville, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 16 August 1985. Ross was born at Halifax on 25 November 1959, son of Eric Levy and Patricia Lynch. He is a salesman for the Halifax Herald Limited.

Katherine graduated from Sackville High School in 1981. She is a manager at the Marks Workwearhouse department store and resides at Sackville.

*Children of Katherine Anne MacKinnon and Ross Weldon Levy, both born at Halifax:*

i. ERICA EVELYN[8] LEVY was born on 3 July 1989.

ii. EMILY ALEXANDRA[8] LEVY was born on 13 July 1993.

272. **SUSAN MARIE[7] WILLIAMSON** (*Phyllis Ruth[6] Craft, Alfred Frances[5] Craft, Hazel Elizabeth[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 24 December 1959.

---

[1] Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.
[2] Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.
[3] Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.

She married JAMES JOHN PATRICK GAUTHIER at Sackville, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 20 May 1978. James was born at Noranda, Quebec, on 7 May 1954, son of Patrick Ernest John Gauthier and Betsy Lane. He has served in the Royal Canadian Navy since 1972. He is currently a petty officer 2nd class, working as a marine engineer aboard the HMCS *Iroquois*.

Susan is a photographer specializing in weddings, family portraits, sports pictures and advertisements. She resides at Sackville.

*Children of Susan Marie Williamson and James John Patrick Gauthier, both born at Halifax:*

i. PATRICK ROBERT[8] GAUTHIER was born on 28 September 1980. He is a member of the Army Reserves post at Halifax.
ii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER[8] GAUTHIER was born on 27 July 1982.

273. CHERYL LYNN[7] WILLIAMSON (*Phyllis Ruth*[6] *Craft, Alfred Frances*[5] *Craft, Hazel Elizabeth*[4] *Roy, Frank*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[1] was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 10 November 1961.

She married DONALD COLP at Sackville, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 13 August 1988. Donald was born at Halifax on 13 May 1959, son of Albert Raymond Colp and Dorothy Rowlings. He is a truck driver and resides at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia.

Cheryl resides at Sackville.

*Children of Cheryl Lynn Williamson and Donald Colp:*

i. ALANA ALICE[8] COLP was born on 17 January 1990.
ii. BRADLEY[8] COLP was born on 21 July 1993.

274. ARLENE JOYCE[7] WILLIAMSON (*Phyllis Ruth*[6] *Craft, Alfred Frances*[5] *Craft, Hazel Elizabeth*[4] *Roy, Frank*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 26 September 1964.

She married DAVID ARSENEAU at Sackville, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 21 July 1984. David was born at Ville St. Laurent, Isle de Montreal County, Quebec, on 20 October 1962. He has served in the Royal Canadian Navy since 12 October 1982, and is a petty officer 2nd class, stationed on the HMCS *Athabaskan* as a marine engineering technician.

---

[1] Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.
[2] Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.

Arlene graduated from Sackville High School. She is a self-employed bookkeeper and resides at Sackville.

*Children of Arlene Joyce Williamson and David Arseneau, all born at Halifax:*

i. **JAMIE-BETH[8] ARSENEAU** was born on 18 January 1986.
ii. **JOSEPH VINCENT[8] ARSENEAU** was born on 21 December 1987.
iii. **TERRI-LYNN[8] ARSENEAU** was born on 12 July 1991.
iv. **MICHELLE DAWNE[8] ARSENEAU** was born on 26 July 1993.

275. **LORI LORRAINE[7] WAYCOTT** (*Melvin Leroy[6] Waycott, Mary Lorraine[5] Cookson, Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 2 June 1964.[2]

She married (1) **RODERICK MERLE BAILEY** at Calais on 19 June 1982.[3] Roderick was born at Calais on 27 December 1961.[4] He graduated from Calais High School and works in the Domtar mill at Baileyville.

She married (2) **MICHAEL CARR**. He works in the Domtar Mill.

Lori is a certified nursing assistant at the Washington Place senior care center at Calais and resides at Robbinston, Maine.

*Child of Lori Lorraine Waycott and Roderick Merle Bailey:*

i. **RODERICK MERLE PARKER[8] BAILEY** was born at Calais on 9 June 1983.

276. **MARY LYNNETTE[7] WAYCOTT** (*Melvin Leroy[6] Waycott, Mary Lorraine[5] Cookson, Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*) was born at Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 25 May 1965.[5]

She married (1) **WILLIAM ROY WARREN** at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 19 June 1987.[6] William was born in Florida on 16 December 1963, son of Darrell Warren and Mavis Diffen. William and Mary were divorced on 20 August 1997.

She married (2) **WAYNE ALLEN POLK** at Calais on 14 June 1999.[7]

Mary graduated from Calais High School and works at the Calais Wal-Mart. She resides at Calais.[1]

---

[1] Mary Donovan, interview.
[2] Lori Lorraine Waycott, birth, Calais VR.
[3] Bailey-Waycott marriage, Calais VR.
[4] Bailey-Waycott marriage, Calais VR.
[5] Mr and Mrs Melvin Waycott, interview.
[6] Warren-Waycott marriage, Calais VR.
[7] Polk-Waycott marriage, Calais VR.

*Children of Mary Lynnette Waycott and William Roy Warren, both born at Calais:*

i. LAURA LYNNETTE[8] WARREN was born on 4 August 1987.[2]

ii. MICHAEL DARREL ROBERT[8] WARREN was born on 21 February 1990.[3]

277. MELVIN LEROY[7] WAYCOTT, III (*Melvin Leroy*[6] *Waycott, Mary Lorraine*[5] *Cookson, Margaret Viola*[4] *Roy, Frank*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*) was born at Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut, on 25 May 1965.[4]

He married **BOBBIE-JO WHEELOCK** at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 29 August 1987.[5] Bobbie-Jo is the daughter of Gary Wheelock and JoAnne Porter. Bobbie-Jo and Melvin were divorced in say 1995.

Melvin attended Calais High School, and most recently worked on the natural gas pipeline project as a laborer. He resides at Calais.[6]

*Children of Melvin Leroy Waycott, III and Bobbie-Jo Wheelock, both born at Calais:*

i. CORTNEY MARIE[8] WAYCOTT was born on 5 March 1988.[7]

ii. MELVIN LEROY[8] WAYCOTT, IV was born on 25 August 1990.[8]

278. ARLENE MAY[7] WAYCOTT (*Melvin Leroy*[6] *Waycott, Mary Lorraine*[5] *Cookson, Margaret Viola*[4] *Roy, Frank*[3] *Roy, Mary Ann*[2] *Irvin, Thomas*[1] *Irvin*)[9] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 2 December 1967.[10]

She married **JAMES LOWE** at Danforth, Washington County, Maine. James was born at Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine, on 21 October 1963, son of Lidwood Charles Lowe and Marie Ann Muncie. He graduated from Danforth High School in 1982 and is a woods worker.

Arlene resides at Houlton, Maine, where she works as a certified nursing assistant at the Crestview Nursing Home.

*Children of Arlene May Waycott and James Lowe, both born at Calais:*

i. MATTHEW JAMES[8] LOWE was born on 5 December 1983.

---

[1] Mary Donovan, interview.
[2] Laura Warren, birth, Calais VR.
[3] Michael Warren, birth, Calais VR.
[4] Mr and Mrs Melvin Waycott, interview.
[5] Waycott-Wheelock marriage, Calais VR.
[6] Mary Donovan, interview.
[7] Cortney Marie Waycott, birth, Calais VR.
[8] Melvin Leroy Waycott IV, birth, Calais VR.
[9] Arlene Lowe, interview.
[10] Arlene May Waycott, birth, Calais VR.

ii. SANDEE LINN[8] LOWE was born on 13 August 1985.

279. **MARK WILLIAM[7] WAYCOTT** (*Melvin Leroy[6] Waycott, Mary Lorraine[5] Cookson, Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 30 May 1981. He attended Calais High School, and is employed by the Ellsworth Building Supply Company at Calais as a yard man, loading trucks. He resides at Calais.[2]

*Children of Mark William Waycott and Ericka Karen Tracy* (his fourth cousin once removed, and descendant 284), *both born at Calais:*

i. MADYSON HOPE[8] TRACY-WAYCOTT was born on 28 July 1998.[3]
ii. RILEY MARK[8] TRACY-WAYCOTT was born on 24 October 2000.

280. **DAVID ARNOLD[7] LEE** (*Joan Lorraine[6] Waycott, Mary Lorraine[5] Cookson, Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[4] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 20 April 1969.

He married (1) **ROBIN ROERICH** at Calais.[5] Robin is the daughter of William Roerich and Carol Wescott. She attended Woodland High School, and is a certified nursing assistant. Robin and David were divorced in 1996.[6]

He married (2) **BRENDA A. (FITZSIMMONS) THORNTON** at Calais on 15 August 1998.[7] Brenda was born at Calais on 17 November 1960. She graduated from Calais High School, Husson College, and the Washington County Technical College; and is currently employed by the Eastern Maine Electric Cooperative at Calais. She has two daughters from a previous marriage, Stacey Thornton and Kristi Thornton.

David attended Calais High School and later received a high school diploma in 1989. He is a self-employed trucker and resides at Calais.

*Child of David Arnold Lee and Robin Roerich:*

[1] Mr and Mrs Melvin Waycott, interview.
[2] Karen Thomas, interview and notes.
[3] Madyson Hope Tracy-Waycott, birth, Calais VR.
[4] Joan and William Tracy, interview and notes.
[5] Lee-Roehrich marriage, Calais VR.
[6] Lee-Fitzsimmons marriage, Calais VR.
[7] Lee-Fitzsimmons marriage, Calais VR.

i. DAVID ARNOLD[8] LEE, JR. was born at Calais on 10 November 1988.

281. ANITA LORRAINE[7] LEE (*Joan Lorraine[6] Waycott, Mary Lorraine[5] Cookson, Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 7 August 1970.

She married **STEVEN WAYNE CLARK** on 12 June 1992. Steven was born at Calais on 16 February 1970, son of Herbert James Clark and Eileen Ethel Annas. He is a certified public accountant.[2]

Anita graduated from Calais High School in 1988 and then earned a B.S. in accounting from Husson College. She resides at Levant, Maine, and is a loan review officer for the Bangor Savings Bank.

*Children of Anita Lorraine Lee and Steven Wayne Clark, both born at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine:*

i. KAYLA LORRAINE[8] CLARK was born on 26 February 1998.
ii. KELCI MEAGHAN[8] CLARK was born on 12 July 2000.

282. HEATHER JOE[7] DONOVAN (*James Joseph[6] Donovan, Mary Lorraine[5] Cookson, Margaret Viola[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 24 January 1976.

She married **SACHIN SAHNEY** at Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 15 Apr 2000. He was born at Dehra Dun, India, on 21 October 1972, son of Badri Nath Sahney and Meena Sathi. After graduating from the Doon School in Dehra Dun in 1991, he attended the University of Delhi, where he graduated in 1994 with a B.A. He emigrated to the United States and furthered his education at New Hampshire College, where he earned an M.B.A. in marketing in 1998. After working as a technical recruiter for firms in the Boston area, he took a position as a staffing specialist for Pfizer in 2001.

Heather graduated from Calais High School in 1994, and attended Simmons College where she received a B.S. in 1998 and a master's degree in physical therapy in 2000. She is a physical therapist for Health South at the Braintree (Massachusetts) Hospital.. They reside at Groton, Connecticut.

*Child of Heather Joe Donovan and Sachin Sahney:*

---

[1] Anita Clark, notes; and Joan and William Tracy, interview and notes.
[2] Mary Donovan, interview.
[3] James Donovan, interview and notes.

i. **NAINA FAYE SAHNEY** was born at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 26 Nov 2001.

# Eighth Generation

283. **BENJAMIN WORDELL[8] WAITE** (*Kathryn McBride[7] Kneeland, Edward Irving[6] Kneeland, Irving Stanley[5] Kneeland, Eva Fannie[4] Irvine, Frederick[3] Irvine, John[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, on 26 April 1969. Immediately after his birth Benjamin was adopted by Forrest Alvin Waite and Lena (Walter) Waite of Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

He married **MARYANN TAVARES** at New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Maryann was born at New Bedford on 17 June 1967, daughter of John Tavares and Cecelia Tavares. She graduated from New Bedford High School in 1985.

Benjamin graduated from New Bedford Vocational Technical High School in 1986. When he was 21, Benjamin met his birth mother Kathy for the first time. He is a general contractor and owns the home renovation and remodeling business begun by his father, Forrest Waite. He resides at North Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

*Child of Benjamin Wordell Waite and Maryann Tavares:*

i. **ASHLEY ELIZABETH[9] WAITE** was born at New Bedford on 6 April 1992.

284. **ERICKA KAREN[8] TRACY** (*Kelly Jo[7] Tracy, John Alden[6] Tracy, John Sterling[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 22 December 1979.[3] She graduated from Calais High School in 1998 and is now attending nursing school. She resides at Calais.

*Children of Ericka Karen Tracy and Mark William Waycott* (her fourth cousin once removed, and descendant 279) *both born at Calais:*

i. **MADYSON HOPE[8] TRACY-WAYCOTT** was born on 28 July 1998.[4]

---

[1] Mr and Mrs Benjamin Waite, interview; and Kathryn Kneeland, interview and notes.
[2] Karen Thomas, interview and notes.
[3] Ericka Karen Tracy, birth, Calais VR.
[4] Madyson Hope Tracy-Waycott, birth, Calais VR.

ii. RILEY MARK[8] TRACY-WAYCOTT was born on 24 October 2000.

285. STEPHEN WALTER[8] KNOWLTON (*Kaye Juliana[7] Zimirowski, Virginia Amy[6] Campbell, Kathleen Margaret[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 5 December 1967.

He married TRACY PERREAULT, daughter of Edward and Barbara Perreault, at Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Stephen graduated from Peabody (Massachusetts) High School and from the GTE Technical Institute at Woburn, Massachusetts. He is a computer technician for Nortel Networks and resides at Amesbury, Massachusetts.

*Children of Stephen Walter Knowlton and Tracy Perreault, both born at Salem:*

i. MELISSA EMILY[9] KNOWLTON was born in October 1996.
ii. SYDNEY MARIE[9] KNOWLTON was born in August 1999.

286. TRACY JULIANA[8] KNOWLTON (*Kaye Juliana[7] Zimirowski, Virginia Amy[6] Campbell, Kathleen Margaret[5] Tracy, Alice Maud[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 27 March 1969. She graduated from Peabody (Massachusetts) High School, is a waitress, and resides at Salem.

*Children of Tracy Juliana Knowlton, both born at Salem:*

i. CHELSEA KAYE[9] KNOWLTON was born on 9 April 1990.
ii. SHANE DENIS[9] CROWLEY was born on 23 March 1993.

287. BEVERLY ANN[8] KERR (*James Ralph[7] Haney, Paul Lewis[6] Haney, Charles Edward[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[3] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 19 December 1979. She graduated from Calais High School in 1999, and now resides at Old Orchard Beach, Maine, with Corey Leander Williams. Corey was born at Calais on 14 May 1975, son of Richard Orland Williams and Jeannette Marie Crowe. He works at a cement factory.

*Children of Beverly Ann Kerr and Corey Leander Williams:*

---

[1] Kaye Pelley, interview and notes.
[2] Kaye Pelley, interview and notes.
[3] Beverly Ann Kerr, interview.

i. COREY LEANDER[9] WILLIAMS, JR. was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 1 September 1997.
ii. ZACHARY MICHAEL JAMES[9] WILLIAMS was born at Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, on 23 December 2000.

288. **HEIDI MARIE[8] WAYCOTT** (*Sharon Marie[7] Demmons, Pauline Louise[6] Haney, Charles Edward[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[1] was born at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 18 January 1977.

She married **HAN CHENG HUANG** at Calais on 25 June 1995. Han was born in Fujian Province, China, on 15 November 1963, son of Chen Huang. He graduated from high school there in 1986. He works as a cook at Standish, Maine.

Heidi attended Calais High School. She makes her home at Biddeford, Maine.

*Child of Heidi Marie Waycott and Han Cheng Huang:*

i. MELISSA LYNN[9] HUANG was born at Calais on 5 February 1996.

289. **JEFFREY GERALD[8] HANEY** (*Gerald Lawrence[7] Haney, Lawrence Harry[6] Haney, Agnes Graham[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 28 December 1970.

He married **CANDACE TODERIAN** at Thompson, Manitoba. They were divorced at Thompson in say 1998.

Jeffrey graduated from high school at Thompson and attended the University at Winnipeg before marrying. He resides at Thompson and is employed there by International Nickel.

*Child of Jeffrey Gerald Haney and Candace Toderian:*

i. NICKOLAS GERALD[9] HANEY was born in Manitoba on 6 May 1995.

290. **JAMES DANIEL[8] DANA** (*Don Allison[7] Laney, Carene Avis[6] Haney, Allison Franklin[5] Haney, Harriet Ella[4] Sprague, Margaret Jane[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2]*

[1] Huang-Waycott FS, by Heidi Huang.
[2] Jeffrey Gerald Haney FS, by Carol Haney.

*Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin)*[1] was born at Calais on 9 February 1980. He resides at Peter Dana Point in Indian Township, Maine.

*Child of James Daniel Dana:*

i. ERIC DANIEL[9] DANA was born at Calais on 7 February 2001.

291. **CORIE JAMES[8] MACKINNON** *(Gregory James[7] MacKinnon, Noreen Evelyn[6] Craft, Alfred Frances[5] Craft, Hazel Elizabeth[4] Roy, Frank[3] Roy, Mary Ann[2] Irvin, Thomas[1] Irvin)*[2] was born at Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, on 29 February 1976.

He married **STEPHANIE ELLEN CLARKE** at Moncton, Westmoreland County, New Brunswick on 11 August 2000. She was born at Labrador City, Labrador, on 1 February 1975, daughter of Michael John Clarke and Mary Angela Curran. She graduated from Trimble High school in 1992 and from the MacMaster school of nursing in 1995. She is a registered nurse at Moncton Hospital.

Corie graduated from Riverview High School in 1994 and then attended St. Thomas University and Moncton Community College. He is a truck and trailer apprentice technician (mechanic) at Moncton, and resides at Riverview, New Brunswick.

*Child of Corie MacKinnon and Stephanie Clarke:*

i. TARA ROSE ELLEN[9] MACKINNON was born at Moncton on 22 November 2001.

[1] Laney-Cilley FS, by Tina Laney.
[2] Sheree MacKinnon, notes; and Phyllis Williamson, notes and interview.

Figure 7. Portrait of Edward Irvin (1827-1920). Courtesy of Anne Hill.

Figure 8. Photograph of Ernest Francis Stokham (1895-1928) and Eliza (Irvin) Stokham (1852-1924), unknown locale. Courtesy of Penny Maestretti.

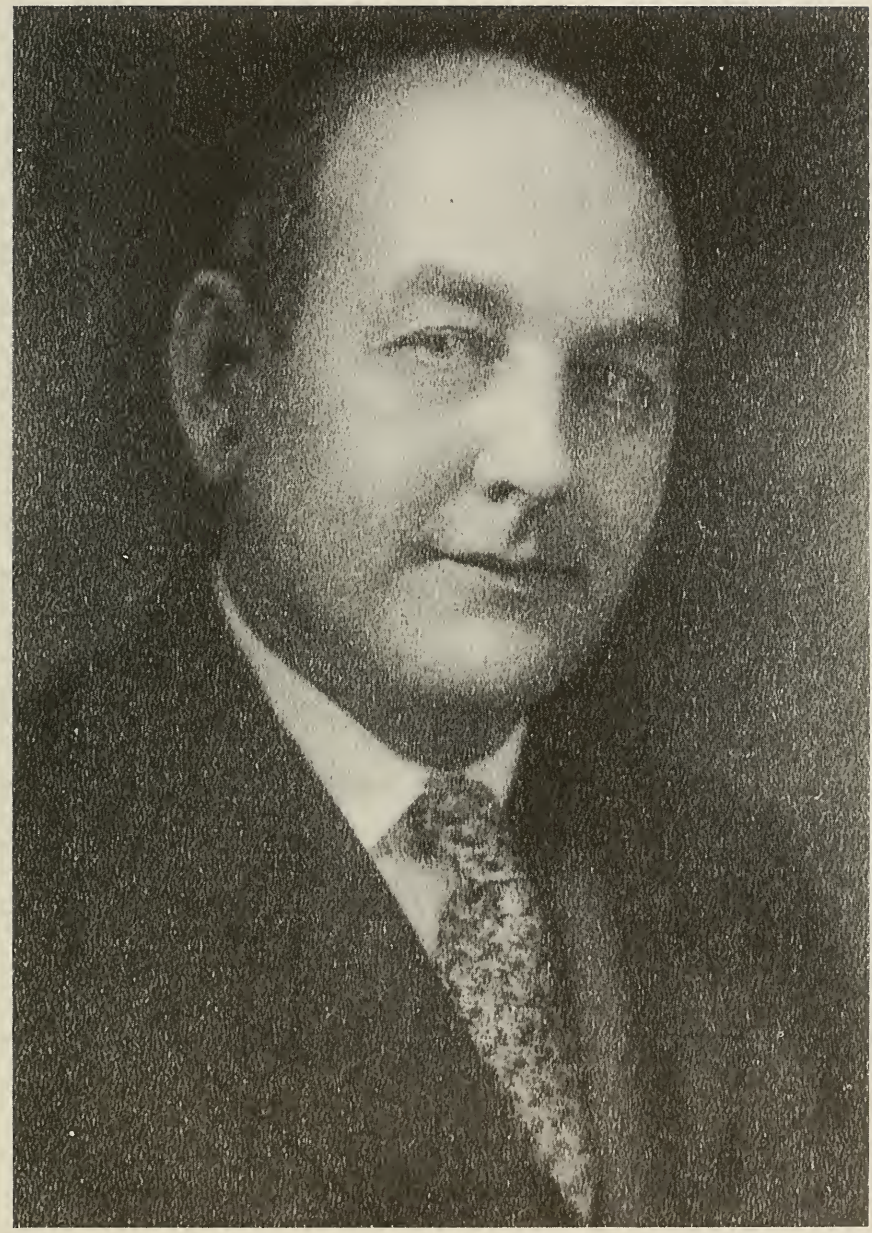


Figure 9. Portrait of Robert Arthur Irvine (1881-1952). Courtesy of Irene Nicol.

Figure 10. Portrait of Vernard Irvine family. Seated, left to right: Vernard Johnson Irvine (1892-1975), Margaret Johnson Irvine (1925- ), Jennette (Mayes) Irvine (1890-1972), William Lloyd Irvine (1920-2002), and Carol Jennette Irvine (1922- ). Standing: Robert Mayes Irvine (1917- ). Courtesy of Carol Adams.

# Chapter 2. Descendants of James and Annabella Irvine of Little Ridge, St. James Parish

## First Generation

1. **JAMES HENRY IRVINE**[1] was born in Ireland about 1803. He died on 23 June 1878 and was buried at St. Stephen in the Rural Cemetery.

He married **ANNABELLA (—)** who was born in Ireland in December 1808. She died on 25 May 1881 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery. After the death of her husband Anabella lived with her son James, presumably in her own house.

James and Annabella emigrated to New Brunswick about 1832 and farmed in St. James Parish.[2]

*Children of James Henry and Annabella Irvine:*

2 i. **CAPT. HUGH**[2] **IRVING** was born about 1830.

3 ii. **ALEXANDER**[2] **IRVING** was born about 1833.

iii. **MARY A.**[2] **IRVING** was born in St. James Parish about 1835.

4 iv. **WILLIAM**[2] **IRVING** was born about 1836.

v. **DIANAH**[2] **IRVING** was born about 1839. She married **SAMUEL ROBINSON STEVENS** at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 4 April 1865.[3]

vi. **JAMES HENRY**[2] **IRVING**[4] was born in New Brunswick on 18 April 1850. He died in 1929 and was buried on 20 November

---

[1] James Irving household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, p 5 (hereafter cited as James Irving, 1851 census St James); James Irvin household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James Parish ED, p 32-2; James Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, p 46-1; *1886 Dir* and SSRCTbl. The gravestone uses the spelling "Irvine."

[2] Both died at Little Ridge and farmed there, per James and Annabelle Irving IFS.

[3] Stevens-Irving marriage, Calais VR.

[4] James Irvin household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, div 1, p 9; and James H Irvin household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED.

1929 in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.[1] He was a farmer in St. James Parish and was unmarried.

# Second Generation

2. **CAPT. HUGH**[2] **IRVING** (*James Henry*[1] *Irvine*)[2] was born in Ireland about 1830. He died on 18 November 1894[3] and was buried at Calais, Washington County, Maine, in the Calais Cemetery.

He married **AMELIA P.** (—). She was born in New Brunswick in April 1845, died in May 1933, and was buried on 22 May 1933 in the Calais Cemetery.[4]

Hugh was a sea captain, and later a stone mason. He resided in the Milltown section of Calais in 1870 and through 1880, and in Milltown, New Brunswick in 1881. He is buried in the Lacelles lot.

*Children of Capt. Hugh and Amelia P. Irving:*

i. **CECELIA**[3] **IRVING**[5] was born in Canada about 1865.

ii. **SAMUEL**[3] **IRVING** was born in New Brunswick about 1867. He died in April 1935 and was buried on 20 April 1935 in the Calais Cemetery.[6]

iii. **JAMES HENRY**[3] **IRVING** was born in New Brunswick about 1869. He died in October 1930 and was buried on 24 October 1930 in the Calais Cemetery.[7]

iv. **MINNIE**[3] **IRVING** was born about 1874, died on 26 November 1877, and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[8]

v. **GEORGE**[3] **IRVING** was born in New Brunswick about 1877.

---

[1] SSRCRec; and SSRCTbI.

[2] Hugh Irvin household, 1870 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Milltown ED of Calais, p 26, dwelling 159, family 202; Hugh and Amelia Irvin household, 1880 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED, dwelling 195, family 237; and Hugh Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, p 7, dwelling 31, family 35.

[3] Edward Lacelles stone, CalCemStn (hereafter cited as Edward Lacelles stone).

[4] CalCemRdx.

[5] The 1881 census has her as "Annia."

[6] CalCemRec.

[7] CalCemRdx.

[8] Edward Lacelles stone.

3. **ALEXANDER**[2] **IRVING** (*James Henry*[1] *Irvine*)[1] was born in New Brunswick about 1833. He died on 12 February 1872[2] and was buried in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Alexander was a farmer in St. James Parish.

He married **EMILY HILL SMITH**. Emily[3] was born in New Brunswick on 13 December 1840. She died on 22 January 1918 and was buried on 23 January in the Rural Cemetery.[4] After the untimely death of Alexander at the age of 38 she married his brother William. In 1891 her household in St. James Parish included several grown children: John, James Wellington, Ambrose, William, and George; along with Millard, Viola and Ernest. By 1901 she was living with sons John and George, and John's family.[5]

*Children of Alexander Irving and Emily Hill Smith:*

i. **JOHN E.**[3] **IRVING** was born on 4 August 1862.

ii. **JAMES WELLINGTON**[3] **IRVING**[6] was born in August 1864. He died at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, in December 1946 and was buried on 24 December 1946 in the Calais Cemetery.[7]

He married **CLARA B. JAMES** at Calais on 24 October 1894.[8] Clara was born in Maine in April 1875, died in 1943, and was buried in the Calais Cemetery. She was a dressmaker.

---

[1] SSRCTbI; and SSRCRec.

[2] The *Eastport (Maine) Sentinel*, vol 55, no. 12, reported the death of Alexander Irving, late of Baileyville, on 5 Feb 1873. The administrator was Emily H Irving.

[3] Emily Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, p 44-1 (hereafter cited as Emily Irvin, 1881 census St James); Emily Irvin household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, p 13 (hereafter cited as Emily Irvin, 1891 census St James); and John E Irvin household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James, div 1 ED, p 14, dwelling 129, family 131 (hereafter cited as John E Irvin, 1901 census St James).

[4] SSRCTbI; and SSRCRec.

[5] Per Irving-Smith IFS, Emily's parents were James Smith and Susan Hill, and both Alexander and Emily died at St. Stephen.

[6] James and Clara Irving household, 1900 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED 197, ward 1, sheet 2, dwelling 28, family 28 (hereafter cited as James and Clara Irving, 1900 census Calais); and James Wellington Irving, obit, *Advertiser* (8 Jan 1947) (hereafter cited as James Wellington Irving, obit). The obituary puts the birth in Baileyville, Maine, in Aug 1863. The interment records give the age at death as 84 years and 4 months, giving a birth date of Aug 1862. The 1891 census gives the birthplace as the United States. The 1881 census gives the birthplace as New Brunswick.

[7] CalCemRec.

[8] Calais VR

James was a farmer at Little Ridge in 1886.[1] Later, he was a house carpenter and resided at Calais on Baring Road, where he was a baker and ran the Irving Inn until Clara's death. He resided for a time in Wisconsin. James and Clara had no children.

iii. AMBROSE A.[3] IRVING was born in New Brunswick on 3 August 1865.

iv. WILLIAM RUDOLPH[3] IRVING was born in New Brunswick about 1867. He removed to Spokane, Washington.[2]

v. GEORGE E.[3] IRVING[3] was born in New Brunswick on 21 December 1871. He died at Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 1 March 1926.[4] George was a farmer and then a house carpenter. In 1900 he resided in St. James Parish with his brother James, and in 1901 with his brother John. He apparently married late in life, and had a son born on 17 September 1911 in St. Stephen Parish, who died on 19 September 1911.[5]

vi. MILLARD ALEXANDER[3] IRVING[6] was born in the United States about 1871. He died at Calais on 25 December 1947 and was buried on 28 December in the Calais Cemetery. He married LENNIE E. GATCOMB at Calais on 17 July 1907.[7] Lennie was born at Calais on 28 April 1876. She died at Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, in January 1953 and was buried on 30 January 1953 in the Calais Cemetery.

Millard resided at Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, and later removed to Minneapolis, Minnesota. He had no children.

4. WILLIAM[2] IRVING (*James Henry*[1] *Irvine*)[8] was born in St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick about 1836.[1] He died on 22 April 1876

---

[1] *1886 Dir.*
[2] James Wellington Irving, obit
[3] Emily Irvin, 1881 census St James; Emily Irvin, 1891 census St James; James and Clara Irving, 1900 census Calais; and John E Irvin, 1901 census St James. The 1900 census gives the birth date as May 1870, while the 1901 census gives it as 26 December 1871.
[4] George A Irving, obit, *Courier* (23 Mar 1926).
[5] Infant son of George A Irving, obit *Courier* (21 Sep 1911).
[6] CalCemRec; and Linnie E Irving, obit, *Advertiser* (4 Feb 1953).
[7] Calais VR.
[8] SSRCTbI.

and was buried in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. He married **EMILY HILL SMITH**, widow of his brother Alexander (see above), and died a few years later. William resided in St. James Parish.

*Children of William Irving and Emily Hill Smith:*

i. **VIOLA A.**[3] **IRVING** was born in New Brunswick about 1875.[2] She resided in Calais on Chandler Street.[3] She married (1) **DAVID GILLIS HALL** at Calais on 18 January 1893.[4]

ii. **ERNEST**[3] **IRVING** was born in New Brunswick about 1876.[5]

# Third Generation

5. **JOHN E.**[3] **IRVING** (*Alexander*[2] *Irving, James Henry*[1] *Irvine*)[6] was born in New Brunswick on 4 August 1862. He was buried in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery on 17 December 1947.[7] He married **HELEN JOSEPHINE CROWLEY** at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 2 June 1897.[8] Helen was born in Maine on 1 June 1873.[9] She died in 1949 and was buried on 2 November 1949 in the Rural Cemetery.[10] John worked his mother's farm in St. James and later resided at St. Stephen.[11]

*Children of John E. Irving and Helen Josephine Crowley:*

i. **HAROLD ELMER**[4] **IRVING**[12] was born in New Brunswick on 12 September 1898 and was baptized on 3 December 1899 at

[1] James Irving, 1851 census St James.
[2] Emily Irvin, 1881 census St James; and Emily Irvin, 1891 census St James.
[3] James Wellington Irving, obit.
[4] ESVR, p 494, citing (1 Feb 1893); and Calais VR. The Eastport Sentinel gives the date as 16 Jan 1893. She married (2) George Butler, and then (3) George Boothwick on 30 September 1930, and died at Calais on 12 Mar 1953 per Hall-Irving IFS.
[5] Emily Irvin, 1881 census St James; and Emily Irvin, 1891 census St James.
[6] Emily Irvin, 1881 census St James; Emily Irvin, 1891 census St James; John E Irvin, 1901 census St James; and Josephine H Irving, obit, *Courier* (10 Nov 1949) (hereafter cited as Josephine H Irving, obit).
[7] SSRCRec; and SSRCTbI.
[8] Calais VR.
[9] John E Irvin, 1901 census St James.
[10] SSRCTbI.
[11] *1886 Dir*; and James Wellington Irving, obit.
[12] SSRCTbI.

Scotch Ridge in St. James Parish.[1] He resided at St. Stephen and died after 1949.[2]

He married ROBERTA DOWLING at Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, in 1933.[3] Roberta was born in 1904, died in 1979, and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.

ii. RALPH ARNOLD[4] IRVING was born in New Brunswick on 13 December 1900 and was baptized on 30 November 1902 in St. James Parish.[4]

iii. FLORENCE VIOLA[4] IRVING[5] was born on 2 April 1907 and was baptized on 7 July 1907 in St. James Parish.[6] She has a gravestone in the Rural Cemetery.

She married PHILIP S. ROUSE at Little Ridge on 18 August 1933. Philip was born in 1906. He worked for the *St. Croix Courier*.

[1] JasCom; and John E Irvin, 1901 census St James.
[2] Josephine H Irving, obit.
[3] Hannan notes.
[4] JasCom.
[5] Rouse-Irving wddng, *Courier* (10 Aug 1933); and SSRCTbI.
[6] Records of St James churches.

# Chapter 3. Descendants of Hugh and Mary Irvin of Tower Hill, St. David Parish

## First Generation

1. **HUGH[1] IRVIN**[1] was born in Ireland in March 1802. He died at Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 10 December 1885. He married **MARY** (—). Mary was born in Ireland about 1808. She emigrated to New Brunswick about 1836.[2] Hugh emigrated to New Brunswick about 1827 and was a farmer in St. David Parish.

*Children of Hugh and Mary Irvin:*

2 i. **GEORGE[2] IRVIN** was born about 1827.

ii. **SARAH A.[2] IRVIN** was born in New Brunswick about 1836. She married _____ **DEACON**. She was residing in Milltown, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in 1910.

iii. **CATHERINE I.[2] IRVIN** was born in New Brunswick about 1837.

3 iv. **WILLIAM[2] IRVIN** was born in 1839.

v. **JAMES[2] IRVIN** was born in New Brunswick about 1841.

vi. **MARGARET[2] IRVIN** was born in New Brunswick about 1842. She married _____ **KING**. She was a school mistress. Later, in 1910, she resided in Los Angeles.

vii. **ISABELLA[2] IRVIN** was born in New Brunswick about 1844. She died after 1910. She married **JAMES W. MORRIS** at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick.[3]

---

[1] Hugh and Mary Irvin household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED (hereafter cited as Hugh and Mary Irvin, 1851 census St David); William Irvine household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED (hereafter cited as William Irvine, 1851 census St David); William and Janet Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED, div 2, p 10, dwelling 40, family 40 (hereafter cited as William and Janet Irvin, 1881 census St David); and Hugh Irvin, obit, *Courier* (17 Dec 1885).

[2] The disparate dates of immigration for Hugh and Mary are consistent with the gap between the birth dates of son George and daughter Sarah.

[3] SSMR

viii. GERARD[2] IRVIN was born in New Brunswick in say 1848. As a young man he was a farmer in St. David Parish.

ix. ALEXANDER HUGH[2] IRVIN was born in New Brunswick about 1849. He died after 1910. As a young man he was a farmer in St. David Parish. He later removed to California.

# Second Generation

2. **GEORGE[2] IRVIN** (*Hugh*[1])[1] was born in Ireland about 1827. He married **HANNAH IRONS** in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 19 December 1855.[2] Hannah was born in New Brunswick about 1829. George emigrated to New Brunswick in 1836. He was a farmer and resided at Tower Hill in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, through 1910.

*Children of George Irvin and Hannah Irons, all born in New Brunswick:*

i. GEORGE[3] IRVIN was born in about 1859.

ii. SKIFFINGTON[3] IRVIN was born about 1864.

iii. MARY[3] IRVIN was born about 1866.

iv. SARAH[3] IRVIN was born about 1873.

3. **WILLIAM[2] IRVIN** (*Hugh*[1])[3] was born at Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in 1839. He died at Eureka, Humboldt County, California, on 10 January 1910. He married **JANET (—)**. Janet was born in New Brunswick about 1843. William worked his father's farm in St. David Parish until at least 1881. Later, he removed to California, and was residing there from at least 1890.

*Child of William and Janet Irvin:*

---

[1] Hugh and Mary Irvin, 1851 census St David; George and Hannah Irvin household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED, div 2, p 9, dwelling 34, family 34; and William Irvin, obit.

[2] CCMR. She was from St. David Parish.

[3] Hugh and Mary Irvin, 1851 census St David; William Irvine, 1871 census St David; William and Janet Irvin, 1881 census St David; and William Irvin, obit.

i. **MARY C.**[3] **IRVIN** was born in New Brunswick about 1876. She married **A. N. JEWETT**. She was residing at Eureka, California in 1910.

# Chapter 4. Descendants of John Irvin and Anne Belle of St. David Parish

## First Generation

1. **JOHN[1] IRVIN**[1] was born in County Down, Ireland, on 11 March 1801. He died in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 29 April 1879.[2]

He married **ANNE BELL** at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 29 September 1825.[3] Anne was born in New Brunswick about 1802. She died after 1879.

John emigrated to New Brunswick about 1821. He was a farmer in St. David Parish. Six of his children were baptized at the St. Patrick Parish Presbyterian Church: Ruth in 1842; and Janet, John Edward, Thomas, Washington and William the same day in 1846.[4] In 1875 John sold 100 acres of land in St. David Parish to Thomas Irvin, presumably his son, for $100. Mary E. Irvin, possibly his daughter, was a witness.[5]

*Children of John Irvin and Anne Bell, all born in New Brunswick:*

i. **MARY[2] IRVIN** was born about 1826. In 1871 at the age of 45 she was unmarried and living with her parents. She married (1) **JOHN KIRKWOOD** and then (2) **GEORGE WILSON** on 8 June 1891 in Charlotte County.[6]

ii. **MARGARET[2] IRVIN**[7] was born on 30 May 1830 and died on 24 August 1904. She married **JOSEPH JOHNSTON** on 8

---

[1] John and Ann Irvin household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED; and John and Anna Irvine household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED (hereafter cited as John and Anna Irvine, 1871 census St David).

[2] John Irvin, obit, *Courier* (1 May1890). His death notice stated that he left a wife and a large circle of friends, but made no mention of children.

[3] CCMR; and Greenock.

[4] PresChPa.

[5] John Irvin to Thomas Irvin, CCDeed, 25:502.

[6] Genealogical notes concerning the descendants of John Irvin and Anne Bell, prepared 30 Apr 2001 by Kacy Dodwell, Keene, NH (hereafter cited as Dodwell).

[7] Dodwell.

October 1854. Joseph was born on 21 May 1826 at Johnston Settlement, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, son of James Johnston and Isabella (Bele) McClaskey. He died on 2 October 1875 at Tower Hill and was buried at Rollingdam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte County in the Baptist Cemetery. Dodwell states that they had 11 children: **James Allen, Laura A., Frederic Everett, Ella Jane, Frank Herbert, Albert Willard, George Harvey, Edith Mary, Annie Florence, Wilbur,** and **Joseph Harry Johnston.**

iii. JANE (JANET)[2] IRVIN was born on 14 March 1833 and was baptized on 22 August 1846.[1]

iv. THOMAS[2] IRVIN[2] was born on 1 July 1835 and baptized on 22 August 1846.[3] He died on after 1901.

He married LYDIA TRENHOLM at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 8 August 1877.[4] Lydia was born in New Brunswick on 15 February 1835 and died at Rolling Dam on 4 October 1902.[5] She was the postmistress at Dumbarton Station.[6]

In 1871 Thomas was living with his parents and working as a laborer.[7] Subsequently he was a farmer. In 1879 he petitioned the lieutenant governor to purchase lot 8, comprising 75 acres of crown land in Dumbarton Parish on Fredericton Road. He paid in labor pursuant to the provisions of the Labor Act. His labor was described as heavy gravelling on Fredericton Road, and was completed by 1885. He applied for the adjacent lot 9. The archives contain this letter:[8]

> *Oct 29, 1880, / Dumbarton Station Crown Land Office / For land applied for by Thomas Irvin on application from Thomas Stein (justice of the peace). Lot no. 9 on the east side of Fredericton Road on the Digdigquash* (sic) *River above the*

[1] PresChPa.
[2] Thomas and Lydia Irvin household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, Dumbarton ED.
[3] PresChPa.
[4] SSMR. She was from Dumbarton.
[5] Lydia Irvin, obit, *Courier* (9 Oct 1902).
[6] *1886 Dir*, p 132.
[7] John and Anna Irvine, 1871 census St David.
[8] Petitions, Labor Act records, and correspondence concerning Crown lands sold to Thomas Irvin of Dumbarton, PANB.

*Fredericton Station. Mr. McCollum informed me tha(t) you could not make out the distances on the application. I should like it if I could, to get 100 rods on Fredericton Road. If not, send me no. 9. Yours respectfully, Thomas Irvin*

v. WILLIAM[2] IRVIN was born on 25 October 1836 and baptized on 22 August 1846.[1]

vi. RUTH IRVIN was born on 26 May 1838 and baptized on 27 March 1842.[2] She died probably before 1851.

2 vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON IRVIN was born on 14 February 1841.

3 viii. JOHN EDWARD IRVIN was born on 8 March 1843.

# Second Generation

2. GEORGE WASHINGTON[2] IRVIN (*John*[1] *Irvin*) was born in New Brunswick on 14 February 1841 and was baptized on 22 August 1846 at the Presbyterian Church in St. Patrick Parish.[3] He died between 1871 and 1881.[4] He was a farmer in St. David Parish.[5]

He married **CATHERINE HERBERT DINSMORE** at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 1 November 1869.[6] Catherine was born about 1849 and died at Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, on 22 April 1905.[7] She was listed as a farmer in the 1881 census.[8]

*Children of George Washington Irvin and Catherine Herbert Dinsmore:*

i. ANNIE ELLA[3] IRVIN was born in New Brunswick in September 1870.

ii. EVA[3] IRVIN was born about 1873.

---

[1] PresChPa.

[2] PresChPa.

[3] PresChPa.

[4] Kate Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED 2, dwelling 131, family 134 (hereafter cited as Kate Irvin, 1881 census St Stephen).

[5] George W Irvine household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED (hereafter cited as George W Irvine, 1871 census St David).

[6] CCMR. She was from St. Stephen at the time of marriage.

[7] Katherine Irvin, obit, *Courier* (11 May 1905).

[8] In the 1881 census she resided at St Stephen, and listed as a farmer. She may have been so recently widowed that she still held the farm in St David, but had moved in town. In the 1891 census she was listed in the household of her mother Jane Dinsmore in St. Stephen. George was not listed, and her marital status was not stated.

iii. MAUD[3] IRVIN[1] was born in 1874. She died at Minneapolis on 4 August 1895. She resided at Tower Hill, St. David Parish.
iv. MARGARET EVELYN[3] IRVIN was born at St. Stephen on 25 January 1876.[2]
v. MAY IRVIN was born about 1877.

3. JOHN EDWARD[2] IRVIN (*John*[1] *Irvin*)[3] was born at Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 8 March 1843 and was baptized on 22 August 1846 at the Presbyterian Church in St. Patrick Parish. He died at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 30 November 1928 and was buried there on 3 December in the Rural Cemetery. He resided at Union Mills, Milltown, New Brunswick.[4]

He married (1) **MARY E. DINSMORE** at St. Stephen on 1 October 1869.[5] Mary[6] was born in February 1849, daughter of Martin H. Dinsmore. She died at Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, on 25 November 1888. He married (2) **IDA SMITH** in 1889. She died about 1911.

*Children of John Edward Irvin and Mary E. Dinsmore:*

i. HERBERT[3] IRVIN[7] was born about 1871, and died after 1954. He resided at Dexter, Penobscot County, Maine.
ii. JENNIE[3] IRVIN[8] was born about 1872 and died after 1954. She married _____ HOLCOMB. In 1928 he resided at Binghamton, Broome County, New York. He later removed to Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[9]
iii. HARRY[3] IRVIN was born about 1874 and died before 1919.[10]
iv. JOSEPHINE[3] IRVIN[11] was born about 1876 and died after 1954. She resided at Ashland, Massachusetts, and was unmarried.[1]

---

[1] Maud Irvin, obit, *Courier* (22 Aug 1895).
[2] BthRgLate.
[3] Edward Irvin, obit, *Courier* (20 Dec 1928) (hereafter cited as Edward Irvin (1843–1928), obit); PresChPa; and Edward and Mary Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED, p 10, div 2, dwelling 39, family 39.
[4] Arthur Irvin, obit, *Courier* (11 Nov 1954) (hereafter cited as Arthur Irvin, obit).
[5] CCMR.
[6] Mary E Irvin, obit, *Courier* (29 Nov 1888).
[7] Arthur Irvin, obit.
[8] Arthur Irvin, obit.
[9] Edward Irvin (1843–1928), obit; and Ernest W Irvin, obit, *Courier* (15 Apr 1948) (hereafter cited as Ernest W Irvin, obit).
[10] Johnson Irvine, obit, *Courier* (12 Jun 1919) (hereafter cited as Johnson Irvin, obit).
[11] Arthur Irvin, obit.

4 v. JOHNSON[3] IRVIN was born about 1878.

vi. CATHERINE[3] IRVIN[2] was born about 1880. She married WILLIAM HILLIER, and resided at Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.[3]

vii. ALBERT[3] IRVIN.[4] He resided at Jamaica Plain, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died in March 1940.

5 viii. ERNEST W.[3] IRVIN was born at St. Stephen.

ix. ROSELIA SEYMOUR[3] IRVIN[5] was born on 17 March 1888. She died at Old Ridge on 1 July 1888.

*Children of John Edward Irvin and Ida Smith:*

x. _____[3] IRVIN.[6] She married HARRY WILLIAMS, resided at St. Stephen in 1928, and died between 1928 and 1948.

xi. JAMES[3] IRVIN.[7] He resided at Brighton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died after 1928.

xii. ARTHUR[3] IRVIN.[8] He died at Victoria, British Columbia, on 4 November 1954 and was buried there. In his youth he worked at Canadian Cottons in Milltown, New Brunswick. He served in World War I, removed to Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, and later to Victoria.[9]

xiii. MILDRED IRVIN.[10] She married FOSTER HANSON, resided at Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, later removed back to St. Stephen, and died after 1954.

# Third Generation

4. JOHNSON[3] IRVIN (*John Edward*[2] *Irvin*, *John*[1] *Irvin*)[11] was born about 1878. He died at Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New

[1] Ernest W Irvin, obit.
[2] Arthur Irvin, obit.
[3] Ernest W Irvin, obit.
[4] Albert Irvin, obit, *Courier* (21 Mar 1940).
[5] Roselia Seymour Irvin, obit, *Courier* (5 Jul 1888).
[6] Johnson Irvin, obit; and Edward Irvin (1843–1928), obit.
[7] Edward Irvin (1843–1928), obit.
[8] Arthur Irvin, obit.
[9] Edward Irvin (1843–1928), obit; and Ernest W Irvin, obit.
[10] Johnson Irvin, obit; Arthur Irvin, obit; Edward Irvin (1843–1928), obit; and Ernest W Irvin, obit.
[11] Johnson Irvin, obit.

Brunswick, on 10 June 1919 and was buried in St. David Parish on 11 June in the Oak Bay Cemetery. He married **ELIZABETH A. GREGORY**.[1]

*Children of Johnson Irvin and Elizabeth A. Gregory:*

i. **ELDRED**[4] **IRVIN**.
ii. **MADELINE**[4] **IRVIN**.

5. **ERNEST W.**[3] **IRVIN** (*John Edward*[2] *Irvin, John*[1] *Irvin*)[2] was born at St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick. He died at Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 4 April 1948, and was buried there on 7 April in the Lowell Cemetery. He married **HELEN C. MACRAE**. Ernest was a textile worker for the Newmarket Manufacturing Company of Lowell. He resided at Lowell.

*Children of Ernest W. Irvin and Helen C. MacRae:*

i. _____[4] **IRVIN**. She married **HENRY MILENKEVICH**, and resided at Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts.
ii. **ERNEST W.**[4] **IRVIN, JR.** He resided at Lowell.

[1] SSMR. She was from St David Parish at the time of marriage.
[2] Ernest W Irvin, obit.

# Chapter 5. Descendants of William Irvin and Mary Fulton of St. David Parish

## First Generation

1. **WILLIAM**[1] **IRVIN**[1] was born in Ireland about 1804, and died before 1871. He married **MARY FULTON** in Ireland. Mary[2] was born in Ireland about 1814, and died at Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 4 March 1889. They emigrated in 1851. He was a farmer in St. David and she was a weaver.

*Children of William Irvin and Mary Fulton:*

i. **MATILDA**[2] **IRVIN** was born in Ireland about 1836.
ii. **SARAH J.**[2] **IRVIN** was born in Ireland about 1838.
2 iii. **WILLIAM**[2] **IRVIN** was born in Ireland about 1840.
iv. **JARRETT**[2] **IRVIN** was born in Ireland about 1841.
v. **MARY A.**[2] **IRVIN** was born in Ireland about 1843.
vi. **ISABELLA**[2] **IRVIN** was born in Ireland about 1848.
vii. **GEORGE JACKSON**[2] **IRVINE** was born in New Brunswick on 22 Nov 1851, and was baptized on 16 September 1852 in St. James Parish.[3] He was a farmer in St. David Parish.
viii. **JAMES**[2] **IRVING**[4] was born in New Brunswick on 16 Jun 1857. He married **GRACE** (—). He was a farmer in St. David Parish.
ix. **MARTHA**[2] **IRVINE** was born in New Brunswick about 1859.

---

[1] William and Mary Irvin household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED; Mary Irvine household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED; and James Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED, div 2, p 5, dwelling 20, family 20.

[2] Mary Irvine, relict of William Irvin, obit, *Courier* (7 Mar 1889).

[3] JasCom.

[4] James and Grace Irving household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED, family 100; and James and Grace Irving household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David ED, dwelling 29, family 29.

# Second Generation

2. **WILLIAM**[2] **IRVIN** (*William*[1])[1] was born in Ireland about 1840.[2] He married **MINERVA** (—). She was born in New Brunswick about 1846 and was a weaver. William was a farmer in St. David Parish.

*Children of William and Minerva Irvin, all born in New Brunswick:*

i. **ALICE JENNETTE**[3] **IRVIN**[3] was born in April 1867. She died at St. Stephen on 15 August 1892 and was buried at nearby Moore's Mills. She married **ARTHUR H. HILL** and resided at Rolling Dam, New Brunswick.

ii. **HOWARD**[3] **IRVIN** was born about 1869.

iii. **ANNA E.**[3] **IRVIN** was born about 1870.

iv. **ADA F.**[3] **IRVIN** was born about 1873.

v. **LAURA M.**[3] **IRVIN** was born about 1875.

vi. **MINNIE H.**[3] **IRVIN** was born about 1877.[4]

vii. **HERBERT S.**[3] **IRVIN** was born about 1878.

---

[1] William and Minerva Irvine household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St David Parish ED; and William and Minerva Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, St David ED, div 2, p 9, dwelling 38, family 38.

[2] In St Patrick Parish, John and Anne Irvin had a son William of the same age.

[3] *NBVSN*, 1892, vol 82, items 2334 and 2863, citing obit in the *St Andrews Beacon* (25 Aug 1892), and burial notice in *Courier* (1 Sep 1892).

[4] She may have been enumerated in LePreau in 1881. George Holland household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, LePreau ED, p 8, dwelling 29, family 30.

# Chapter 6. Descendants of David Irvin and Eleanor Densmore of Calais

## First Generation

1. **DAVID[1] IRVIN**[1] was born in Ireland about 1810. He died in 1891 and was buried at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 11 March 1891 in the Calais Cemetery.[2]

He married **ELEANOR DENSMORE**. Ellen was born in County Down, Ireland, in October 1809.[3] She died at Calais[4] and was buried on 30 January 1881 in the Calais Cemetery.[5]

David and Ellen resided first at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, where he was a farm laborer, and then at Calais.

*Children of David Irvin and Eleanor Densmore, all born in New Brunswick:*

i. **ROBERT[2] IRVIN** was born on 20 July 1831, and was baptized 7 August 1831 in the All Saints Anglican Church at St. Andrews.[6]

2 ii. **ELIZABETH[2] IRVIN** was born about 1834.

iii. **JAMES[2] IRVIN** was born about 1836. He died on 27 February 1851, and was buried at St. Andrews in the Greenock Church yard.[7]

---

[1] David and Ellen Irvine household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED, p 79; David and Eleanor Irvin household, 1860 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais, ward 1 ED (Milltown), p 24, dwelling 160, family 162; David and Ellen Irvin household, 1870 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED, dwelling 551, family 720; and David and Ellen Irvin household, 1880 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais, ward 7 ED, dwelling 383, family 456.

[2] CalCemRdx; and CalCemRec.

[3] CalCemRdx; and Mrs David Irvine, obit, *Courier* (3 Feb 1881).

[4] Mrs David Irvine, obit, *Courier* (3 Feb 1881).

[5] CalCemRec.

[6] Robert Irvin, baptism, records of All Saints Anglican Church, St Andrews, NB, microfilm, CCArchv.

[7] James Irwin stone, Greenock Presbyterian Churchyard, St. Andrews, NB, read by VIA in 1971.

iv. DAVID[2] IRVIN, JR. was born about 1839. He died at Vanceboro, Washington County, Maine, on 26 April 1878.[1] He was a mill worker who died when he became caught in tannery machinery.

v. ANN[2] IRVIN was born about 1841.

3 vi. JOHN[2] IRVIN was born on 11 March 1842.

vii. JANE[2] IRVIN was born about 1842.

viii. ELLEN[2] IRVIN was born about 1846. She resided in Calais with her parents.

4 ix. FRANCIS[2] IRVING was born on 4 July 1851.

x. MARGARET[2] IRVIN was born in July 1851 and died at Calais on 2 March 1878.[2]

# Second Generation

2. **ELIZABETH[2] IRVIN** (*David*[1])[3] was born at Chamcook, St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick about 1834. She died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 4 April 1908. She was buried on 6 April in the Calais Cemetery.

She married **JOHN STEVESON** about 1855. John was born in England about 1826 and died before 1908. He was a millman.

Elizabeth and John resided at Milltown, New Brunswick in 1861. In their later years they lived at Calais.

*Children of Elizabeth Irvin and John Steveson, both born in New Brunswick:*

i. EDWARD S.[3] STEVESON was born about 1856.

ii. ANN J.[3] STEVESON was born about 1858.

3. **JOHN[2] IRVIN** (*David*[1] *Irvin*)[4] was born in New Brunswick on 11 March 1842 and was baptized on 25 August 1844 at the Presbyterian Church in St. Patrick Parish.[1] He was a teamster.

---

[1] David Irvine, obit, *Courier* (9 May 1878); and David Irving, Jr, obit, *Advertiser* (1 May 1878).
[2] Maggie Irvine, obit, *Courier* (7 Mar 1878).
[3] Household of John and Elizabeth Stevens, 1861 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, Milltown ED, p 26; Elizabeth Stevenson, death, Calais VR; and Sharon Howland draft electronic manuscript of *Index of Calais Collective Funeral Homes*, at Calais Free Library, citing Gillis Funeral Company, book 1, p 63.
[4] John and Sarah Irvin household, 1870 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais, ward 1 ED, p 23, dwelling 141, family 181.

He married **SARAH COOMBS** at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 15 July 1865.[2] Sarah was born in Maine about 1841.

*Child of John Irvin and Sarah Coombs:*

i. **EDWARD**[3] **IRVIN** was born in Maine about 1870.

4. **FRANCIS**[2] **IRVING** (*David*[1] *Irvin*) was born at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 4 July 1851.[3] He died at Calais, Maine, on 6 May 1902[4] and was buried on 8 May in the Calais Cemetery.

He married **LYDIA M. GROVER**. Lydia was born in St. George Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, about 1860.[5] She died on 30 September 1911 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.

Frank, a millman and day laborer, resided at Milltown, Maine.

*Children of Francis Irving and Lydia M. Grover:*

i. **CHARLES E.**[3] **IRVING** was born and died in June 1881, and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[6]

ii. **FRANK E.**[3] **IRVING** was born in Maine in February 1883.

iii. **GRACE M.**[3] **IRVING** was born in December 1888, died at Milltown, Maine, on 13 October 1891, and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[7]

iv. **LILLIAN MAY**[3] **IRVING**[8] was born in December 1894. She died at Milltown, New Brunswick, on 3 August 1895,[9] and was buried on 5 August in the Calais Cemetery.[10]

v. **FLORENCE B. D.**[3] **IRVING** was born in Maine in February 1896.

---

[1] PresChPa.

[2] Irvin-Coombs marriage, Calais VR, book 3, p 209.

[3] Frank Irving household, 1900 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED 197, ward 1, p 6, dwelling 129, family 129 (hereafter cited as Frank Irving, 1900 census Calais); CalCemRec; and Francis Irving, death, Calais VR.

[4] Frank and Lydia Irving stone, CalCemStn (hereafter cited as Frank and Lydia Irving stone); and CalCemRdx.

[5] Lillian May Irvine, death, Calais VR.

[6] CalCemRdx; and Frank and Lydia Irving stone. The interment records state that he died at the age of two weeks, possibly accounting for the grave marker date of 6 Jun 1881, and the interment records date of 19 Jun 1881.

[7] CalCemRec; ESVR, p 469, citing (21 Oct 1891); and Frank and Lydia Irving stone.

[8] Lillian May Irvine, obit, *Courier*, St Stephen, NB (15 Aug 1895); and Frank and Lydia Irving stone.

[9] Lillian May Irvine, death, Calais VR. The stone gives a death date of 3 Oct 1896, age 9 months. The interment records give a date of 5 Aug 1895, age 8 months 5 days.

[10] CalCemRdx.

vi. INFANT[3] IRVING[1] was born and died in 1904 and was buried on 13 November 1904 in the Calais Cemetery.

vii. INFANT[3] IRVING[2] was buried on 24 May 1907 in the Calais Cemetery.

[1] CalCemRdx, citing, "Child Irvin 13 Nov 1904 inf."
[2] CalCemRec.

# Chapter 7. Unconnected and Transient Irvins of Western Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and Eastern Washington County, Maine

*St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick*

The 1871 census for St. Andrews captured JAMES IRVINE, farmer, born in Ireland about 1825, his wife AGNES IRVINE, born about 1826, and their daughter MARGARET IRVINE, born about 1849.[1]

The marriage of JOHN IRVIN and MARY SMITH on 23 December 1833 is recorded by the All Saints Anglican Church of St. Andrews. Whether the marriage took place in St. Andrews or was performed by a circuit rider elsewhere is not stated.[2]

JOHN IRVIN, a merchant, born in Ireland about 1816, his sister JANE IRVIN, born in Ireland about 1822, and his nephew JOHN IRVIN, born in Ireland about 1837, resided at St. Andrews in 1851.[3] The elder John died on 7 April 1858 and was buried at St Andrews in the Greenock church yard.[4] The *Courier* reports that on 29 April 1890, that a John, youngest son of John and Margaret Irvin, died at Tower Hill, aged 23 years, 7 months, and 14 days.[5]

A MARGARET IRVIN married WILLIAM STOOP in Charlotte County in 1834.[6] The 1851 census reports that the Stoop household at St. Andrews comprised William, a tide waiter (sic), born in Ireland about 1798, and his children HUGH STOOP, born about 1832, JOHN STOOP, born about 1834, MARGARET STOOP, born about 1839, FRANCIS STOOP, born about 1842,

---

[1] James Irvine household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED.
[2] John Irvin and Mary Smith, marriage, All Saints Anglican Church, St Andrews, NB, microfilm at CCArchv.
[3] John and Jane Irvine household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED.
[4] John Irwin stone, Greenock church yard, read by VIA 1971.
[5] John Irvin, obit, *Courier* (1 May 1890).
[6] CCMR.

ANN STOOP, born about 1845, and ISABELLA STOOP, born about 1847. The enumeration sheet states, "wife in lunatic asylum."[1]

Widow MARGARET IRWINE, born in Ireland about 1781, appears in the 1851 census for St. Andrews as the mother-in-law in the household of GEORGE COLE, mariner, born in Ireland about 1801; his wife MARY COLE, born in Ireland about 1805; and his adopted daughter ANN DOUGLAS, born about 1843.[2] Margaret entered the province about 1831.

Another family found at St. Andrews in 1851 was that of WILLIAM IRWINE, shoemaker, born in Ireland about 1821 and entered the province in 1834; with his wife JANNET IRWINE, born in New Brunswick about 1822; daughter JANNET IRWINE, born in New Brunswick about 1845; son GEORGE IRWINE, born in New Brunswick about 1847; and mother-in-law JANNET STEVENSON, born in Scotland about 1786.[3]

*St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick*

The St. Stephen Anglican Church records the baptism of JAYN IRVINE (sic), son of JOHN IRVINE and MARTHA IRVINE of St. David Parish, on 14 September 1817, and gives his birth date as 26 November 1816.[4]

Also baptized in the Anglican Church at St. Stephen, all on 30 December 1819, were HARRIET IRVIN, ELIZABETH IRVIN, WILLIAM IRVIN, and SUSANNAH IRVIN, children of ROBERT IRVIN and ANN IRVIN of St. David Parish.[5]

*St. James Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick*

ROBERT BURNS, son of GEORGE BURNS and ISABELLA IRVINE, was born on 2 May 1843 and baptized on 21 August 1843 in a church in St. James Parish.[6]

The 1871 census lists the St. James Parish household of WILLIAM IRVIN,[7] farmer, born in Ireland about 1835, his wife MARGARET IRVIN, born about 1841, and their children WILLIAM IRVIN, born in Nova Scotia about 1862, CHARLES E. IRVIN, born in Nova Scotia about 1866,

---

[1] William Stoop household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED, p 50.
[2] George Cole household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED, p 49.
[3] William Irwine household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED
[4] St Stephen Anglican Church records (microfilm, PANB).
[5] St Stephen Anglican Church records (microfilm, PANB).
[6] JasCom.
[7] We speculate that William may have been the son of James Henry and Annabelle Irvine of St James, that Margaret and these children comprised his first family, and that he married Emily as a widower. The dates fit this hypothesis but we have found no affirmative evidence to link the families. Against the hypothesis is the absence of Margaret's children in Emily's household or in any other Irvin household of St. James in the 1881 census.

MATILDA IRVIN, born in New Brunswick about 1868, and ANN MAY IRVIN, born in New Brunswick about 1871.[1] Charles was buried in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.[2]

*St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick*

JOHN IRVIN and his wife JANE IRVIN are found in the 1851 and 1861 census enumerations of St. Patrick Parish.[3] John was born in Ireland about 1792, emigrated about 1828, farmed in St. Patrick Parish where he lived in a log house, and died before 1861. He was listed as infirm in the 1851 census. Jane Irvin was born in Ireland about 1803 and emigrated about 1828. In her old age, she resided with her son Edward. Their children, all born in New Brunswick, include MARGARET IRVIN, born about 1834, SUSAN IRVIN, born about 1836, RUTH IRVIN, born about 1838, ANN IRVIN, born on 30 September 1840 and baptized on 27 March 1842 at the St. Patrick Presbyterian Church,[4] EDWARD IRVIN, born on 15 May 1842;[5] and WILLIAM IRVIN, born about 1845. Edward, a farmer, married JANE JOHNSTONE on 24 Dec 1877 in Charlotte County.[6] Jane was born in New Brunswick on 23 Dec, between 1840 and 1846.

JOHN IRVIN, a farmer in St. Patrick Parish, was born in Ireland in December 1838. His wife MARY JANE IRVIN was born in New Brunswick in July 1838. Their family is captured in St. Patrick census records from 1871 to 1901, which list their children, all but the first born in New Brunswick, as MARY E. IRVIN, born on 7 July 1871; JOHN E. IRVIN, born on 15 Feb 1873; LAURA A. IRVIN, born about 1875, CHARLOTTE J. IRVIN, born on 17 March 1878; and THOMAS HENRY IRVIN, born on 30 Oct 1882.[7] In 1901 John's adult children Mary, John, Charlotte, and Thomas were still residing with him.

---

[1] William Irvin household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St James ED, p 41-2.
[2] SSRCRec.
[3] John and Jane Irvin household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED; and Jane Irvin household, 1861 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, p 4, line 128.
[4] PresChPa.
[5] Edward Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, p 14, dwelling 139, family 139.
[6] CCMR
[7] John and Mary Irvin household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED; and John and Mary J Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, p 19, dwelling 72, family 72; John and Jary J Irwin household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED 13, p 21, family 105; and John and Mary Jane Irwin household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED 15, p 1, dwelling 1, family 1.

Also in St. Patrick Parish were THOMAS IRVIN, farmer, born in Ireland on 5 December about 1835; and his wife LUCY JANE IRVIN, born in Ireland about 1835. Their children, all born in New Brunswick, were EDWARD G. IRVIN, shoemaker, born about 1858; MARGARET IRVIN, born about 1859; SOFIAH IRVIN, born about 1860; JOHN IRVIN, born about 1861; WESLEY IRVIN, born about 1861; _____ IRVIN, born about 1862; HENRY IRVIN, born about 1866; and GILBERT IRVIN, born about 1869. In 1891 Thomas and Lucy Jane were sharing their house with sons Arthur M.[1] and Gilbert A.; and 16 year old Susan Diffen, a servant. By 1901 Lucy had presumably died, and the household comprised Thomas and Susan Diffen.[2]

*St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick*

ALEXANDER IRVINE, born about 1860 at Fair Isle, Scotland, died on 28 April 1937 at Oak Bay, St. David Parish, New Brunswick, and was buried at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. He married ELEANOR SIMPSON, daughter of Joseph Simpson. He resided at Chatham, New Brunswick about 1885 and was employed by the New Brunswick Power Company. From 1930 to 1937 he resided at St. Stephen, New Brunswick.[3]

*Eastport, Washington County, Maine*

Numerous Irvins and Irvings are in the records for Eastport.[4] Some records are delayed registrations of births in New Brunswick and Ireland.

Among the earliest were JAMES IRVING of Londonderry, Ireland, his wife JANE STEVENSON, and their Irish-born children FRANK IRVING, WILLIAM IRVING, and JAMES IRVING, born in 1821, 1827, and 1833, respectively.

Another WILLIAM IRVING, a drayman of Eastport, was born in Ireland in 1833 and married ANN THOMPSON at Pennfield, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in 1860. They had several children born in Eastport.

Yet another WILLIAM IRVING was born in New Brunswick in 1841 and married SARAH JANE HUNTLEY at Eastport in 1860. After fishing out of Eastport, he farmed at Robbinston, Maine.[1] They had several children.

---

[1] Perhaps Arthur M. and Henry were the same person.

[2] Thomas and Lucy Jane Irvin household, 1861 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, p 20, line 764; Thomas and Lucy Irvin household, 1881 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, p 15, dwelling 52, family 52; Thomas and Lucy Irvin household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, p 22, family 110; and Thomas Irvin household, 1901 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, p 7, dwelling 67, family 67.

[3] Alexander Irvine, obit, *Courier* (6 May 1937).

[4] Eastport VR; Eastport census, 1880, 1900; ESVR; and *1901–1901 Eastport City Directory.*

*Pembroke, Washington County, Maine*

The 1880 census for Pembroke lists the household of ISOBELLA IRVIN, widow, and her children Cris Seward, born about 1866, GEORGE S. IRVIN, born in Maine about 1870, MARY IRVIN, born about 1873, and JAMES IRVIN, born in Maine in July 1880.[2]

[1] William and Sarah Irving household, 1900 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Robbinston, ED 217, dwelling 49, family 51.

[2] Isobella Irvin household, 1880 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Pembroke, ED 2, p 39, dwelling 367, family 377.

# Chapter 8. Owners of the Irvin Farm at Little Ridge

The Thomas Irvin farm land is a long rectangular parcel that fronts on the west margin of Little Ridge Road. Little Ridge Road runs from Milltown to Scotch Ridge along the top of Little Ridge. Little Ridge, or Little Ridgton, as it was sometimes called in the late 19th and early 20th centuries, is a ridge of land oriented in a north-south direction and lying between the St. Croix River and Maine on the west and Mohannes Stream on the east. Little Ridge is an area within St. James Parish rather than a village per se. St. James Parish has several such areas and a few villages, all of which are rural satellites of the town of St. Stephen. See figure 5.

When Thomas Irvin purchased his 75-acre Little Ridge property in 1836, it probably already had some farm buildings, because grantees of Crown lands were required to improve their properties or forfeit them. The lot, part of a large Crown grant to Nehemiah Marks in the late 18th century, was first individually owned by Richard Smy, Sr. of St. Andrews, who apparently sold it by unrecorded deed to Richard Smy, Jr., George McLachlan and Nathaniel Eccles.[1] Eccles was a St. Andrews ship builder who, interestingly, had been a co-applicant in 1826 with Thomas for crown lands in St. Patrick Parish. Smy, McLachlan and Eccles sold the Little Ridge property to James Boyd in 1833,[2] who in turn sold to Thomas in 1836.[3] Thomas died intestate sometime around 1842, and his widow and children held the property until 1855, when they sold it to Thomas's son Edward

---

[1] Charlotte County Deeds, M:341.

[2] Charlotte County Deeds, M:341.

[3] Charlotte County Deeds, P:427. The Irvin farm was lot 10 in the Mark's grant, but was erroneously referred to as lot 9 in the quitclaim deed from Boyd to Irvin. In the previous deed, Smy, McLachlan and Eccles, in their deed to Boyd, apparently called it lot 9, but the Registrar of Deeds made a notation on the registry copy changing lot 9 to lot 10. When Boyd sold to Thomas, he apparently copied the description of the property from his personal copy (of the Smy et al to Boyd deed), rather than from the Registry copy. The deeds from the heirs of Thomas Irvin to Edward Irvin, and from Edward Irvin to Thomas II and Alexander refer to lot 10. The confusion in the lot numbers may have arisen from the fact the Smy Senior did own lot 9, and sold it to James Boyd in 1823 (Charlotte County Deeds, H:152). At that time it was customary for land transactions to be made close to home, and distant from the deed registry, which was then in St. Andrews. Boyd's deed to Thomas Irvin refers to a lot map "now or formerly in the possession of Mrs. Nancy Christie of St. Stephens," indicating that it is unlikely that any of the parties to the transaction actually looked at the map at the time the deed was executed.

Irvin.[1] Edward held it for a few years, and then sold it to his brothers Thomas (II) and Alexander as a split parcel.[2] Thomas and Alexander, unmarried men, had been living on the farm with their mother and unmarried sisters Eliza and Sarah all along. Thomas II died intestate in 1892, but it was not until 1909 that his half was deeded back to Alexander by a deed that named all the living children and adult grandchildren of Thomas (I).[3] Alexander, who outlived all his siblings, lived on the property longer than any other owner, from his birth in 1839 until his death in 1927. In his later years, Sarah Roy, an unmarried daughter of his sister Mary Ann, kept house for him, and it was to Sarah that he deeded the property in 1922.[4] Shortly before she died Sarah willed the farm to her unmarried sister Clara Roy in 1929.[5] Clara sold the property to one Joshua Ferguson in 1930, marking the first time in 94 years that the property was not held by an Irvin.[6] Ferguson and his wife lived there for almost 30 years. Ferguson's estate sold the farm in 1960 to John and Elsie Vaughan.[7] John Vaughan died in 1975 and his wife followed several years later. Her estate sold the land, by then overgrown, to one Douglas Hastey in 1990, described in the deed as a skidder operator.[8] Mr. Hastey is the current owner.

[1] Charlotte County Deeds, 2:622.
[2] Charlotte County Deeds, 12:96 and 12:97.
[3] Charlotte County Deeds, 67:555.
[4] Charlotte County Deeds, 94:299.
[5] Charlotte County Deeds, 107:333.
[6] Charlotte County Deeds, 108:297.
[7] Charlotte County Deeds, 161:176.
[8] Charlotte County Deeds, 450:59.

# Chapter 9. Owners of the Irvin Farm at Barter Settlement

Except for the period from 1925 to 1931, the John Irvin farm has been in Irvin hands since 1855. The Barter Settlement, with its open fields and scattered houses, retains a distinctly rural character.

The land acquired by John Irvin in the northwest area of St. Stephen Parish was originally part of a Crown land grant to a group of men including John Pendlebury, a mariner from St. Andrews. Pendlebury sold the 100-acre lot 11 to Richard Barter in 1828, forming the nexus of the area to subsequently bear Barter's name.[1] Barter split lot 11, selling the northwest half to William and John Wright in 1853,[2] and the southwest half to John Irvin in 1855.[3] The two halves were to be reunited years later by John's son-in-law (see descendant number 2 in Chapter 1). Included with the 50-acre southwest half was a 1¾-acre house lot that had been carved out of the northeast corner of lot 10.[4]

John augmented his new farm with a non-contiguous 50-acre meadow purchased from James Roy,[5] his sister's father-in-law, and a small gore that the owner, John Hill, had carved from lot 7.[6] After farming for 16 years, John died intestate in 1872. His children and heirs executed the sale of all John's lands to John's son Frederick in 1875,[7] and Catherine and the children continued to reside on the farm. It seems that Frederick's title was flawed because widow Catherine was not a grantor and the deed was subject to the widow's right of dower. After Catherine died in 1878 the children remained on the farm. In 1885, 13 years after the death of John, they deeded the property to their brother-in-law David Embleton, husband of Laura.[8] This deed included only the southwest half of lot 11 and did not mention the Roy meadow or the two small parcels.

In 1893 Embleton acquired the other half of lot 11, effectively reconstituting the original lot.[9] David increased his acreage by separately

---

[1] Charlotte County Deeds, J:201
[2] Charlotte County Deeds, Z:346
[3] Charlotte County Deeds, 1:480
[4] Charlotte County Deeds, T:800
[5] Charlotte County Deeds, 2:625
[6] Charlotte County Deeds, 3:520
[7] Charlotte County Deeds, 25:369
[8] Charlotte County Deeds, 39:549
[9] Charlotte County Deeds, 48:530

acquiring a 200-acre meadow on the Mohannes Stream. The Embletons worked the Irvin farm for 40 years. David died a widower in 1924, and like his father-in-law left no will. Embleton's estate sold the entire farm to George Leeman in 1925,[1] who one week later sold both halves of lot 11, but not the meadow, to Robert Porter.[2] Porter's estate sold the property to Herbert Hewitt, husband of Harriet Sprague (see Chapter 1, descendant 42), grand niece to John Irvin and first cousin once removed to Laura (Irvin) Embleton, in September 1931.[3] That same month, Herbert and Harriet deeded the property to Harriet's son Charles Haney (see Chapter 1, descendant 93), then 31 years old.[4] Charles resided at the old farm for the remainder of his life. In 1976 he deeded the farm to his son Dale (see Chapter 1, descendant 178) and Dale's wife Carole, while retaining an equal ownership interest.[5] Charles died in 1982. Dale, great- great- grand-nephew of John Irvin, and his wife Carole Ann continue to reside at the blue-painted farmhouse on the west side of the Barter Settlement Road.

Until the Haneys stopped farming about 1957, they had horses and open fields. The barns were torn down around 1960 and the fields grew up, to be cleared later by Dale Haney. Although Charles Haney raised the roof on one side, and added porches, a bathroom and another cellar entrance, the kitchen has not been reworked, and original hand-hewn beams are still visible in the attic.[6]

[1] Charlotte County Deeds, 99:166 and 99:115
[2] Charlotte County Deeds, 99:171
[3] Charlotte County Deeds, 110:300
[4] Charlotte County Deeds, 110:297
[5] Charlotte County Deeds, 211:552
[6] Interview of Dale Haney by VI Adams, 7 Jan 2001

# Chapter 10. Ancestors of Catherine Gow of St. Andrews

## Parents of Catherine Gow

**WILLIAM GOW**[1] was born at Halifax, Nova Scotia, about 1795. He died in March 1884 and was buried at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 12 March 1884 in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.[2]

He married **MARTHA CRAIG** at St. Andrews on 3 August 1818.[3] Martha was born about 1795, daughter of David Craig and Mary Steele.[4] She died in September 1882 and was buried at St. Andrews on 10 September 1882 in the Rural Cemetery.

William and Martha were admitted to the St. Stephen Baptist Church at the Bayside chapel on Oak Bay in February 1838 with a notation of baptism by letter and prior baptism on 29 September 1835 at Chamcook.[5] They lived in a one story frame house and farmed at Chamcook in the Parish of St. Andrews. In 1871 the household comprised William and

---

[1] William and Martha Gow household, 1851 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED, p 72; and William and Martha Gow household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED, p 29; and SARCRec.

[2] The burial lot is recorded. It has no surviving marker for William and Martha Gow, but does have a marker for a Henry Smith, laborer.

[3] Records of All Saints Anglican Church, St Andrews (microfilm at CCArchv).

[4] Rigbee. Rigbee states the following without citation: David Craig was born in Oct 1749, died at St Andrews in 1833, and was buried there in the Greenock church yard. Mary Steele was born in 1758. David was a member of the 74th Argyle Highlanders, a regiment posted by the British at Fort George (now Castine, Maine) to guard the Penobscot River, then considered by the British to be the boundary between the United States and British North America. Many in the regiment were distressed at the prospect of living as former loyalists in the United States. In 1784 they floated their families, and in some cases, their houses, to the eastern shore of Passamaquoddy Bay, to a site soon to be known as St Andrews. Later that year the Crown granted land to David and others from the disbanded regiment. Craig received land on the east side of the Digdeguash River in St. Patrick Parish. Over the succeeding years David farmed, lumbered, bought more property at Chamcook in St Andrews Parish, and sold off his Digdeguash property. He had eight children; Martha was the seventh.

[5] Records of St Stephen Baptist Church, Oak Bay, Bayside, NB, p 36.

Martha, and their children John (37), Samuel (27), James (26) and Emily (30). Emily and Samuel continued in the house through 1891.[1]

*Children of William Gow and Martha Craig:*

1 i. WILLIAM HENRY GOW[2] was born at Chamcook on 4 September 1818 and baptized on 11 October 1826 in the Greenock Presbyterian Church at St. Andrews.[3] He died at Chamcook on 5 February 1876 and was buried in the Rural Cemetery.[4]

He married SARAH STEWART at St. Andrews on 8 September 1845. Sarah was born at nearby Digdeguash, St. Patrick Parish, on 7 December 1824.[5] She died at Eureka, Humboldt County, California, on 21 December 1902.[6] In 1900 she lived in Gardner, Massachusetts, with her daughter Sarah.[7]

After working as a carpenter, Henry farmed at Chamcook. He acquired his lands in a series of purchases beginning in 1847 and continuing through 1864.[8] His one-story frame house at the corner of present-day Frye Road and Route 127 exists now as a small shingled Cape Cod style dwelling.

ii. MARY JANE GOW was born at Chamcook on 2 October 1820 and was baptized on 11 October 1826 at the Greenock Church.[9] She married DONALD CLARK at St. Andrews on 13 November 1836.[10]

---

[1] *1886 Dir*; and Samuel Gow household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews, div 1 ED, p 13, dwelling 67.

[2] William H Gow and Sarah Stewart group sheets, prepared 1982 by Kathleen A Gow, Cambridge, Mass, on file at CCArchv.

[3] William Henry Gow, baptism, Greenock.

[4] SARCRec; and William Henry Gow stone, Rural Cemetery, St Andrews, read by WJA 16 Sep 1997.

[5] William Henry Gow household, 1851 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED (hereafter cited as Wm Henry Gow, 1851 census St Andrews); and William (Henry) Gow household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED, p 26 (hereafter cited as William (Henry) Gow, 1871 census St Andrews).

[6] She died while visiting Charles, according to Kathleen Gow.

[7] LA Douglas household, 1900 US census, Worcester Co, Mass, Soundex card for Sarah Gow, servant, citing vol 87, Gardner, ED 1628, sheet 7, line 95.

[8] Wm Henry Gow, 1851 census St Andrews; William (Henry) Gow, 1871 census St Andrews; Lord Bishop et al to Gow, CCDeed 11:187; Stuart to Gow, CCDeed 2:158; McLeod to Gow, CCDeed no. 35; and Miller to Gow, CCDeed Y:531.

[9] Mary Jane Gow, baptism, Greenock.

[10] Clark-Gow marriage, Greenock.

iii. CATHERINE GOW was born on 7 October 1822. She married JOHN IRVIN (see descendant 2 in Chapter 1).

iv. MARTHA GOW was born at Chamcook on 11 September 1824 and baptized 11 October 1826 at the Greenock Church.[1] She married CAPT. JOHN COE at St. Andrews on 19 January 1849.[2] John was born at Robbinston, Washington County, Maine.[3]

v. ELIZABETH GOW[4] was born in New Brunswick about 1826. She died in 1906 and was buried at Robbinston in the Brewer Cemetery. She married ARCHIBALD JOHNSON. Archibald was born in 1820, died in 1904, and was buried in the Brewer Cemetery.

vi. SARAH ANN GOW[5] was born about 1828. She married SAMUEL CRAIG. Samuel was born in New Brunswick about 1821, son of David Craig and Sarah Bonney. He married secondly Rebecca Ridgeway. Samuel died in October 1877 and was buried at St. Andrews on 11 October 1877 in the Rural Cemetery. He was a farmer in St. Andrews Parish, and lived with Sarah in a log house next to his Aunt Martha and her husband William Gow.

vii. DAVID GILBERT GOW[6] was born at Chamcook on 31 January 1831. He died at Anoka, Anoka County, Minnesota,

---

[1] Martha Gow, baptism, Greenock.

[2] Coe-Gow marriage, Greenock.

[3] *SchollFH*, funeral record of John's son John Coe.

[4] *SchollFH*, record for her son James Johnson; and Sharon Howland, Melva Morrell, and Frances Ray, *Brewer Cemetery of Robbinston, Maine* (1994 typescript at Calais Free Library), Malcolm Johnson lot.

[5] Samuel and Rebecca Craig household, 1851 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED; Samuel Craig household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Andrews ED, p 28; and SARCRec..

[6] Albert M Goodrich (Anoka Bicentennial Commission, 1976 printing, original printed 1905 by Hennepin Publishing Co of Minneapolis. Photocopied excerpts and title page on file with the NB Genealogical Society, Charlotte Branch), p 225 (hereafter cited as Goodrich); David Gow household, 1860 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Baring ED, sheet 71, dwelling 433, family 433 (hereafter cited as David Gow, 1860 census Baring); David Gilbert Gow household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George, div 2, p 50, dwelling 162, family 201 (hereafter cited as David Gilbert Gow, 1871 census St George); and Children of David and Agnes Stewart, (Anita Grearson, unsourced database printout dated 11 Apr 1996.

on 1 February 1924[1] and was buried at Anoka in the Forest Hill Cemetery.[2]

He married MARY FRAZIER STEWART on 26 October 1854. Mary[3] was born in New Brunswick on 28 September 1834,[4] daughter of David Stewart and Agnes Nancy Lacelles, and was baptized on 12 October 1834. She died at Anoka on 22 April 1921 and was buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery.[5]

David was a hired man for Daniel Gillmore in St. George, New Brunswick, in 1851.[6] After marriage David and Mary settled in Baring, Maine. In 1857 David purchased from Richard Dudley a 1/3-acre lot on Town Farm Road in Baring for $300. Dudley took back a $250 mortgage.[7] In 1865 he purchased and settled 70 acres in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on the west side of the road leading from St. George to Lower Trout Brook. While in St. George he worked as a laborer in his brother's shipyard and then in lumbering. Around 1880 he and Mary removed to Anoka[8] and farmed.[9]

viii. JOHN GOW[10] was born at St. Andrews on 3 February 1834. He died at Calais, Washington County, Maine, on 10 September 1923 and was buried there at Red Beach.

In 1851 he was a laborer and lodged with Mr. McGuigan in St. George Parish, New Brunswick.[11] At the time of his death he was a farmer in St. Andrews. However in a deed for some Robbinston, Maine, property from John to his son William Gow executed in August 1922, he is listed as a resident of Robbinston. Mrs. Belle A. Stinson, his mother-in-law, and Mrs. Annie Gow, William's wife, were witnesses.[12]

---

[1] David Gilbert Gow, death, Anoka Co VR.
[2] Dorothy Stewart and David B Stewart, *The Stewart Family* (1998 typescript, David B Stewart, Lenexa, Kansas, 1998 (hereafter cited as Stewart and Stewart).
[3] The middle name *Frazier* is from the birth record of her daughter Minnie Gow.
[4] Stewart Bible.
[5] Stewart and Stewart.
[6] David Gillmore household, 1851 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George Parish.
[7] David Gow, 1860 census Baring; Dudley to Gow, deed 91:262, Washington Co Reg Deeds, Machias, Maine; and Gow to Dudley, mortgage 88:347, Washington Co Reg Deeds.
[8] David Gilbert Gow, 1871 census St George; Goodrich; and Pratt to Gow, CCDeed 12:340.
[9] CCDeed 50:286.
[10] John Gow, death, Calais VR.
[11] McGuigan household, 1851 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George Parish.
[12] Gow to Gow, deed 356:60, Washington Co Reg Deeds, Machias, Maine.

ix. RACHAEL GOW[1] was born about 1836. She married REUBEN MCCURDY.

x. EMILY GOW was born about 1838. She died in 1891 and was buried at St. Andrews in the Rural Cemetery.[2]

xi. SAMUEL GOW was born about 1840. He died at St. Andrews on 22 July 1899 and was buried 26 July in the Rural Cemetery.[3] He was unmarried.

xii. JAMES GOW was born about 1842. He married SUSAN SHERWOOD.[4]

[1] Rigbee.
[2] SARCRec.
[3] SARCRec.
[4] Rigbee.

# Chapter 11. Ancestors of Clara Johnson of Second Falls

## Parents of Clara Johnson

**ROBERT JOHNSON**[1] was born in Ireland about 1832. He died at Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 17 June 1890,[2] and is presumed to have been buried there in the Baptist Cemetery.[3]

He married **AGNES STEWART** at Second Falls on 6 December 1855.[4] Agnes was born in St. George Parish on 9 April 1836,[5] daughter of David Stewart and Agnes Nancy Lacelles. She died at Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, on 10 January 1902.[6] Her remains were transported to New Brunswick and buried in the Baptist Cemetery.[7]

After she was widowed Agnes became the postmistress for St. George and continued to farm at Second Falls.[8] In 1893 the brothers and sisters of Agnes deeded to Agnes their interest in "the house lot" at Upper (Second) Falls.[9] All but her brother Edward and his wife, who were local, did so by affidavits notarized in Minnesota. In 1900 Agnes sold the house lot to

---

[1] Robert Johnson household, 1861 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George ED; and Robert Johnson household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George ED, dwelling 152, family 189.

[2] Robert Johnson, obit, *The (St Andrews) Beacon* (3 Jul 1890). He died of "malignant cancer."

[3] His burial at Second Falls is presumed, based on his death having taken place at Second Falls. There is no stone for Robert Johnson. However, WJA observed two depressions in the ground surface adjacent to the marker for Agnes. According to Vernard J Irvine, this stone was erected in the mid-twentieth century by Bea Johnson, granddaughter of Robert and Agnes Johnson. The marker reads, "Agnes Stewart / wife of / Robert Johnson / died 1901 / age 63 years."

[4] CCMR. They were married by the Rev John Davis of the Upper Falls Baptist Church.

[5] Stewart Bible.

[6] Agnes Johnson, 1902 Beverly deaths, p 441, Mass. Archives (hereafter cited as Agnes Johnson, death record).

[7] Agnes Stewart Johnson, stone, Second Falls Baptist Cemetery, read by VIA in 1971 and WJA in 1997.

[8] Agnes Johnson household, 1891 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George ED, div 4, p 12.

[9] Stewart to Johnson, CCDeed 50:286 (hereafter cited as CCDeed 50:286).

Gillmor Stewart for $100.[1] Agnes was not listed in the 1901 census for St. George Parish. She was residing in Ipswich, Massachusetts, in November 1901.[2]

Robert removed to St. George Parish from New Brunswick's Miramachi River Valley.[3] He was a farmer at Second Falls, and for many years after settling there was a lumber mill worker. In 1871 Robert and his family shared a two-family dwelling with Amelia and Eliza Gillmore.[4] In 1872 Robert purchased the northern half of the 260-acre lot 18 on the west side of the main road running north from the town of St. George, just north of the Second Falls village, for eighty dollars.[5] Lot 18 is rectangular, lies perpendicular to the road and is bisected by the Bonney River, which flows into the Magaguadavic River about two miles south of the lot. Robert died intestate. After his death his widow Agnes and his surviving children, David, Jessie and Nellie, all named as heirs, and all in Massachusetts at the time, sold lot 18 for $100 on 1 November 1901.[6]

*Children of Robert Johnson and Agnes Stewart:*

i. JESSIE LOUISA JOHNSON[7] was born in St. George Parish about 1858. She died in 1945 and was buried at Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, in the Highland Cemetery.

She married JOSEPH THEODORE MORTON at Beverly, Massachusetts, on 1 May 1885. Joseph was born at Poland, Androscoggin County, Maine, about 1860, son of Elisha Morton and Melinda Crooker. He died in 1946 and was buried at Ipswich in the Highland Cemetery. Joseph was a shoemaker and later a looping room laborer at the hosiery mill.

Jessie removed to Massachusetts about 1882. At the time she married Joseph she was a factory operative and both were residing at Beverly. Later she was a homemaker. She and

[1] Johnson to Stewart, CCDeed 74:219.

[2] Agnes Johnson, death record. Her residence in Ipswich in November 1901 was with her son David or daughter Jessie. Agnes was presumably with her daughter Nellie in Beverly at the time of her death.

[3]Bea Johnson.

[4] Robert Johnson household, 1881 Canadian census, St George ED; and *Bicentennial.*

[5] Bowden to Johnson, CCDeed 20:369.

[6] Johnson and others to McKay, CCDeed 71:307.

[7] Johnson-Morton, stone, Highland Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass, read by WJA 1 Jul 1998 (hereafter cited as Johnson-Morton stone); Morton-Johnson, marriage, Mass. Archives 361:194; Joseph T Morton household, 1910 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Ipswich, ED 332, sheet 19A, dwelling 43, family 52, and Joseph T Morton household, 1920 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Ipswich, ED 87, sheet 14, line 21.

Joseph resided for many years at Ipswich. They lived first at 10 East Street and later at 42 East Street. They had two children, Marion and Forrest.

ii. GEORGE JOHNSON was born in New Brunswick about 1858. He died after 1871 and probably before 1881.[1]

iii. CLARA JOHNSON was born on 27 December 1861 or 1862. She married ROBERT IRVINE (see entry for descendant number 8 in Chapter 1).

iv. DAVID STEWART JOHNSON[2] was born in St. George Parish in August 1867. He died at Ipswich on 27 May 1951 and was buried there in the Highland Cemetery.[3]

He married AGATHA M. HALLIDAY at Ipswich on 21 March 1896.[4] Agatha was born in Canada[5] in January 1876, daughter of Burton Halliday and Mary Wade. She died in 1965 and was buried in the Highland Cemetery. She removed to Massachusetts about 1891 and became a looper in the Ipswich hosiery mill. After Aggie was widowed she remained in Ipswich, residing at 27 Washington Street.[6]

David removed to Massachusetts about 1891. He and Agatha resided at Ipswich where he worked at the hosiery mill.[7] At the mill he started as a catter and retired as an overseer in the finishing room. They had one child, Bea Johnson.

v. NELLIE MARIE JOHNSON[8] was born in St. George Parish in June 1874.[1]

---

[1] Bea Johnson.

[2] David Johnson household, 1900 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Ipswich, ED 318, sheet 21A, dwelling 456, family 495; David Johnson household, 1910 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Ipswich, ED 332, sheet 11B, dwelling 207, family 257; *1919 Ipswich Directory*; David S Johnson household, 1920 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Ipswich, ED 87, sheet 14B, dwelling 305, family 358; *1924 Ipswich Directory*; *1944–1946 Ipswich Directory*; VJIrvine by VI Adams, 1969, in Bangor, Maine (hereafter cited as Vernard Irvine interview 1969); David S Johnson, death, Ipswich VR; and Johnson-Morton stone.

[3] Same lot as his sister Jessie.

[4] Johnson-Halliday, marriage, Mass. Archives 460:383.

[5] Beatrice Johnson, birth, Mass. Archives 475:453.

[6] 1957-58, 1959, and 1960 *Ipswich Directories*, Ipswich Library.

[7] In 1910 they rented a house at 4 Linden Street, in 1920 at 14 East Street, and from 1924 through 1951 at 44 East Street. Ipswich Mills was the largest hosiery mill in the world at that time. The mill buildings were subsequently used for manufacture by the Sylvania Corporation.

[8] Arthur W Cole household, 1900 US census, Essex Co, Mass, Beverly, ED 263, sheet 9B, dwelling 160, family 188; and Cole-Johnson, marriage, Mass. Archives 442:288.

She married ARTHUR WARREN COLE at Beverly, Massachusetts, on 12 July 1894. Arthur was born at Beverly in October 1875,[2] son of Isaiah Cole and Mary A. Porter. He was a plumber.

Nellie removed to Massachusetts about 1891 and settled in Beverly. At the time of her marriage she was a dressmaker. She and Arthur had two children, Charles and Austin Cole.

# Grandparents of Clara Johnson

6. **DAVID STEWART**[3] was born in Ireland about 1805. He died in New Brunswick on 26 July 1876 and was buried at Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in the Baptist Cemetery.[4]

He married (1) **AGNES NANCY LACELLES**[5] in Charlotte County on 10 January 1830.[6] Agnes was born in Ireland about 1805, daughter of Edward Lacelles and Mary (—). She died on 2 February 1857[7] and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery.[8] She emigrated to New Brunswick about 1825.

---

[1] The best birthdate, Jun 1874, is from the 1900 census. The place of birth is from the marriage record.

[2] The place of birth comes from the marriage return, and the date of Oct 1876 from the 1900 census.

[3] David and Agnes Stewart household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George ED, p 22, dwelling 162; David and Mary Stewart household, 1861 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George ED; and David and Mary Stewart household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George ED, div 2, p 48, dwelling 158, family 197.

[4] David Stewart (II), stones, Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, NB, read by VIA in 1971 and WJA on 16 Sep 1997 (hereafter cited as David Stewart (II), stones); and Stewart Bible.

[5] She appears as Agnes in the Stewart Bible, Ann on the marriage record, Nancy on the gravestone, and Nancy on the death certificate of her daughter Agnes Johnson. The dates of death in the Bible and on the stone are identical. Agnes, Ann and Nancy are the same person. Although no more than one Christian name appears in any one document, we have rendered her name as Agnes Nancy because she used both names for official documents. It may have been Nancy Agnes.

[6] Greenock; and CCMR. The marriage register gives the bride's name as Ann Lassells of St Andrews, rather than Agnes Lascells, but gives the groom's name as David Stewart of St George; and the date is consistent with the birth of the first child.

[7] Stewart Bible. Elizabeth Stewart stated that she was eight years old when her mother Agnes died.

[8] David Stewart (II), stones.

He married (2) **MARY MANZER** in say 1860, after the death of Agnes and before the 1861 census. Mary was born in Ireland about 1807 and died after 1885.[1] She brought to the Stewart household her sons William Manzer (born about 1844) and Samuel Manzer (born about 1835).

David emigrated to New Brunswick about 1825. He was a blacksmith and farmer at Second Falls. Around 1833 he received a land grant from the Crown for 200 acres on the Magaguadavic River in St. George Parish. Around 1853 he received another grant for 52 acres, designated lot G, northeast of the Bonney River in St. George Parish.[2]

David and Nancy Stewart were charter members of the Second Falls Baptist Church, which was organized in 1851 with 70 members.[3]

In 1871 David's household comprised David, Mary, and William Stewart, ages 66, 63 and 21, respectively, and a William Stewart, age 60, Irish, farmer. The latter William's relationship to David is unknown.

David died intestate. He had owned 300 acres on the west side of the Magaguadavic River, in Manners Sutton Parish, York County.[4] This parcel was sold to William Goudy of St. Andrews on 12 December 1876 for $1500. Named as grantors were

> *John Stewart and Mary A. Stewart his wife, and Jane Brockway and William Brockway her husband of the County of Hennepin and State of Minnesota; and David Stewart and Eliza Stewart his wife of the County of Anoka and State of Minnesota; Edward Stewart and Elizabeth his wife, William J. Stewart and Lillia his wife, Agnes Johnson and Robert Johnson her husband, Mary Gow and David Gow her husband and Elizabeth Gillmor and Edward Gillmor her husband parties of the first part, heirs of David Stewart late of the Parish of Saint George.*

Margaret and Samuel Manzer are not mentioned. The indenture incorporates a notarized statement from Anoka, Anoka County, Minnesota, recording on 17 September 1879 the agreement of John and Mary A. Stewart, William and Jane Brockway, and David and Eliza Stewart. Appearing in person as signatories in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, were Edward and Elizabeth Stewart, William J. and Lillie Stewart, Agnes

---

[1] *Bicentennial.*

[2] Crown Land Grant Index book, 1833/07/25, vol 14, no. 122, p 833, and 1853/08/04, p 833, PANB (hereafter cited as Crown Land index).

[3] *Bicentennial.*

[4] Manners Sutton abuts St. James and Dumbarton Parishes in Charlotte County, and does not abut St. George Parish.

and Robert Johnson, Elizabeth and Edward Gillmore, and Mary and David Gow.[1]

David's heirs sold his house lot to David's daughter Agnes Johnson in 1893. The deed does not give relationships, but does name as grantors William Brockway of Brainerd, Minnesota, merchant, and Jane his wife; John Stewart of Champlin, Minnesota, blacksmith, and Mary his wife; David Stewart of Saint Francis, Minnesota, blacksmith, and Eliza his wife; Margaret Manzer of Anoka, Minnesota, widow; David Gow of Anoka, farmer, and Mary his wife; Edward Gillmor of Anoka, lumberman, and Elizabeth his wife; William J. Stewart of Anoka, minister of the Gospel, and Lillie his wife; and Edward Stewart of Second Falls, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife.[2]

*Children of David Stewart and Agnes Nancy Lacelles:*

i. JANE STEWART[3] was born on 24 March 1831.[4] She died at Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, on 5 October 1913.[5]

She married WILLIAM SMART BROCKWAY in New Brunswick on 10 May 1848. He was born in New Brunswick on 14 May 1826, son of Reuben Brockway and Margaret Lavina Dowdell. He died at Brainerd on 7 April 1896.[6]

He and Jane removed to Minnesota. According to his son William Elmer, William S. Brockway was a lumberman in Canada, and drove a stage between Anoka and Minneapolis before moving to Brainerd, Minnesota in 1880. He and Jane lived in Brainerd at least through 1893, at which time Jane appeared as a grantor in a deed to her sister Agnes. In Brainerd William was a grocer and ran a boarding house known as the East Hotel. The hotel was a 40-room structure favored by railroad men. Jane and William had five sons and four daughters.

---

[1] Stewart to Goudy deed, p 174, York Co Reg Deeds, NB (hereafter cited as Stewart to Goudy deed).

[2] CCDeed 50:286.

[3] Dene Fahnlander, comp, *Stewart Descendants* (unpublished typescript, Staples, Minnesota); Rose Parker, comp, *Brockway: Reuben and his sons*, from an interview of WE Brockway and Mrs Simmons Oct 1938 (Brainerd Historical Society, Brainerd, Minnesota); and Bea Johnson.

[4] Stewart Bible.

[5] Jane Brockway, death, Crow Wing Co VR.

[6] William Brockway, death, Crow Wing Co VR.

ii. MARGARET STEWART[1] was born in New Brunswick on 28 March 1833.[2] She died at Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington, on 2 June 1918. She was buried there on 4 June in the Sumner Cemetery.

She married SAMUEL MANZER in 1853. Samuel was Margaret's step-brother. Samuel was born in New Brunswick about 1835, son of Mary Manzer.

Margaret was widowed at a young age, and then lived with one or another of her sisters. In 1893 she resided in Anoka County, Minnesota.[3] By 1910 she was residing at Seattle, Washington. At the time of her death in 1918 she was residing with her sister Elizabeth Gillmore at Puyallup. Margaret had no children.

iii. MARY FRAZIER STEWART[4] was born in New Brunswick on 28 September 1834.[5] She died at Anoka, Anoka County, Minnesota, on 22 April 1921.[6] She was buried there in the Forest Hill Cemetery.[7]

She married DAVID GILBERT GOW on 26 October 1854.[8] See Chapter 10, Ancestors of Catherine Gow, for biographical details. Mary and David had three sons and six daughters.

iv. AGNES STEWART, mother of Clara Johnson, was born on 9 April 1836. She married ROBERT JOHNSON.

v. JOHN STEWART[9] was born in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 15 February 1838.[10] He died on 26 April 1908.

---

[1] Margaret Manzer, death, Washington State VR; Dorothy Stewart and David B Stewart, comp, *The Stewart Family* (private printing by David B Stewart, Lenexa, Kansas, 1998) and letters to VIA and WJA from DB Stewart (hereafter cited as David B Stewart database); and Bea Johnson.

[2] Stewart Bible.

[3] CCDeed 50:286.

[4] Anita Grearson, compiler, unsourced genealogical database printout (hereafter cited as Grearson database). The middle name *Frazier* is from the birth record of her daughter Minnie Gow.

[5] Stewart Bible.

[6] Anoka County has no record of death for this date.

[7] David B Stewart database.

[8] Albert M Goodrich (Anoka Bicentennial Commission, 1976 printing, original printed 1905 by Hennepin Publishing Co, Minneapolis, photocopied excerpts and title page on file with the NB Genealogical Society, Charlotte Branch) p 225 (hereafter cited as Goodrich).

[9] Grearson database; and David B Stewart database.

[10] Stewart Bible.

He married MARY A. GOSS on 28 November 1860.[1] She was born in 1842.

John removed to Minnesota about 1865, worked as a blacksmith until 1870, took up farming, and by 1876 had settled in Champlin Township, Hennepin County, Minnesota.[2] John and Mary had three sons and three daughters.

vi. BABY DAVID STEWART[3] was born on 29 September 1839, and died on 13 November 1840.

vii. DAVID STEWART[4] was born at Second Falls on 16 March 1841.[5] He died at Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, on 26 October 1923. He was buried at Oak Grove Township, Anoka County, Minnesota, in the West Oak Grove Cemetery.

He married PHEBE ELIZA SEELYE at St. Francis, Anoka County, Minnesota, on 27 August 1865. Eliza was born in New Brunswick, on 30 July 1841, daughter of Moses S. Seelye and Eunice Linton.[6] She died at Eugene, Oregon, on 30 June 1911,[7] and was buried in Minnesota in the West Oak Grove Cemetery. She removed to Oak Grove, Minnesota with her parents in 1855.

The 1861 census listed David twice, once with his parents, and once with the household of John B. and Sarah Creasy in St. Patrick Parish, where he was listed as a blacksmith, and as nephew to the heads of household.[8] David removed to St. Francis, Minnesota in 1864, took up residence, and worked as a blacksmith.[9] In October 1910 he traveled to Oregon and Washington State to visit his children. He resided with them for the next 12 years.

David and Phebe had five sons and one daughter. Through their son John is descended a great grandson, David Bruce

---

[1] Goodrich; David B Stewart database.
[2] CCDeed 50:286; and Stewart to Goudy deed.
[3] Stewart Bible.
[4] Goodrich; David Stewart, death, Oregon VR; David B Stewart database; and Grearson database
[5] Stewart Bible.
[6] Eunice Seelye household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St George ED, p 17, alphabetized transcription by Robert F Fellows, PANB.
[7] Eliza Stewart, death, Oregon VR.
[8] John B and Sarah Creasy household, 1861 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED (hereafter cited as John Creasy, 1861 census St Patrick).
[9] Stewart to Goudy deed; and CCDeed 50:286.

Stewart of Kansas. Through their son Lasells is descended a granddaughter, Dorothy (Stewart) (Chapman) Stewart of Oregon. Both have undertaken genealogical research of the Stewart family.

viii. EDWARD LASELLE STEWART[1] was born in New Brunswick 28 February 1843.[2] He died in St. George Parish on 8 March 1923,[3] and was buried in the St. George Rural Cemetery.

He married ELIZABETH GILLMORE at Second Falls on 1866, after 9 July.[4] Elizabeth was born in St. George Parish on 15 September 1843, daughter of Alfred Gillmore and Elizabeth Oliver. She died at Second Falls on 31 March 1917, and was buried there in the Baptist Cemetery.

Edward was a blacksmith and storekeeper at Second Falls.[5] Edward and Elizabeth first removed to Isanti, Isanti County, Minnesota, probably before 1870, and then in 1872 to Anoka, Minnesota. By 1876 they had moved back to New Brunswick, where Edward assumed his father's blacksmith business.[6] In an 1893 deed, Edward was described as a farmer.[7] Edward and Elizabeth had two sons and three daughters. From their daughter Ella is descended a granddaughter, Anita (Spinney) Grearson, who has undertaken extensive research of the Stewart family. Among Edward's descendants, the Stewart name has daughtered out.

ix. SARAH STEWART[8] was born in New Brunswick on 14 June 1845.[9] She died at Baring, Washington County, Maine, on 4 June 1865, and was buried at Second Falls in the Baptist Cemetery.

She married MARCUS CRAFTS at Calais, Washington County, Maine, after 24 November 1863.[10] Marcus was born in Maine about 1836, son of Samuel and Ann Crafts.[1]

---

[1] Grearson database; and David B Stewart database.
[2] Stewart Bible.
[3] Stewart Bible.
[4] Marriage license issued to Edward Stewart of Minnesota and Lizzie C Gillmor of St. George, spinster, by Lt Gov Hamilton of NB on 9 Jul 1866.
[5] Bea Johnson; and *Bicentennial.*
[6] Stewart to Goudy deed.
[7] CCDeed 50:286.
[8] *Bicentennial.*
[9] Stewart Bible.
[10] Marcus Crafts of Baring & Sarah Stewart of St George, NB, marriage intention, filed 24

In 1860, the year her father re-married, Sarah was 15 and living in Baring, Maine with her sister Mary Gow.[2]

x. ELIZABETH STEWART[3] was born in New Brunswick on 3 January 1848.[4] She died at Puyallup, Washington, on 25 January 1937.[5] She was buried there on 27 January in the Sumner Cemetery.

She married EDWARD GILLMORE at Anoka, Minnesota, on 29 June 1867. Edward[6] was born in New Brunswick on 1 April 1844, son of Adoniram Gillmore and Ellen Boyle. He died at Puyallup on 25 May 1922,[7] and was buried in the Sumner Cemetery. Edward was a lumberman at Anoka.[8]

After marrying and before 1871, they returned to New Brunswick, where their children were born. About 1886 they returned to Anoka, where they resided until moving to Puyallup in 1911. Elizabeth and Edward had one son and two daughters.

xi. WILLIAM JAMES STEWART was born at Second Falls on 22 April 1850.[9] He died at Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on 4 June 1928.[10] He was buried at Saint John, Saint John County, New Brunswick, on 7 June in the Greenwood Cemetery.

He married LILLIE SMITH HANSON at Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on 18 July 1878.[11] Lillie[12] was born at Saint John on 5 February 1857, daughter of Vernon Hanson and Helen Smith. She died at Woburn on 12 March 1939. She

---

Nov 1863, p 108, Calais VR.

[1] Samuel Crafts household, 1860 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Baring ED, sheet 65, dwelling 398, family 398; and Pliney Frost and John and Mary Dudley, *Baring Cemetery Gravestone Inscriptions* (1991, np, in Calais Free Library).

[2] David Gow, 1860 census Baring.

[3] David B Stewart database; Grearson database; and Bea Johnson.

[4] Stewart Bible.

[5] Elizabeth Gilmore, death, Washington VR; and Stewart Bible.

[6] Edward Gillmore, death, Washington VR.

[7] Stewart Bible.

[8] CCDeed 50:286.

[9] Stewart Bible.

[10] William James Stewart, death, Mass. VR.

[11] Stewart-Hanson, wddng, *Courier* (25 Jul 1878). They were married at the home of Lillie's father, at 759 Tremont Street.

[12] Lillie Smith Stewart, death, Mass. VR.

was buried at New Ipswich, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 15 March.

William graduated from Wolfeboro College with a Divinity degree.[1] The *St. Croix Courier* reported in 1876, "Rev. W. J. Stewart has been engaged as the pastor of the South Musquash Baptist Church where he has been laboring with great success."[2] William was appointed to the pastorate of the Baptist churches at Parrsboro and Advocate, Nova Scotia, on 1 May 1881.[3] A few months later, the *St. Croix Courier*, citing the *Post*,[4] announced that,

> *The Rev. Mr. Stewart, Baptist Minister, now residing at Parrsboro, and formerly of St. George, N.B., who has been visiting the church at Advocate, monthly, is about to retire from the field. This is much regretted by all, as the rev. gentleman has, by his genial manner and eloquent preaching, made himself very popular.*

In 1893 he and Lillie were living in Anoka County, Minnesota, where he was a minister.[5] At some point, he removed to Woburn, Massachusetts, where he continued as a Baptist clergyman.[6] William and Lillie had one son, Vernon Champney Stewart, M.D., and a daughter Lillian.

# Great Grandparents of Clara Johnson

8. **DAVID STEWART**[7] was born in County Down, Ireland about 1763. He died on 5 May 1823. He was buried at Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, in the Baptist Cemetery.

He married **MARGARET (__)**. Margaret was born in 1769, probably in Ireland. She died on 14 July 1837, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery.

---

[1] Bea Johnson.

[2] *Courier* (18 May 1876). South Musquash is on the coast between Saint John and St. George, N.B.

[3] *Courier* (14 Apr 1881). Parrsboro and Advocate are on the Bay of Fundy near New Brunswick.

[4] *Courier* (6 Oct 1881).

[5] CCDeed 50:286.

[6] Vernard Irvine interview 1969.

[7] David and Margaret Stewart, stone, Second Falls Baptist Cemetery, read by WJA 16 Sep 1997.

*Child of David and Margaret Stewart:*

i. DAVID STEWART, grandfather of Clara Johnson, was born about 1805. He married AGNES NANCY LACELLES.

10. **EDWARD LACELLES**[1] was born in Ireland about 1786. He died on 12 March 1868, and was buried at Calais, Washington County, Maine, in the Calais Cemetery.[2]

He married **MARY (__)**. Mary was born in Ireland about 1776, died on 10 October 1858, and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[3] She emigrated to Canada about 1823.

Edward emigrated to New Brunswick about 1822 or 1823. In 1826, Edward petitioned the Lieutenant Governor for lot 1, Reserve 2, near North Lake, St. Patrick Parish, and containing about 140 acres. The petition stated that Edward was married, had five children, and had resided in the province four years. Thomas Irvin, Alexander McCann and Nathaniel Eccles simultaneously applied for adjacent lots. All were granted. Edward built a log house on his property at St. Patrick's Lake in 1831.[4] The log house was next door to daughter Sarah Creasy. The 1851 census described Edward and Mary as infirm. After the death of his wife Mary, he resided with his son Samuel in Calais.[5] Buried with him are his wife Mary, Mrs. J. Rose, Sam Lacells, Celia Lacells, H. Irving, Minnie M. Irving and J. F. Atkinson.

*Children of Edward and Mary Lacelles:*

i. AGNES NANCY LACELLES, grandmother of Clara Johnson, was born about 1805. She married DAVID STEWART.

ii. MARY JANE LACELLES[6] was born in Ireland about 1809. She married ALEXANDER MCCANN at St. Andrews, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, on 30 April 1823.[7]

---

[1] household of Edward and Mary Lascelles, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, transcription by Robert Fellows, PANB; and Petition for crown land grant by Edward Lasells dated 9 Aug 1826, PANB, showing David Stewart III as nephew to John and Sarah Creasy (hereafter cited as Edward Lascells, Crown land petition)

[2] Edward Lacelles, CalCemStn.

[3] CalCemRec.

[4] Crown Land index, 1830/12/20, vol 11, no. 2643, p 422.

[5] Samuel Lacelles household, 1860 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED, dwelling 209, family 213 (hereafter cited as Samuel Lacelles, 1860 census Calais).

[6] Alexander (1797) and Mary J (1809) McCann household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, p 44, Robert F Fellows, ed, alphabetized transcription, PANB.

[7] Records of All Saints Anglican Church, St Andrews, marriage book, p 40 (microfilm at

Alexander was born in Ireland about 1797.[1] He emigrated to New Brunswick about 1819. In 1826 he petitioned the Lieutenant Governor to receive and was granted lot 2, in reserve 2, St. Patrick Parish, comprising 100 acres. The petition stated that he was married and had two children.[2] Alexander and Mary Jane had three sons, a daughter, and a fifth child.[3]

iii. SARAH LACELLES[4] was born in Ireland about 1813.

She married JOHN B. CREASY at St. Andrews on 8 October 1835.[5] John was born in England about 1803. He died between 1861 and 1871. He was a farmer in St. Patrick Parish.[6]

In 1861 Sarah's nephew David Stewart was enumerated in the household as a blacksmith. Sarah and John lived in a frame house next door to the log house occupied by her parents.[7]

iv. SAMUEL LACELLES[8] was born about 1815, died on 8 June 1890, and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[9]

He married CELIA ANN TRENHOLM at St. Andrews on 21 March 1839.[1] Celia was born about 1819, probably in

---

CCArchv). They were married by license, by the Anglican rector, in the presence of Edward Lacelles and George McDowell. Of interest, the clerk spelled her name "Lacelles," she signed "Lassells," and Edward signed "Lacells."

[1] Petition for grant of crown land by Alexander McCann dated 9 Aug 1826, PANB (hereafter cited as Alexander McCann, Crown land petition).

[2] Alexander McCann, Crown land petition; and Crown Land index, 1830/12/20, vol 11, no. 2643, p 548. The 1851 census states that Alexander and Mary immigrated in 1827. This is clearly erroneous. Perhaps the enumerator was given the date that they settled on their land grant.

[3] Samuel Lasell household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Stephen ED (hereafter cited as Samuel Lasell, 1851 census St Stephen). The fifth child may have been the Samuel McCann lodging with Mary Ann's brother Samuel at Calais in 1851.

[4] John Creasy household, 1851 British census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED, p 27; John Creasy, 1861 census St Patrick; and Sarah Creasy household, 1871 Canadian census, Charlotte Co, NB, St Patrick ED 175, p 31.

[5] Greenock. They were both from St. Patrick Parish at the time of the marriage.

[6] Cresey to Pendleton, CCDeed Q:268. This deed records the 1837 sale of land in St Patrick Parish, abutting land of Edward Lassels, from a William Cresey to a Thomas Pendleton. Perhaps this William Cresey was a brother to John Creasey.

[7] In 1851, Sarah or John told the census enumerator that they were natives. No immigration date was recorded.

[8] Samuel Lasell, 1851 census St Stephen; Samuel Lacelles, 1860 census Calais; Samuel Lacelles household, 1870 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED, dwelling 159, family 201; and Samuel and Cecelia Lacelles household, 1880 US census, Washington Co, Maine, Calais ED, dwelling 151, family 185.

[9] Edward Lacelles, CalCemStn.

Nova Scotia. She died on 19 March 1895 and was buried in the Calais Cemetery.[2] In her will, Celia left her house and its contents to Celia Ann Bellis, who was named as an adopted daughter.[3]

In 1840 Samuel purchased property in St. Patrick Parish from his father.[4] In 1859 Samuel purchased half of lot no. 1 in St. Patrick Parish from his father, amounting to some 70 acres.[5] Cecelia, as the records sometimes have his wife, granted Samuel land in St. James Parish in 1874.[6] He resided in St. Stephen in 1851[7] and was in Calais by 1860, where he was a mill worker and later a saw filer. Samuel and Celia had no children. The Lacelles and Irvins shared a cemetery lot and grave marker.

[1] Greenock. She was from St Andrews.
[2] Edward Lacelles, CalCemStn.
[3] Celia Lacelles, will, as described by WJA, letter to VIA, 9 Dec 1999. We speculate that Celia Ann was the daughter of Edward and Celia's neighbor, friend, and tenant, Hugh Irvin, and that the term "adopted daughter" was meant to convey sentiment rather than civil status.
[4] Edward Lacelles to Samuel Lacelles, CCDeedFlm S:253.
[5] To Samuel Lacelles from Edward Lacelles, CCDeedFlm 8:580.
[6] Cecelia Lacells to Samuel Lacelles, CCDeedFlm 24:151.
[7] In 1851 he and Celia had a boarder, one Samuel McCann, age 24. We speculate that Samuel was the first child of Samuel's sister Mary Jane.

# Index

*All persons and places found in the text and footnotes are listed here. Italicized page numbers refer to entries in footnotes. Persons are listed by surname and then by first name. Married women who are descendants or spouses of descendants are listed by maiden name and cross-referenced by married name. Some individuals commonly known by their middle names are cross-referenced by middle name. Names of places are organized primarily under the name of the Canadian province, American state, or foreign country; secondarily under the county; then under township and village. Special entries marking mentions of the cotton mill at Milltown, New Brunswick, the paper mill at Woodland, Maine, and most cemeteries are indexed as places. Bodies of water are separately indexed under "water bodies and courses." Similarly, wartime military service and historical references to wars are indexed under "wars."*

## A


ACHESON
Dale (about 1952– ), 246
Guy D ( – ), *3*
Yvette (Mrs). *See* Laney, Yvette Agnes (1952– )
ACKLEY
Maude E ( – ), 125
ACORD
Madeline Rose ( – ), 195
ADAMS
Alice (Mrs). *See* Shubert, Alice Sandra (1951– )
Andrew Quigley (1979– ), 154
Carol (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Carol Jennette (1922– )
Charles Nathan (1977– ), 156
Donna (Mrs). *See* Quigley, Donna Lynn (1953– )
Douglas William (1983– ), 154
Erin (Mrs). *See* LaPointe, Erin (1980– )
Jennette Elizabeth (1956– ), 100, 157
John ( – ), 243
Leslie Mayes (1980– ), 156
Matthew James (1984– ), 243
Meagan Elizabeth (1979– ), 156, 219
Paula (Mrs). *See* Fraser, Paula Althea (1967– )
Sandra (Mrs). *See* Shubert, Alice Sandra (1951– )
Scott Davison (1958–1965), 101
Steven John (1967– ), 195, 242, 243
Vernard Irvine (1952– ), 100, 155, 156
Vivian Blanche (Marsters) ( – ), 243
William John (1922– ), 97, 99, 100
William John, Jr (1952– ), 100, 153, 154
William Otto (1894–1979), 97
AFRICA, 94, 96, 179, 216
AGUIAR
Armando ( – ), 214
Kathryn (Mrs). *See* Kneeland, Kathryn McBride (1950– )
ALASKA
Lake Clark National Park, 157
ALBERT
Eunice ( – ), 117
Mary ( – ), 117
ALBERTA
Banff, 181
Calgary, 175, 176, 180, 197, 226, 227, 242, 243
Cold Lake, 120
Edmonton, 111, 115, 121, 122, 164, 169–171, 179, 180, 183, 226
Fort McMurray, 111
Hinton, 181, 182
Lethbridge, 171
Red Deer, 230

ALBERTA (continued)
Vermilion, 180, 226
Whitecourt, 242
ALEXANDER
Mary Sebel ( - ), 93
ALGERIA, 145
Oran, 94
ALLBON
John Thomas ( - ), 82
Lilly (1900- ), 82, 83
ALLEN
Charles Edward (1893-1941), 95
Josephine ( - ), 138
Martha Frances (1922- ), 95, 96
Mary Ellen ( - ), 232
Maryellen (1962- ), 240, 241
Pearl ( - ), 142
Philip ( - ), 240
ALVES
Edna (Mrs). *See* Irving, Edna Louise (1915-2001)
Ellen (1947- ), 67
Flora Lucy ( - ), 67
Joseph Caton ( - ), 67
Joseph Norry (1914-1955), 67
Laura Louise (1950- ), 67, 109
AMON
Maryanne Rose (1924- ), 211
ANDREWS
Dorothy Mae (1928- ), 142
William James ( - ), 142
ANNAS
Eileen Ethel ( - ), 256
ANNING
Nancy Sue (1952- ), 177
William ( - ), 177
ARIZONA
Maricopa County
Phoenix, 216, 217
Scottsdale, 145
ARKANSAS, 147
Drew County
Monticello, 100
Pulaski County
Little Rock, 75
ARMSTRONG
Catherine Susan (Mrs). *See* Flemington, Catherine Susan (1947- )
ARMSTRONG (continued)
Robert Addington ( - ), 77
Robert Douglas (1943- ), 77
ARNOLD
Melissa ( - ), 220
Walter P ( - ), 220
ARSENAULT
Pat ( - ), 218
ARSENEAU
Arlene (Mrs). *See* Williamson, Arlene Joyce (1964- )
David (1962- ), 253
Jamie-Beth (1986- ), 253
Joseph Vincent (1987- ), 253
Michelle Dawne (1993- ), 253
Terri-Lynn (1991- ), 253
ASBURY
Dorcus ( - ), 108
ASHBY
Dorothy Kathleen (1918-1974), 84
Harry Greenlaw ( - ), 84
ATKINSON
JF ( - ), 314

## B

BABBETT
Mary ( - ), 11
BABINEAU
Ambrose ( - ), 202
Benson Joseph (1944- ), 202
BAILEY
Laura ( - ), 249
Lori (Mrs). *See* Waycott, Lori Lorriane (1964- )
Roderick Merle (1961- ), 253
Roderick Merle Parker (1983- ), 253
BAIN
Marilyn P ( - ), 126
BARKER
Marion Doucette ( - ), 119
BARNARD
Anne Marie (1965- ), 215
David Richard ( - ), 215, 216
Elizabeth Anne (1968- ), 216
Ida ( - ), 246
BARRY
Carole (Comeau) ( - ), 171

BARTER
Richard ( -deceased), 7, 295
BARTLETT
Earl Vernon ( - ), 127
BATE
Heartie Melfort Boyce ( - ), 76
BEAUSOLEIL
Michelle Marie (1966- ), 223
Richard ( - ), 223
BEAZLEY
Alice ( - ), 209
BECHARD
Jason (1970- ), 244
Phyllis (Bignell) (1950- ), 244
Tony (1975- ), 244
BEERY
Ora ( - ), 128
BEGG
Margaret ( - ), 183
BELGIUM, 64
Liege, 94
St Vith, *72*
BELL
Anne (about 1802-after 1879), *3*, 275, *282*
Hannah (about 1795- ), 1
James (about 1792- ), *1*
Jane (Mrs). *See* Black, Jane
John ( -deceased), 1
Margaret Jane (about 1796-1883), 1-4, 13, *17*
Robert ( - ), *5*
BELLIS
Celia Ann ( - ), 316
BELYEA
Aaron Douglas Gilbert (1985- ), 164
Adam Keith (1988- ), 164
Darrell Keith (1955- ), 164
Douglas Leon ( - ), 164
Rebecca (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Rebecca Diane (1953- )
BENSON
Margaret (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Margaret Eliza (1953- )
BERRY
Courtney (Mrs) ( - ), 207
Haley Shyann (2002- ), 208
James Anthony (1969- ), 139, 207
James Ashby ( - ), 138
BERRY (continued)
James Ashby, Jr (1946- ), 138, 139
Jaye Allen (2000- ), 208
Mary Ellen (Mrs). *See* Stanhope, Mary Ellen (1947- )
BETTENCOURT
Robert ( - ), 235
BLACK
Christina ( - ), 134
Gilbert ( - ), 187
Greta (Mrs). *See* Scott, Greta Nadine (1938- )
Harry C ( - ), 158
Jane ( -deceased), 1
Jennie ( - ), 54
Leslie Allan (1941- ), 187
Lisa Janet (1960- ), 158, 159
Lisa Marie (1967- ), 187, 237
Robert Crosby ( - ), 144
Sandra Jean (1970- ), 187, 237, 238
Virginia (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Virginia Ann (1936- )
William T, Dr ( -deceased), 10
BLACKMON
Jimmie Mitchell ( - ), 219
Serenity Cillandra (2003- ), 219
BLAKE
Oma ( - ), 206
BLANEY
Alfred (1911-1962), 211
Sandra Elizabeth (1947- ), 211, 212
BLYTHER
Alice (Clark) (about 1897-1950), 124
BOIVIN
Fernand ( - ), 210
Grace Marie (1992- ), 211
James Roy (1990- ), 211
John Fernand (1959- ), 210, 211
Karen (Mrs). *See* Roy, Karen Kathleen (1958- )
BONNEY
Sarah ( -deceased), 299
BOOMER
Alice (Mrs). *See* Setbon, Alice (1933- )
Amanda Nicole (1995- ), 217
Anne (Mrs). *See* Barnard, Anne Marie (1965- )
Brent Philip (1964- ), 144, 216
Brian Scott (1961- ), 144, 215

BOOMER (continued)
Christina Marie (1991– ), 217
Cristine Mae (1993– ), 216
Crystal Gail (1983– ), 215
David Edward (1960–1960), 144
Donna (Mrs). *See* Simpson, Donna (Yates) (1944– )
Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Barnard, Elizabeth Anne (1968– )
Elva Fannie (Mrs). *See* Kneeland, Elva Fannie (1906–1976)
Greta (Mrs). *See* Scott, Greta Nadine (1938– )
Janell (Mrs). *See* McCray, Janell Lee (Braley) (1968– )
Janine (Mrs). *See* Pope, Janine ( – )
Julie Ann (Mrs). *See* Scott, Julie Ann (1961– )
Katharine Mae (1991– ), 215
Merle Philip (1931–1995), 91, 145
Michael Ryan (1988– ), 217
Michelle Marie (1993– ), 216
Philip Charles (1930– ), 91, 144
Sandra (Mrs). *See* Legacy, Sandra Jean (Ross) (Grafton) (1961– )
Scott Philip (1990– ), 216
Steven Alan (1962–1981), 145
Suether ( – ), 91
Warren Nelson (1904–1990), 91
Warren Philip (1956– ), 145, 216, 217
BOOTHWICK
George ( – ), 269
BOSNIA, 179
BOSTWICK
Viola (Mrs). *See* Irving, Viola A (1875–1963)
BOTWRIGHT
Elsie ( – ), 113
BOWEN
Irene Catherine (1945– ), 161, 162
Janis (1969– ), 232
Tom ( – ), 232
Whitman Chandler ( – ), 161
BOYCE
John ( – ), 240
Jonelle (1975– ), 240
BOYD
James ( –deceased), 3, 293
BOYLE
Ellen ( – ), 312
Helen C (about 1887–1926), 38
Joseph ( – ), 38
BRADFORD
Ann ( – ), 155
BRADY
Mary Elizabeth. *See* Knowles, Mary Elizabeth (Brady) (1913–1986)
Thomas Francis ( – ), 30
BRALEY
James Jackson ( – ), 215
BRANSCOMBE
Etta ( – ), 149
BREWER
Deborah (Mrs). *See* Curran, Deborah Joan (1954– )
Richard Peter (1973– ), 218
Terrance Francis (1954– ), 217, 218
BRIDGES
Flossie Vera ( – ), 127
BRIGHTMAN
James Dewey ( – ), 71
James Dewey, Jr (1915–1996), 71, 72
Jane Margaret (1947– ), 72, 73
Margaret (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Margaret Louisa (1913– )
BRITISH COLUMBIA, 169, 195
Kelowna, 183
Prince George, 116
Revelstoke, 15
Vancouver, 209
Victoria, 279
BROCATO
Brenda (about 1969– ), 233
BROCKWAY
Jane (Mrs). *See* Stewart, Jane (1831–1913)
Reuben ( – ), 308
William Elmer (1869–1940), 308
William Smart (1826–1896), 308
BRODEUR
Lucille ( – ), 163
BROMLEY
Cecile ( – ), 163
BROWN
Allen Ray ( – ), 226
Bernard William ( – ), 124
Charlotte ( – ), 245

BROWN (continued)
Don ( - ), 211
Frances ( - ), 124
Lillian Beatrice (Hold) (1909–1976), 124
Marion ( - ), 124
Perry ( - ), 211
Rochelle (Wyllie) (1941- ), 211
Sandra ( - ), 211
Sondra Collene (1965- ), 226
Tony ( - ), 211
BRUCE
Elizabeth (1905–1997), 59, 60
Robert J (about 1862–deceased), 59
BRYANT
Edna ( - ), 129, 193
BUNCE
Genise ( - ), 248
BUNYARD
Sarah Elizabeth (1954- ), 206
BUONOMO
Mary ( - ), 199
BURGESS
Jennie ( - ), 233
BURKE
Agnes (Mrs). *See* Haney, Agnes Graham (1904–deceased)
George (1896–deceased), 130
Joyce ( - ), 248
BURNS
Burton Edgar (1978- ), 192
Edgar Winfield (1908–1969), 127
Elizabeth Bradley (1871–1952), 5, 51
Garry Lloyd (1941- ), 127, 191, 192
George ( - ), 288
Gerald Wayne (1955- ), 189
Harold Paul (1931–1997), 127, 189
Jeannine Rita (1935- ), 127, 189, 190
Joyce (Mrs). *See* Parks, Joyce Elizabeth (1940- )
Kelsie Leanne (1990- ), 239
Marie (Mrs). *See* Rideout, Marie Ann (1945- )
Mary (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Mary Alice (1908- )
Mary Jane (1962- ), 189, 238
Peter Wayne (1968–1988), 191
Randy Lloyd (1968- ), 192
Robert (1843- ), 288
BURNS (continued)
Robert Bryce (1960- ), 191, 238, 239
Samuel Wilmot ( - ), 127
Sarah (Mrs). *See* McKay, Sarah Ada (1933- )
Simon ( - ), 51
Sterling Lloyd (1962- ), 191
Steven Douglas (1970- ), 191
Tracy Wilmot (1940- ), 127, 190, 191
BUTLER
George ( - ), 269
Viola (Mrs). *See* Irving, Viola A (1875–1953)

## C

CALDER
Betty ( - ), 133
Paulina (1861–1906), 46
CALDWELL
Margaret ( - ), 68
CALIFORNIA, 13, 20, 272
Alameda County
Alameda
U.S. Naval Air Station, 139
Fresno County
Coalinga, 168, 169, 226
Kingsburg, 82
Humboldt County
Eureka, 272, 273, 298
Los Angeles County
Long Beach, 107
Los Angeles, 140
Santa Monica, 82
Torrance, 107
Orange County
Huntington Beach, 108
San Clemente, 108
Santa Ana, 107, 108
Riverside County
Corona, 108
Palm Desert, 107
Riverside, 204
San Diego County
San Diego, 215
San Franciso County
San Francicso, 193
CAMPBELL
Bertha ( - ), 190

CAMPBELL (continued)
Eunice (1924–1999), 123, 185, 186
Harriet Elise (1853–1938), 49
Hugh Walter (about 1895–1940), 123
Isaac ( – ), 123
Jean ( – ), 128
Kathleen (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Kathleen Margaret (1899–1979)
Opal ( – ), 169
Virginia Amy (1918– ), 123, 185
CANADA
boundary with United States, xiii
formation of Dominion of, xvii
CAPENS
Charles H (1893–1956), 52
Sarah (Mrs). *See* Roy, Sarah (1902–1982)
CARD
Joyce Elaine (1938– ), 132, 199
Raymond ( – ), 199
Violet ( – ), 199
CARLSON
Elsa ( – ), 110
CARMICHAEL
Annie (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Annie Joan (1862–1956)
Jane Elizabeth (1891–1979), 40, 70
Mary Alice (1893–1965), 40, 41
William (1861–1937), 39–41, 71
CARR
Elizabeth Jane ( – ), 202
Lori (Mrs). *See* Waycott, Lori Lorraine (1964– )
Michael ( – ), 253
CASEY
Carolyn Elizabeth (1973– ), 107
Eleanor (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Eleanor Isobel (1941– )
Henry Francis ( – ), 106
Robert Francis (1937– ), 106, 107
William Robert (1980– ), 107
CASSELES
John, Rev), *6*
CASSIDY
Eileen ( – ), 106
Lorraine ( – ), 200
Nellie Mae ( – ), 215, 216
CASTELLANO
Bernard ( – ), 199
CASTELLANO (continued)
Elaine (Mrs). *See* Card, Joyce Elaine (1938– )
Louis Joseph (1915– ), 199
CASWELL
Aletha (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Aletha Marie (1928– )
Charlotte Mason ( – ), 189
Elizabeth ( – ), 60
James D ( – ), *62*
Laura Ellen (about 1930– ), 82
Robert Browne ( – ), 64
Thomas William ( – ), 82
W Herbert ( – ), *62*
CAYMAN ISLANDS
Grand Cayman Island, 236
CEKALA
Edward James (1940– ), 159
Edward James, Jr (1967– ), 159, 160
Frank ( – ), 159
Ian James (1999– ), 220
Kimberly (Mrs). *See* Vogel, Kimberly (1971– )
Roberta (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Roberta (1940– )
Stefania (Mrs) ( – ), 159
Wendy Weeks (1970– ), 160, 219
CELENTANO
Erica Joan (1974– ), 102
Joseph ( – ), 102
CHANDLER
Howard ( – ), 204
Linda Ann (1957– ), 204
CHAPMAN
Arthur William. *See* Irvin, Arthur William (1906–1986)
Elisabetha Katharina (Baumgartel) (1885–1968), 42, 43
William. *See* Schachner, William ( – )
CHARTKOWSKI
Brenda Marie (1956– ), 173
Frederick Theodore ( – ), 173
CHILE
Santiago Metropolitan Region
Santiago, 156
Vitacura, *156*
CHINA
Fujian Province, 259

CHISHOLM
Sandra ( - ), 246
CHRISTEY
Janet Kathryn ( - ), 165
CHRISTIE
Herman (1905–1957), 52
Mary Kathleen (Mrs). *See* Roy, Mary Kathleen (1905–1963)
CHRISTOU
Christopher (1967- ), 182
Melissa (Mrs). *See* Parker, Melissa Ann (1968- )
CILLEY
Allard Elroy ( - ), 247
Tina Louise (1962- ), 247, 248
CLARK
Alice (about 1897–1950), 124
Anita (Mrs). *See* Lee, Anita Lorraine (1970- )
Donald ( -deceased), 298
Frank A ( - ), 124
Gertrude ( -deceased), 90, 132
Herbert James ( - ), 256
John Leonard ( - ), 63
Kayla Lorraine (1998- ), 256
Kelci Meaghan (2000- ), 256
Mary Jane (Mrs). *See* Gow, Mary Jane (1820–deceased)
Steven Wayne (1970- ), 256
Thelma Isobel (1900–1980), 63, 64
CLARKE
Michael John ( - ), 260
Stephanie Ellen (1975- ), 260
Thelma (1908–1966), 65
Walter Frederick ( - ), 65
CLEGG
Eddie ( - ), 69
Eva Mae (Mrs). *See* Stokham, Eva Mae (about 1902- )
CLELAND
Jane Twisel ( -deceased), 10
Robert A (1883–1951), *9*, 10
Sarah (1886–1967), *9*
CLEMENT
Bernadette ( - ), 211
CLINCH
Gary John (1994- ), 217
CLINE
Austin ( - ), 136
CLINE (continued)
Cindy Lou (1957- ), 137, 203
Paula Ann (1953- ), 136
Phyllis (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Phyllis Alean (1930–1968)
Reginald Horace (1916–1996), 136
COE
John, Capt. ( -deceased), 299
Martha (Mrs). *See* Gow, Martha (1824–deceased)
COFFIN
Kelly Ann (1961- ), 146
Marilyn (Mrs). *See* Tozier, Marilyn Ann (1940- )
William Gardiner ( - ), 145
William Gardiner, Jr (1938- ), 145, 146
COHEN
Sara (1928- ), 153
COLE
Arthur (1898- ), 306
Arthur Warren (1875–deceased), 306
Charles (1894- ), 306
George (about 1801- ), 288
Isaiah ( - ), 306
Mary (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Irvine, and Irving, Mary (about 1805- )
Nellie (Mrs). *See* Johnson, Nellie (1874–before 1925)
COLLINS
Andrew Lyle ( - ), 135
Bertha ( - ), 239
Bill ( - ), 239
Cynthia ( - ), 239
Elizabeth Clara (Mrs). *See* Stanhope, Elizabeth Clara (1896–1983)
Harriet Ellen (Orr) (1952- ), 135
John ( - ), 50
Robert Edward ( - ), 135
William ( - ), 135
William H (1895–1972), 50
COLORADO, 20
Arapahoe County
Denver, 19, 20, 215, 216, 217, 237
Fairmount Cemetery, 19
Englewood, 237
Clear Creek County
Idaho Springs, 20

COLORADO (continued)
El Paso County
Colorado Springs, 168
COLP
Alana Alice (1990- ), 252
Albert Raymond ( - ), 252
Bradley (1993- ), 252
Cheryl (Mrs). *See* Williamson, Cheryl Lynn (1961- )
Donald (1959- ), 252
COLPITTS
Altheus ( - ), 91
Grace (1903-1989), 90, 91
COMEAU
Allan ( - ), 171
Carole ( - ), 171
Jeanette ( - ), 171
Mary ( - ), 171
CONENT
Helena ( - ), 187
CONLIN
Celia Marie (1878-1944), 34, 35
James ( - ), 34
CONNECTICUT
Hartford County
Bristol, 211, 212, 253, 254
East Hartford, 184, 232
Glastonbury, 163
Hartford, 163, 223, 224
Manchester, 107, 162, 223
Windsor Locks, 198
Litchfield County
Torrington, 221, 222, 234
Winchester
Winsted, 221, 222, 234
Middlesex County
East Hampton, 163
New Haven County
New Haven, 222
New London County
East Lyme, 221
Griswold, 224
Groton, 257
Ledyard, 160, 163, 220
Montville, 162
New London, 158, 160, 161, 220
US Navy base, 158
North Stonington, 104
CONNECTICUT (continued)
New London County (continued)
Norwich, 160-162, 221-224
Preston, 160, 220
Stonington
Pawcatuck, 60, 62, 103, 104, 160
Voluntown, 220
Windham County
Ashford, 162
Danielson, 161
Killingly, 162, 223
Attawaugan, 221
Dayville, 224
Plainfield, 104, 160-163, 220-224
Central Village, 222
Moosup, 61, 62, 104, 162
Putnam, 162, 163, 221, 223
Sterling
Oneco, 162
Thompson, 223
Windham
Willimantic, 96, 104
Woodstock, 162
COOK
Berla ( - ), 244
Dora Alma (1871-1959), 31, 32, 34
Grace ( - ), 81
Josephus ( -deceased), 31
COOKE
Cameron Carson Corey (1997- ), 231
Carson Franklin (1973- ), 231
Faith (Mrs). *See* Hannan, Faith Anita (1970- )
Franklin Hugh ( - ), 231
COOKSON
Earl Roy (1930-1930), 90
Gene Wellington (1939- ), 132, 200
Henry Emmons ( -deceased), 90, 132
Irma (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Irma Margaret (1916- )
James Albert (1907-1977), 90
Kauloua (Mrs). *See* Erskine, Kauloua Marie (Madsen) (1950- )
Margaret (Mrs). *See* Roy, Margaret Viola (1910-1956)
Marjorie (1933-1933), 90
Mary Lorraine (1929- ), 90, 142, 143
Tari-Lynn (Mrs). *See* Murphy, Tari-Lynn (1945- )

COOKSON (continued)
Tomi (1973- ), 200
Wellington Pike (1909-1961), 132
William Denney (1926-1926), 90
COOMBER
Adeline Louisa ( - ), 112
COOMBS
Sarah (about 1841-deceased), 285
CORBETT
Lissa (1965- ), 248
COREY
Joyce ( - ), 221
CORMIER
Clovis Joseph ( - ), 241
Diana Rose (1958- ), 241
CRAFT
Alfred Frances (1918-1971), 89, 140, 141
Alfred Frank (about 1894-1937), 88, 89
Berle ( - ), 88
Carol ( - ), 140
Evelyn (Mrs). *See* Stockall, Evelyn Ruth (1921-1986)
Frank ( - ), 88
Gladys Ruth (1919-1988), 89
Harry Roy (about 1913-about 1969), 89, 140
Hazel (Mrs). *See* Roy, Hazel Elizabeth (1893-1977)
James Robert Edward (1947- ), 141, 210
Janet (Mrs). *See* Sharp, Janet Emily (1942- )
Jessie (Mrs), 140
John Hubert (1923- ), 89, 141
Juanita Arlene (1965- ), 141, 210
Judith (Mrs). *See* Marriott, Judith Anne (1949- )
Noreen Evelyn (1938- ), 141, 208
Phyllis Ruth (1940- ), 141, 209
Sherry Lynn (1972- ), 210
CRAFTS
Ann ( - ), 311
Marcus (about 1836-deceased), 311
Samuel ( - ), 311
Sarah (Mrs). *See* Stewart, Sarah (1845-1865)
CRAIG
Annie ( - ), 93
David (1749-1833), 297
David (1782-deceased), 299
Martha (about 1795-1882), 6, 297, 298
Samuel (about 1821-1877), 299
Sarah Ann (Mrs). *See* Gow, Sarah Ann (about 1828-deceased)
CRANDALL
Carol (Mrs). *See* Mueller, Carol Ann (1958- )
Jacob Allen (1989- ), 221
Jenny Marie (1984- ), 221
Jessica Lynn (1986- ), 221
John Albert, Jr (1959- ), 220, 221
John Albert, Sr ( - ), 220
Michael Jon (1982- ), 221
CRANE
Christine Patricia (1999- ), 227
Colin ( - ), 226
Danielle Alexandra (1995- ), 226
Ian (1964- ), 226
Tammy (Mrs). *See* Hastey, Tammy Susanne (1966- )
CRANS
Henry ( - ), 228
Michelle Anne (1974- ), 228
CREASY
John B (about 1803-1861), 310, 315
Sarah (Mrs). *See* Lacelles, Sarah (about 1813-deceased)
CRICKMORE
Sandra ( - ), 222
CRIMMINGS
Jeanette ( - ), 109
CROMPTON
Annie ( - ), 142
CROOKER
Melinda ( - ), 304
CROWE
Jeannette Marie ( - ), 259
CROWLEY
Helen Josephine (1873-1949), 269
Shane Denis (1993- ), 258
CROWN LAND GRANTS, 2
CUBA
Guantanamo Bay, 190

CUMBERLAND
Evelyn ( - ), 196
CUMMINGS
Annie ( - ), 122
CUNHA
Ethel ( - ), 224
CURRAN
Deborah Joan (1954- ), 148, 217, 218
Joan (Mrs). *See* Hacker, Joan Ruth (1930- )
John Millidge ( - ), 148
Mary Angela ( - ), 260
Patricia Anne ( - ), 188
Richard Robert (1952- ), 148
Robert Richard (1929-1987), 148
CUSHING
Martha ( - ), 240
CUTTER
Thomas and John, *2*
CYPRUS, 175, 203
CZECH REPUBLIC, 228

## D

DAIGLE
Bernadette Mary ( - ), 242
DAMON
Carol Ann ( - ), 240
Elsie May Kempton ( - ), 103
DANA
Eric Daniel (2001- ), 260
James Daniel (1980- ), 248, 260
DAVIDSON
Carole Ann (Mrs). *See* Johnson, Carole Ann (1966- )
Corey John (1985- ), 182
John Phillip (1963- ), 182
Shirley ( - ), 174
Theresa ( - ), 182
Zachary Noah (1993- ), 182
DAVIE
Kenneth Harold (1938- ), 208
Noreen (Mrs). *See* Craft, Noreen Evelyn (1938- )
Roy ( - ), 208
DAVIS
Flora Jean ( - ), 243
John Carter ( - ), 187
Julia ( - ), 126
DAVIS (contiued)
Sylvia Cynthia (1940- ), 187, 188
DAVISON
Helen (1894-1960), *101*
DAVOLL
Lillian ( - ), 71
DAY
George Adelbert ( - ), 246
George Adelbert, III (1973- ), 247
George Adelbert, Jr (1947- ), 246, 247
Julia ( - ), 246
Rene (Mrs). *See* Laney, Rene Elizabeth (1955- )
DEACON
Sarah (Mrs) (about 1836-deceased), 271
DEANE
Annie Mae ( - ), 69
DECKER
Margaret Mary ( - ), 107
DECLERICO
Maryann ( - ), 172
DELAWARE
Kent County
Dover, 214
Dover Air Force Base, 214
New Castle
New Potter's Field, 30
New Castle County
Wilmington, 30
DEMMONS
Amber Marie (1986- ), 241
Betty Lorraine ( - ), 129
Jesse Wayne (1985- ), 241
Jonelle (Mrs). *See* Boyce, Jonelle (1975- )
Maryellen (Mrs). *See* Allen, Maryellen (1962- )
Pauline (Mrs). *See* Haney, Pauline Louise (1931-2001)
Sharon Marie (1952- ), 194, 240
Thomas ( - ), 129, 193
Vicky (Mrs). *See* Townsend, Vicky Gene (about 1962-about 1982)
Wayne Eugene (1958- ), 194, 240, 241
William Eugene (1926- ), 193, 194
DENSMORE, DINSMORE
Beverly Clive (1927-1966), 126

DENSMORE, DINSMORE (continued)
Catherine Herbert (about 1849–1905), 277
Eleanor (1809–1881), 283
Harlan ( – ), 126
Martin H ( – ), 278
Mary E (1849–1888), 278
Norma (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Norma Teed (1931–1985)
DEVOR
Emily Jean (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Emily Jean (1862–1943)
George Sanford (1849–1912), 11
James ( – ), 11
DEWAR
Joann ( – ), 181
DI ANTONIO
Antoneatte ( – ), 66
DICKERSON
Effie V ( – ), 127
DIFFEN
Beulah ( – ), 136
Mavis ( – ), 254
Susan (about 1877– ), 290
DINSMORE. *SEE* DENSMORE
DIONNE
Jordan Jonathan (1998– ), 210
Joseph James William (1968– ), 210
Juanita (Mrs). *See* Craft, Juanita Arlene (1965– )
Julianne Dawn (1998– ), 210
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington, 156, 235
DOHERTY
Vera ( – ), 88
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, 229
DONAHUE
Patrick ( – ), 215
DONOVAN
Edward Theodore (1927–1995), 142, 143
Faye (Mrs). *See* Gillespie, Faye Ellen (1957– )
Heather Joe (1976– ), 213, 256, 257
James Joseph ( -deceased), 142
James Joseph (1957– ), 143, 213
Mary (Mrs). *See* Cookson, Mary Lorraine (1929– )
DONOVAN (continued)
Sarah Marie (1978– ), 213
DOTEN
Bernice (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Bernice (1885–1960)
Edward V ( – ), 48
Wilbur B (1889–1960), 48
DOUGLAS
Agnes ( – ), *13*
Agnes (about 1837– ), *13*
Ann (about 1843– ), 288
James (about 1842– ), *13*
John ( -1949), 42
John (about 1844– ), *13*
Maggie (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Margaret Florence (1866–1954)
Mary (about 1847– ), *13*
William ( -before 1851), *13*
William (about 1840– ), *13*
DOW
Carole Ann (1946– ), 196, 296
Jack Moffat ( – ), 196
DOWDELL
Margaret Lavina ( – ), 308
DOWLING
Roberta (1904–1979), 270
DUBOIS
Arthur Gerald, Jr (1964– ), 223
Arthur Gerald, Sr ( – ), 223
Brian Matthew (1993– ), 223
Sean Arthur (1997– ), 223
Sharon (Mrs). *See* Mueller, Sharon Marie (1967– )
DUBREUIL
Marie Rose ( – ), 202
DUDLEY
Richard ( – ), 300
DUNBAR
Andrew Ellis ( – ), 207
Ellen (Mrs). *See* Stanhope, Ellen (1947– )
Jessica Prescott (1970– ), 207
DUNN
Pearl ( – ), 111
DUNNE
Jane (Mrs). *See* Brightman, Jane Margaret (1947– )
Robert Cartwright ( – ), 73
Robert Cartwright, Jr (1936– ), 73

DURKIN
Brenda (Mrs). *See* Stanhope, Brenda Gail (1955– )
Christopher William (1982– ), 205
David William (1951– ), 205
Hannah ( – ), 205
Jennifer Ann (1980– ), 205
William Joseph ( – ), 205
DWELLEY
Hazel (Mrs). *See* McKenzie, Hazel Alberta (1940–1990)
Paul Osburne ( – ), 192

## E

EAGAN
John Leo ( – ), 188
Josephine Clara ( – ), 105
Shirley Marie (1929– ), 188
ECCLES
Nathaniel ( -deceased), 2, 293, 314
Editorial conventions, xviii
EDSCORN
Andrew John (1991– ), 167
David Stokham (1988– ), 167
Jane (Mrs). *See* Stokham, Jane Frances (1957– )
John Bennett ( – ), 167
John Kristen (1959– ), 167
EGYPT, 203
ELMALAE
Estrella ( – ), 145
EMBLETON
David (1854–1924), 5, 8, 10, 295
Laura (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Laura (1853–1908)
EMPEN
Ella Marie (1973– ), 207
ENGLAND, 64, 74, 94, 114, 134, *161*, 284, 315
Essex County
Romford, 226
Hertfordshire
Bedmond, 113, 114, 172
Lancastershire
Risleton, 82
South Downs
Arundel, 152
ENGLAND (continued)
Surrey
Addington, 120
ENGLISH
Bill ( – ), 250
Sadie (1976– ), 250
ENSMINGER
Brenda ( – ), 234
ERSKINE
Frederick (1969– ), 200
Kauloua Marie (Madsen) (1950– ), 200
Michael (1971– ), 200
Rhonda (1968– ), 200
EVANS
Mary Frances ( – ), 161
EYBERSE
Joan Francis ( – ), 223
EYE
Dawn Marie ( – ), 200

## F

FAIRWEATHER
Brenda Lee (1966– ), 181
Joyce ( – ), 181
Walter ( – ), 181
FALOUR
Esty ( – ), 55
FANCHER
Viola ( – ), 139
FARRELL
Patricia Edith ( – ), 169
FERENTZ
Dawn (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Dawn Elaine (1968– )
Robert ( – ), 188
FERGUSON
Dianne ( – ), 158
Joshua ( – ), 294
FERRIS
Gertrude ( – ), 227
FINLEY
Lucy Emma (1861–1930), 48, 80
FINNIE
Phyllis ( – ), 201
FISHER
Georgia Alberta ( – ), 129

FITTS
Arthur M Jr ( - ), *58*
FLANAGAN
Alice ( - ), *77*
FLEMING
Evie ( - ), *24*, 92
Katherine ( - ), 158
FLEMINGTON
Catherine Susan (1947- ), *77*
Charles, The Rev ( - ), *76*
Elizabeth Anne (1940- ), *77*, 119, 120
Frances (Mrs). *See* Strange, Frances Elizabeth (1918- )
Frank Pascoe Styles (1911-1986), *76*, *77*
Mary Carolyn (1943- ), *77*, 121, 122
FLORIDA
Alachua County
Gainesville, 156
Charlotte County
Englewood, 128
Rotunda, 128
Dade County
Miami, 155
West Perrine, *156*
Hillsborough County
Tampa, 155, 156, 219
Indian River County
Sebastian, 159
Lee County
Fort Myers, 110
Orange County
Orlando, *75*, 195, 205
Palm Beach County
Boca Raton, 199, 249
Loxahatchee, 200, 249
Margate, 199
West Palm Beach, 150, 199
Pasco County
Lutz, 205
New Port Richey, 143, 214
Port Richey, 214
Zephyrhills, 90, 91
Pinellas County
Dunedin, 146
St Petersburg, 195, 214
Tarpon Springs, 214
Polk County
Lakeland, 167
FLORIDA (continued)
Polk County (continued)
Winter Haven, 187
Sarasota County
Sarasota, 128
FLOWERS
James Carmen ( - ), 237
James Carmen, II (1971- ), 237
Lisa (Mrs). *See* Black, Lisa Marie (1967- )
Robert Bennett (2001- ), 237
Sarah Catherine (1999- ), 237
FOLEY
Helen ( - ), 82
Marisa (1979- ), 229
Mary (1927- ), 82
Sheila ( - ), 229
Thomas ( - ), 82
William ( - ), 229
FOLTZ
Kimberly Ann ( - ), 206
FORBES
Isabelle ( - ), 66
FORSYTH
Andrew (about 1832-deceased), *13*
Margaret (about 1823-1853), 13
FOSTER
Olive ( - ), 203
FOUNTAIN
Frances Louise ( - ), 78
FRAIS
Andrea (1969- ), 228
Anthony ( - ), 228
Mila ( - ), 228
FRANCE, 51, 64, 71, 72
Normandy, 74, 94
Pas de Calais
Vimy Memorial, 52
FRANCIS
Ida ( - ), 103
FRASER
Althea Joyce (1950- ), 201, 242
Earl ( - ), 201
John (1974- ), 201
Paula Althea (1967- ), 201, 240, 242, 243
FRENCH
Robert ( - ), 178
Serena Sue (1979- ), 178

FRINK
James ( -deceased), 17
FRY
Amanda ( - ), 84
FULLER
Annie ( - ), 147
Lisa (Mrs). *See* Justason, Lisa Marie (1978)
Richard Howard, Jr ( - ), 217
FULLERTON
Jack ( - ), 245
Timothy (1949–1990), 245
Yvette (Mrs). *See* Laney, Yvette Agnes (1952- )
FULTON
Mary (about 1814–1889), 281
FURLONG
Janet Marie (1965- ), 165
Robert, Dr (1940- ), 165

## G

GALLAGHER
Beulah M ( - ), 142
Dawn Cavell ( - ), 164
GARDNER
Murray ( - ), 112
GARTRELL
Andrea (Mrs). *See* Simpson, Andrea Barbara (1966- )
Carolyn Margaret (1995- ), 183
Christine Marie (1968- ), 122, 183
Elizabeth Lynn (1972- ), 122
Frederick Roy ( - ), 121
John Michael (1966- ), 122, 183
John William (1992- ), 183
John Wood (1943- ), 121, 122
Mary (Mrs). *See* Flemington, Mary Carolyn (1943)
GARY
Jane. *See* McWhorter, Jane Gray (about 1825–1888)
GATCOMB
Lennie E (1876–1953), 268
GAULT
Barbara (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Barbara Elaine (1932- )
Catherine Laurie (1955- ), 187, 235, 236
GAULT (continued)
David Allen (1957- ), 187
Karen (Mrs). *See* Zahn, Karen Marie (1979- )
Robert John (1929- ), 186, 187
Shelby Hanlon (1996- ), 237
Terry (Mrs). *See* Hanlon, Terry Lynn (1968- )
Travis Hanlon (1994- ), 237
William ( - ), 186
William Hanlon (1996- ), 237
William Robert (1964- ), 187, 236, 237
GAUTHIER
James Christopher (1982- ), 252
James John Patrick (1954- ), 252
Patrick Ernest John ( - ), 252
Patrick Robert (1980- ), 252
Susan (Mrs). *See* Williamson, Susan Marie (1959- )
GAUVIN
Alexander Michael (1993- ), 224
Gregory Dennis (1970- ), 224
Rene ( - ), 224
Wendy (Mrs). *See* Nicol, Wendy Lynne (1966- )
GEORGE
Melva Pauline (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Melva Pauline (1914–1989)
Mujey ( -deceased), 83
GEORGIA, 193
Atlanta, 110
Chatham County
Savannah, 110, 111, 167, 168, 224
Clay County
Fort Gaines, 110
New Park Cemetery, 110
Richmond County
Augusta, 168
Towns County
Young Harris, 110
GERHARD
Lydia A (about 1833–deceased), 49
GERMANY, 42, 64, 72, 74, 94, 107, 175
Hahn Air Force Base, 119, 182
Lübeck, *72*
Pforzheim, 118
Remagen, *72*
Ruhr valley, *72*

GEROW
Kimberly (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Kimberly Ann (1958- )
GETCHELL
Mary Lydia (about 1823-deceased), *7*, 31
GIDNEY
Heather (Mrs), 240
GILISPE
Eva Louise ( - ), 192
GILLESPIE
Eva May (1900-1972), 101
Faye Ellen (1957- ), 213
Forrest Colby (1935-deceased), 213
John Hugh ( - ), 66
Mary Elizabeth (1908-1997), 66
GILLMORE
Adoniram, 312
Alfred, 311
Amelia, 304
Daniel ( - ), 300
Edward, 312
Eliza, 304
Elizabeth, 311, 312
GIULIANI
Darlene Ann (1958- ), 107, 108
Marguerite (Mrs). *See* O'Connell, Marguerite Mary (1934- )
Mary Margaret (1959- ), 108
Vincent Irving (1931- ), 67, 107
GIULIANO
Vincenzo ( - ), 66
GOGUEN
Anna ( - ), 202
GONZALES
Arthur ( - ), 147
John Arthur ( - ), 147
Nancy (Mrs). *See* Tozier, Nancy Lee (1952- )
Ronald Lee (1946- ), 147
Ronnie Lynn ( - ), 147
GORDICK
Allison Lindsay (1976- ), 204
Amanda Elizabeth (1983- ), 204
Carol (Mrs). *See* Stanhope, Carol Lee (1949- )
John Calvin ( - ), 204
John Michael (1948- ), 204
GORDON
Amanda Barbara (1989- ), 201
Carl David (1957- ), 201
Carl David, II (1986- ), 201
Deborah (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Deborah Lynn (1961- )
Jennifer (1975- ), 119
Jim ( - ), 119
Thomas William ( - ), 201
Yvonnne ( - ), 119
GOSS
Betty (1920- ), 134
Ella Nellie (Mrs). *See* Stewart, Ella Nellie (1871-1928)
Frederick ( - ), 134
Mary A (1842-deceased), 310
GOUDY
William ( - ), 307
GOULD
Martha ( - ), 144
GOW
Annie (Stinson) (Mrs) ( - ), 300
Catherine (1822-1878), 3, 6-8, *17*, 295, 299
David Gilbert (1831-1924), 299, 300, 309
Elizabeth (about 1826-1906), 299
Emily (about 1838-1891), 301
Inez ( - ), *66*
James (about 1842-deceased), 301
John (1834-1923), 300
Martha (1824-deceased), 299
Martha (Mrs). *See* Craig, Martha (about 1795-1882)
Mary (Mrs). *See* Stewart, Mary Frazier (1834-1921)
Mary Jane (1820-deceased), 298
Rachael (about 1836-deceased), 301
Samuel (about 1840-1899), 301
Sarah (Mrs). *See* Stewart, Sarah (1824-1902)
Sarah Ann (about 1828-deceased), 299
Susan (Mrs). *See* Sherwood, Susan ( - )
William (about 1795-1884), 6, 297, 298
William H (1878-1960), 300
William Henry (1818-1876), 298

GRANT
Charlie Matthew (2001- ), 184
Christine (Mrs). *See* Gartrell, Christine Marie (1968- )
Ian ( - ), 183
Ian Fraser (1969- ), 183
Madeline Grace (1998- ), 183
GREARSON
Anita (Mrs). *See* Spinney, Anita (1926- )
Arthur ( -deceased), 42
Arthur Irving (1933-1998), 71
Barbara ( - ), 117
Dorothy Mae (1930- ), 42, 71, 116
Hazel Dorothy (Mrs). *See* White, Hazel Dorothy (1904-1953)
Henry Irving (1890-1972), 40, 42, 71, 114
Maggie (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Margaret Florence (1866-1954)
Mary (Mrs). *See* Albert, Mary ( - )
Ruth Joan (1939- ), 71, 117
William ( - ), 41
William Albert (1937-1972), 71, 116, 117
William Irving (1965- ), 117
William, Capt (1868-1939), 41, 42
GREECE, 195
Athens, 195
GREEN
Cheryl ( - ), 175
GREENHALGH
Colby Mitchell (1998- ), 222
Cynthia (Mrs). *See* Mueller, Cynthia Lynn (1965- )
Ralph Edward, Jr (1967- ), 222
Ralph, Sr ( - ), 222
Seth Aaron (1994- ), 222
GREENOUGH
Mary ( - ), 47
GREGORY
Elizabeth A ( -deceased), 280
Sarah H ( - ), 43
GREY
Isabella (about 1817- ), *13*
GRIMM
Judith (Mrs). *See* Strickland, Judith Ann (1959)
Kristyn Michelle (1987- ), 158
GRIMM (continued)
Michael Kelly (1961- ), 158
Thomas ( - ), 158
GRIMMER
Eva (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Eva Mary Jane (1916-1994)
George Frederick (1926-1982), 41, 112
Walter Parker ( - ), 112
WC Hazen ( - ), *29*
GROVER
Lydia M (about 1860-1911), 285
GULLISON
Frances ( - ), 228
GUYANA
Goedverwagting, 218

## H

H____
Lucium (about 1866-deceased), 36
HACKER
Alice (Mrs). *See* Hickey, Alice Veronica (1907- )
Andrew Donald (1992- ), 218
Blanche (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Blanche Emily (1887-1976)
Brett O'Brien (1993- ), 218
Carol (Mrs). *See* Hayward, Carol Ann (1938- )
Clyde Charles (1907-1977), 56, 92, 93
Cole Stephen (1994- ), 218
Donald George (1931- ), 93, 148, 149
Donna (Mrs). *See* Miller, Donna Maria (Williams-Soobrien) (1957- )
Edward Everett (1885-1944), 27, 55, 56
Edward Everett, II (1960- ), 150
Everett Edward (1905-1991), *24*, 56, 92
Frederick Allen (1956- ), 149
Jane (Mrs). *See* Henderson, Jane Beatrice (1906-1994)
Joan Ruth (1930- ), 92, 148
Joyce (Mrs). *See* Tingley, Minerva Joyce (1930- )
Kenneth Edward (1934- ), 93, 149
Lynn Diane (1958- ), 150, 218, 219
Philip Clyde (1955- ), 149

HACKER (continued)
Stephen Lee (1958- ), 149, 218
HACKETT
Anna ( - ), 38
HALECK
John Richard (1927- ), 115, 116
Tony ( - ), 115
Valerie (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Valerie Hope (1933- )
Wilda Anne (1967- ), 116
HALL
David Gillis (1871-1955), 269
Harriet ( -deceased), 17
Viola (Mrs). *See* Irving, Viola A (1875-1953)
HALLIDAY
Agatha M (1876-1965), 305
Burton ( - ), 305
HAM
Harold Higgins, Jr ( - ), 118
Wanda Susan (1959- ), 118
HAMILTON
Caitlyn (1994- ), 249
Curtis (1997- ), 249
Danette (Mrs). *See* Malin, Danette ( - )
Danielle (1987- ), 249
Dennis (1959- ), 199
Douglas (1965- ), 199, 200, 249
Elaine (Mrs). *See* Card, Joyce Elaine (1938- )
Eva Cora ( - ), 131
Kim (Mrs). *See* Schadlbauer, Kim ( - )
Laura (Mrs). *See* Bailey, Laura ( - )
Melissa Carole (1991- ), 243
Shawn (1990- ), 249
Steven (1960- ), 200, 248, 249
Steven (1984- ), 249
William Thomas ( - ), 199
William Thomas, Jr (1929-1983), 199
HAMILTON-CASTELLANO
Elaine. *See* Card, Joyce Elaine (1938- )
HAMPE
Gwendolyn (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Gwendolyn Elizabeth (1938- )
James William (1976- ), 106
John Conrad ( - ), 106
John Conrad, III (1971- ), 106
John Conrad, Jr (1931- ), 106
HANEY
Agnes Graham (1904-deceased), 80, 130
Allison Franklin (1907-1991), 80, 131, 132
Arlene (Mrs). *See* Tooker, Arlene Elizabeth (1912-1982)
Arnold Alexander (1934-1934), 131
Betty (Mrs). *See* Demmons, Betty Lorraine ( - )
Beverly Robinson ( - ), 78
Bonita (Mrs). *See* Lord, Bonita Joyce (1951- )
Brenda (Mrs). *See* Kerr, Brenda Eileen (1961- )
Candace (Mrs). See Toderian, Candace ( - )
Carene Avis (1929- ), 132, 197, 198
Carol Agnes (1954- ), 197
Carole (Mrs). *See* Dow, Carole Ann (1946- )
Charles Edward (1900-1982), 80, 129, 296
Clara (Mrs). *See* Matheson, Clara Margaret (1904-1968)
Dale Frederick (1945- ), 130, 196, 296
David Edward (1956- ), 192, 193
Donald William (1965- ), 193
Douglas Patton (1950- ), 197
Gail Allison (1966- ), 196, 243
George Franklin (1929- ), 129, 239
Gerald Lawrence (1949- ), 196, 244
Harold James (1927-1928), 131
Harriet (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Harrie Ella (1880-1960)
Hazel (Mrs). *See* McKenzie, Hazel Alberta (1940-1990)
Helen (Mrs). *See* Patton, Helen Sarah McLeod (1917-1970)
James Harry (1906-1951), 80, 131
James Harry (1957-1975), 197
James Ralph (1959- ), 193, 239
Jeffrey Gerald (1970- ), 244, 259
Kenneth Paul (1955- ), 192, 239
Laura Jane (1957- ), 195
Lawrence Harry (1919-1991), 131, 196
Linda Marguerite (1947- ), 196

HANEY (continued)
Mary (Mrs). *See* Styles, Mary Alberta (1909–1961)
Mary Jo (Mrs). *See* Hatt, Mary Jo (1957– )
Morris ( – ), 80
Nancy Jane (1940– ), 130, 194, 195
Nickolas Gerald (1995– ), 260
Patricia (Mrs). *See* McInnis, Patricia Lynn (1960– )
Paul Lewis (1931–1967), 130, 192
Paul William (1982– ), 239
Pauline Louise (1931–2001), 130, 193, 194
Philip Arnold (1933–1933), 130
Phyllis (Mrs). *See* Bechard, Phyllis (Bignell) (1950– )
Ronald Maurice (1932–1933), 131
Sydney Leroy (1929–1950), 131
Sylvanus Milton (1877–1915), 78–80
Sylvanus Milton, II (1902–deceased), 80
HANLEY
Hilton ( – ), 176, 178
Leah Diane (1948– ), 176
Ruby Lynn (1952– ), 178
HANLON
Robert Thomas ( – ), 236
Terry Lynn (1968– ), 236, 237
HANNAN
Ashley Lillian (1996– ), 232
Bertha (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Bertha Lillian (1921–1995)
Bradley James (1974– ), 177, 232
Christopher Scott (1972– ), 177
Corey Blayne (1973– ), 176
Danielle (Mrs). *See* Kesselring, Danielle Lee (1974– )
Eric Allison (1949– ), 115, 176
Faith Anita (1970– ), 176, 231
Gregory Leonard (1975– ), 177
Harry Vernon ( – ), 114
Holly (Mrs). *See* Parks, Holly Jane (1979– )
Jamie Lee (1976– ), 178
Jason Douglas (1973– ), 178, 232
Jody Dean (1979– ), 178
Kaitlyn Lee (1994– ), 232
HANNAN (continued)
Leah (Mrs). *See* Hanley, Leah Diane (1948– )
Leonard Cecil (1950– ), 115, 177
Madolyn Joyce (1956– ), 115, 178, 179
Murray ( – ), 114
Nancy (Mrs). *See* Anning, Nancy Sue (1952– )
Noah Bradley (1999– ), 232
Ronald Douglas (1952– ), 115, 178
Ruby (Mrs). *See* Hanley, Ruby Lynn (1952– )
Russell ( – ), 114
Serena (Mrs). *See* French, Serena Sue (1979– )
Theodore ( – ), 114
Vera (Mrs) ( – ), 114
Victor Cecil (1915–1999), 114, 115, 175
HANNINGTON
Margaret ( – ), 144
HANSON
Andrew Irving (1953– ), 116, 180
Benjamin Andrew Lee (1992– ), 181
Debbie (Mrs). *See* Wirsta, Debbie Darlene Carol (1957– )
Dot (Mrs). *See* Grearson, Dorothy Mae (1930– )
Earl Richard (1932– ), 116
Foster ( – ), 279
Jeffrey Lee (1959– ), 116, 180, 181
Jerry Richard (1955– ), 116
Kim (Mrs). *See* Mason, Kim Joanne (1964– )
Lawrence ( – ), 116
Lillie Smith (1857–1939), 312
Mildred (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Mildred ( –after 1954)
Nathaniel Richard Barry (1997– ), 181
Vernon ( – ), 312
HARRIMAN
Arthur Frederick ( –1981), 186
Arthur Frederick, Jr (1963– ), 186
Doris Irene ( – ), 146
Eunice (Mrs). *See* Campbell, Eunice (1924–1999)
Frederick ( – ), 186
Kathy ( – ), 186

HARRINGTON
Emma ( - ), 175
HARRIS
David Lane (1931- ), 168
Eunice ( - ), 173
Sonja (Mrs). *See* Hastey, Sonja Anne (1939- )
Starling ( - ), 169
HARVEY
Carene (Mrs). *See* Haney, Carene Avis (1929- )
Dee ( - ), 198
Harold Riley (1930- ), 198
HASTEY
Anna Lynn (1985- ), 171
Annie (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Annie Louise (1914-1981)
Bonnie (Mrs). *See* Wilson, Bonnie (1951- )
Carrie Jeanette (1970- ), 170
Charles Thomas (1979- ), 171
Douglas ( - ), 294
Garry Ralph (1943- ), 111, 169, 170
Jacob William (1982- ), 171
Leslie William (1950- ), 111, 170
Marilyn (Mrs). *See* McFadyen, Marilyn (1944- )
Ralph Harrison ( -deceased), 111
Sonja Anne (1939- ), 111, 168, 169
Tammy Susanne (1966- ), 170, 226
Thomas ( - ), 111
HATT
Alberta ( - ), 176, 178
Arnold ( - ), 179
Elsie Myotte ( - ), 143
James Henry ( - ), 197
Joel Kenneth (1990- ), 179
Kenneth Osborne (1946- ), 179
Madolyn (Mrs). *See* Hannan, Madolyn Joyce (1956- )
Mary Jo (1957- ), 197
HAWKINS
Pamela ( - ), 192
HAYDN
Scotty. *See* Scott, Oreole ( - )
HAYE
Esther ( -deceased), 32
HAYES
Ashley ( - ), 112
HAYES (continued)
Bryan ( - ), 112
Glenn ( - ), 112
HAYWARD
Arthur B ( - ), 136
Carol Ann (1938- ), 149
Clay ( - ), 149
J. Francis ( - ), *19*
Paula (Mrs). *See* Cline, Paula Ann (1953- )
Stanley Melvin, Sr (1933- ), 136
HEANEY
Margaret (1878-1966), 68, 69
William ( - ), 68
HEIN
George ( - ), 218
Lynn (Mrs). *See* Hacker, Lynn Diane (1958- )
Tyler Jacob (1987- ), 219
William Robert Charles (1960- ), 218, 219
HELEEN
Kelly (Mrs). *See* Coffin, Kelly Ann (1961- )
Richard Allan (1965- ), 146
HENDERSON
George ( - ), 93
Jane Beatrice (1906-1994), 92, 93
Lillian Mae ( - ), 133
HENRY
Ellen A (1889-1962), 51
HEWITT
Adam ( - ), 79
Hattie (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Harriet Ella (1880-1960)
Herbert Charles (1878-1959), 79, 296
Robert Randall ( - ), 133
Sandra Barbara (1936-1986), 133
HICKEY
Alice Veronica (1907- ), *24*, 92
Gertrude (Mrs). *See* McWilliams, Gertrude (1881-1858)
James ( - ), 25
John William (1887-1946), 25
Jonathan ( - ), *24*
Martha (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Martha Ann (1848-1920)
Michael (1847-1897), 5, 8, 24, 25
Patrick ( - ), *24*

HICKEY (continued)
William ( - ), 24
William John (1845–deceased), *24*, 92
HIGGINS
Rebecca Lee ( - ), 215
HILL
Alice Jennette (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Alice Jennette (1867–1892)
Anne (Mrs). *See* Flemington, Elizabeth Ann (1940– )
Deborah (Mrs). *See* Curran, Deborah Joan (1954– )
Francis Newton ( - ), 119
Francis Roland (1927– ), 119
Glendon Walter (1954– ), 217, 218
John ( - ), 295
Minna ( - ), 208
Stephanie Petrina (1984– ), 218
Susan ( - ), 267
Walter ( - ), 218
HILLIER
Catherine (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Catherine (about 1880– )
William ( - ), 279
HILTZ
Idella Lilly ( - ), 104
HOGAN
Mary Lorraine ( - ), 173
HOLCOMB
Jennie (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Jennie (about 1872–after 1954)
HOLD
Lillian Beatrice (1909–1976), 124, 212
William Henry ( - ), 124
HOOPER
Alma ( - ), 89
Mary Rosalie ( - ), 184, 185
Nellie T ( - ), 124
Roy ( - ), 184
Susan ( - ), 178
HOWARD
Nichole Marilyn (1978– ), 245
Paulette (Mrs). *See* Sawtelle, Paulette Marie (1948– )
Torey Margaret (1976– ), 245
Willard Lawrence (1954– ), 245
Willard T ( - ), 245
HOWIESON
Jenet Sheddon ( - ), 85
HOWLAND
Blanche Elizabeth ( - ), 149
HOYT
Sarah Babson (about 1837–1905), 20
HUANG
Chen ( - ), 259
Han Cheng (1963– ), 259
Heidi (Mrs). See Waycott, Heidi Marie (1977– )
Melissa Lynn (1996– ), 259
HUGHES
Janet ( - ), 239
HULSE
Edwin ( - ), 151
Mary Lou (Mrs). *See* Staples, Mary Lou (1952– )
Melinda Lou (1983– ), 151
Michael Lee (1942– ), 150, 151
Miranda Lee (1984– ), 151
HUNGARY
Budapest, 122
HUNNEWELL
Audrey Eleen (1926–deceased), 213
HUNT
Delilah Lorraine ( - ), 250
HUNTER
Helen Louise ( - ), 196
Samuel ( - ), 15
HUNTLEY
Sarah Jane (1842– ), 290
HUSSON
John L ( - ), 102
Mary Ann (1947– ), 102
HUTCHINS
Adelaide M (1887–1931), 56, 57
Charles F (1857–1929), 56
HYDE
Freya Maude ( - ), 226

## I

IDAHO
Ada County
Boise, 217
ILLINOIS
Champaign County
Chanute Air Force Base, 214
Cook County
Arlington Heights, 109, 165

ILLINOIS (continued)
Cook County (continued)
Chicago, 166, 235, 248
Elk Grove Village, *236*
Glenview, 109
Hoffman Estates, 166
Oak Park, 108
Park Ridge, 165
Schaumburg, 109
DuPage County
Oak Brook, 153
Great Lakes Naval Center, 109, 186
Lake County
Barrington, 166
Lake Forest, 108
Pace County
Lombard
Yorktown, *154*
INDIA
Dehra Dun, 256
Delhi, 256
IRAQ, 154
IRELAND, 1, 2, 265, 266, 271, 272, 281, 283, 287–290, 303, 306, 307, 313–315
County Down, 186, 283, 313
Barony of Lecale, *1*
Downpatrick, 1, 275
Killough, *1*
County Tyrones, *2*
Ulster
Londonderry, 290
IRONS
Hannah (about 1829–deceased), 272
IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING
_____ ( – ), 280
_____ ( –1928), 279
_____ (1825–deceased), 4
_____ (about 1862– ), 290
Ada F (about 1873–deceased), 282
Adelaide (Mrs). *See* Hutchins, Adelaide M (1887–1931)
Agnes (Mrs) (about 1826– ), 287
Albert ( –1940), 279
Albion Stanley (1901–1949), 34, 65
Aletha Marie (1928– ), 64
Alexander. *See* Irvin, Henry Alexander (1869–1942)
Alexander (1839–1927), 2, 3, 5, 17, 23, 294
IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
Alexander (about 1833–1872), 265, 267
Alexander (about 1860–1937), 290
Alexander Hugh (about 1849–after 1910), 272
Alice Jennette (1867–1892), 282
Alma (Mrs). *See* Cook, Dora Alma (1871–1959)
Ambrose A (1865–1934), 268
Amelia P (Mrs Hugh) (1845–1933), 266
Ann (1840– ), 289
Ann (about 1841–deceased), 284
Ann (Mrs Robert) (before 1805– ), 288
Ann (Mrs William). *See* Thompson, Ann (1837–1919)
Ann May (about 1871– ), 289
Anna E (about 1870–deceased), 282
Annabella (Mrs James Henry) (1808–1881), 265
Anne (Mrs John). *See* Bell, Anne (about 1802–after 1879)
Annie Ella (1870–deceased), 277
Annie Joan (1862–1956), 14, 39–41, 71
Arthur. *See* Irvine, Robert Arthur (1880–1952)
Arthur ( –1954), 279
Arthur M (about 1866– ), 290
Arthur William (1906–1986), 42, 43
Benjamin Frederick (2001– ), 165
Berniece (Mrs). *See* Weeks, Berniece (1908–1991)
Bertha Adelia (1887–1888), 21
Bertha Margaret (1885–1885), 21
Bessie (Mrs). *See* Pinkerton, Bessie Marie (about 1875–1963)
Betsy Joy ( – ), 104
Betsy Marjorie (1953– ), 75
Betty (Mrs). *See* Vanstone, Betty (1924– )
Blanche Emily (1887–1976), *24*, 27, 55, 56
Cameron William (1976– ), 152
Carol Jennette (1922– ), 59, 97, 99, 100

IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
Caroline (1859–1909), xiii, 5, 7, 8, 10, *26*
Catherine (about 1880– ), 279
Catherine (Mrs John). *See* Gow, Catherine (1822–1878)
Catherine (Mrs Washington). *See* Dinsmore, Catherine Herbert (about 1849–1905)
Catherine Hester. *See* Irvine, Hester Catherine (1866–1940)
Catherine I (about 1837–deceased), 271
Cecelia (about 1865–deceased), 266, 316
Celia Marie (Mrs). *See* Conlin, Celia Marie (1878–1944)
Charles E (1881–1881), 285
Charles E (about 1866– ), 288
Charles Frank (1884–1963), 27, 54, 55
Charlotte (Mrs). *See* Thompson, Charlotte Hall (1846–1908)
Charlotte J (1878– ), 289
Clara (Mrs James Wellington). *See* James, Clara B (1875–1943)
Clara (Mrs Robert). *See* Johnson, Clara (1861–1925)
Cora (Mrs). *See* Swaney, Cora E (1884–1963)
David (about 1810–1891), 283
David Gary (1976– ), 102
David, Jr (about 1839–1878), 284
Dianah (about 1837–deceased), 265
Edith Isobel (1929– ), 64
Edna Louise (1915–2001), 35, 67
Edward (1827–1920), 2, 3, 4, 5, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, *22*, 293
Edward (1842– ), 289
Edward (1846–1847), 9
Edward (1870–deceased), 285
Edward G (about 1858– ), 290
Edward Jeremiah (1917–1988), 44, 74, 75
Edward Strawn (1994– ), 118
Eldred ( – ), 280
Eleanor (Mrs Alexander). *See* Simpson, Eleanor ( – )
Eleanor (Mrs David). *See* Densmore, Eleanor (1809–1881)

IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
Eleanor Isobel (1941– ), 66, 106, 107
Eliza (1829–1868), 2–4, *17*, 294
Eliza (1852–1924), 14, 35, 36, 37
Elizabeth (1909–1983), 62, 104, 105
Elizabeth (about 1834–1908), 283, 284
Elizabeth (before 1820– ), 288
Elizabeth (Mrs Johnson). *See* Gregory, Elizabeth ( –deceased)
Elizabeth (Mrs Lloyd). *See* Bruce, Elizabeth (1905–1997)
Elizabeth Allen (1946– ), 96
Elizabeth Catherine (Mrs Jeremiah). *See* Chapman, Elisabetha Katharina (Baumgartel) (1885–1968)
Ellen (about 1846–deceased), 284
Emily (Mrs). *See* Smith, Emily Hill (1840–1918)
Emily Jean (1862–1943), 7, 8, 11, 12
Emma (Mrs). *See* Teed, Emma (about 1863–1909)
Erica (Mrs). *See* Celentano, Erica Joan (1974– )
Ernest (about 1876–1937), 269
Ernest W ( –1948), 279, 280
Ernest W, Jr ( – ), 280
Eva (about 1873–deceased), 277
Eva Fannie (1880–1951), 27, 53
Florence BD (1896–deceased), 285
Florence Caroline (1862–1880), 19
Florence Catherine (1911–1981), 44
Florence Viola (1907–deceased), 270
Francis (1851–1902), 284, 285
Frank (1821–1900), 290
Frank E (1883–deceased), 285
Frederick (1855–1929), xiii, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 25–27, 31, 33, 56, 61, 93, 295
Frederick Augustus (1859–1890), 19
George (about 1827–deceased), 271, 272
George (about 1847– ), 288
George (about 1859–deceased), 272
George (about 1877–deceased), 266
George E (1870–1926), 268
George Jackson (1851–deceased), 281
George Maynard (1886–1965), 29, 56, 57
as funeral director, *25*, 49, *53*, 85

IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
George S (about 1870– ), 291
George Washington (1841–1871), 277
Gerard (1848–deceased), 272
Gilbert. *See* Irvine, William Gilbert (about 1860–1915)
Gilbert (about 1869– ), 290
Gilbert Frederick (1927–2000), 65, 105
Gladys (Mrs). *See* Turner, Gladys E (1908–1983)
Grace (Mrs) ( – ), 281
Grace M (1888–1891), 285
Gwendolyn Elizabeth (1938– ), 66, 106
Hannah (Mrs). *See* Irons, Hannah (about 1829–deceased)
Harold Elmer (1898–after 1949), 269, 270
Harold Wilfred (1889–1891), 29
Harriet (before 1820– ), 288
Harriet Elizabeth (1915– ), 44
Harriet Louisa (1881–1905), 21
Harry (about 1874–before 1919), 278
Hazen Robert (1894–1986), 29, 30
Helen (1860–deceased), 14
Helen (Mrs Ernest W). *See* McCrae, Helen C ( – )
Helen Josephine (Mrs John E). *See* Crowley, Helen Josephine (1873–1949)
Henrietta (about 1850–deceased), 14
Henry (1822–1902), 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, *17*
Henry (about 1845–1863), 8
Henry (about 1866– ), 290
Henry Alexander (1869–1942), 15
Henry Herbert (1863–1933), 5, 7, 8, 12, 34, 35
Henry Hugh. *See* Irvin, Hugh Henry (1856–1866)
Herbert. *See* Irving, Henry Herbert (1863–1933)
Herbert (about 1871–after 1954), 278
Herbert S (about 1878–deceased), 282
Hester Catherine (1866–1940), 5, 7, 8, 12
Hester Cecelia (1913–1993), 35
Holly Elaine (1972– ), 152

IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
Howard (about 1869–deceased), 282
Hugh (1802–1885), 271
Hugh Henry (1856–1866), 14
Hugh, Capt. (about 1830–1894), 265, 266, 314
Ida (Mrs). *See* Smith, Ida ( –about 1911). *See* Francis, Ida ( – )
Inez Mary (1907–1977), 35, 66, 67
infant (1904–1904), 286
infant (1907–1907), 286
Isabella (about 1844–after 1910), 271
Isabella (about 1848–deceased), 281
Isabella (before 1828– ), 288
Isobella (Mrs) (before 1851– ), 291
James ( –after 1928), 279
James (1833–1914), 290
James (1857–deceased), 281
James (about 1825– ), 287
James (about 1836–1851), 283
James (about 1841–deceased), 271
James (about 1880– ), 291
James Edward (1951– ), 75, 118
James Henry (1850–1929), 265
James Henry (about 1803–1878), 265
James Henry (about 1869–1930), 266
James Wellington (1863–1946), 267, 268
Jane (about 1822– ), 287
Jane (about 1842–deceased), 284
Jane (about 1847–deceased), 13
Jane (Janet) (1833–deceased), 276
Jane (Mrs John) (about 1803– ), 289
Jane (Mrs William). *See* Johnstone, Jane (about 1843– )
Jane (Mrs). *See* McWhorter, Jane Gray (about 1825–1888)
Janet (Mrs Richard). *See* Furlong, Janet Marie (1965– )
Janet (Mrs William) (about 1843– ), 272
Jannet (about 1845– ), 288
Jannet (Mrs William). *See* Stevenson, Jannet (about 1822– )
Jarrett (about 1841–deceased), 281
Jayn (male) (1816– ), 288
Jennette (Mrs). *See* Mayes, Jennette Elizabeth (1890–1972)
Jennie (about 1872–after 1954), 278

IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
Jeremiah (1870–1957), 17, 21, 42, 43
Jillian Laurel (2001– ), 220
John (1801–1879), *3*, 275, *282*
John (1820–1872), 3–8, *17*, 28, 295, 299
description of farm, *7*
John (1842–deceased), 284, 285
John (about 1792– ), 289
John (about 1822– ), 287
John (about 1837– ), 287
John (about 1838– ), 289
John (about 1861– ), 290
John (before 1801– ), 288
John (before 1818– ), 287
John E (1862–1947), 267, 269
John E (1873– ), 289
John Edward (1843–1928), 277–279
John Herbert (1878–1958), 32, 33
Johnson (about 1878–1919), 279, 280
Josephine (about 1876–after 1954), 278
Joyce (Mrs). *See* McSorley, Joyce Elaine (1947– )
Kenneth Earl (1899–1993), 32, 34, 63, 64
Laura (1853–1908), 5, 7–10, 295
Laura A (1875– ), 289
Laura M (about 1875–deceased), 282
Laura Mary (1904–1981), 42, 43
Lennie (Mrs). *See* Gatcomb, Lennie E (1876–1953)
Lillian May (1894–1895), 285
Lloyd Elton (1896–1976), 30, 59, 60
Louise (Mrs). *See* Joy, Susanna Louise (1861–1883)
Lucy Jane (Mrs) (about 1835– ), 290
Lydia (Mrs Francis). *See* Grover, Lydia M (about 1860–1911)
Lydia (Mrs Thomas). *See* Trenholm, Lydia (1835–1902)
Madeline ( – ), 280
Marcelle Elizabeth (1979– ), 103
Margaret (1850–1931), 5–9
Margaret (1851–1878), 284
Margaret (1952– ), 97, 152, 153
Margaret (about 1831–deceased), 275
Margaret (about 1834– ), 289
Margaret (about 1842–deceased), 271

IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
Margaret (about 1849– ), 287
Margaret (about 1859– ), 290
Margaret (before 1819– ), 287
Margaret (Mrs Henry). *See* Forsyth, Margaret (about 1823–1853)
Margaret (Mrs William) (about 1841– ), 288
Margaret (Mrs) (about 1781– ), 288
Margaret Evelyn (1876–deceased), 278
Margaret Florence (1866–1954), 15, 40, 41, 42
Margaret Jane (Mrs). *See* Bell, Margaret Jane
Margaret Johnson (1925– ), 59, 101, 102
Margaret Louisa (1913– ), 44, 71, 72
Marie (Mrs). *See* Peabody, Marie Stanton (about 1888–1952)
Marjorie (Mrs). *See* Walsh, Marjorie Aletha (1919– )
Martha (about 1859–deceased), 281
Martha (Mrs John) (before 1801– ), 288
Martha (Mrs William). *See* Allen, Martha Frances (1922– )
Martha Ann (1848–1920), 5, 8, 9, 24, 25
Mary (1826–deceased), 275
Mary (about 1805– ), 288
Mary (about 1866–deceased), 272
Mary (about 1873– ), 291
Mary (Mrs Hazen). *See* Knowles, Mary Elizabeth (Brady) (1913–1986)
Mary (Mrs Hugh) (about 1808–deceased), 271
Mary (Mrs John Edward). *See* Dinsmore, Mary E (1849–1888)
Mary (Mrs John). *See* Smith, Mary (before 1818– )
Mary (Mrs Robert Arthur). *See* Peabody, Marie Stanton (about 1888–1952)
Mary (Mrs William). *See* Fulton, Mary (about 1814–1889)
Mary A (about 1835–deceased), 265
Mary A (about 1843–deceased), 281

IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
Mary Ann (1828–1905), 3–5, *17*, 22, 294
Mary Ann (Mrs Robert Lloyd). *See* Husson, Mary Ann (1947– )
Mary Anne (Mrs George). *See* Meyers, Mary Anne (1886–1965)
Mary C (about 1876– ), 273
Mary Caroline (Mrs). *See* Trimble, Mary Caroline (1837–1876)
Mary E (1871– ), 289
Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Wilbur). *See* Gillespie, Mary Elizabeth (1908–1997)
Mary Jane (Mrs) (1838– ), 289
Matilda (about 1836–deceased), 281
Matilda (about 1868– ), 289
Maud (1874–1895), 278
May (about 1877–deceased), 278
Melissa (Mrs). *See* Arnold, Melissa ( – )
Mildred ( –after 1954), 279
Mildred Elizabeth (1909–1990), 35
Millard Alexander (about 1871–1947), 268
Minerva (Mrs) (about 1846–deceased), 282
Minnie (1874–1877), 266, 314
Minnie H (about 1877–deceased), 282
Ralph Arnold (1900–1928), 270
Rebecca Diane (1953– ), 105, 164
Richard Albion Rolfe (1962– ), 105, 165
Rita Agnes (1905–1906), 35
Robert (1831–deceased), 283
Robert (1856–1924), 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 27–29, 305
Robert (before 1805– ), 288
Robert Arthur (1880–1952), 34, 60–62
Robert Arthur, III (1945– ), 104, 160
Robert Arthur, IV (1975– ), 160, 220
Robert Arthur, Jr (1908–1980), 62, 103
Robert Bruce (1971– ), 102
Robert Lloyd (1947– ), 60, 102
Robert Mayes (1917– ), 59, 94, 95
Robert Trimble (1865–1895), *2*, 19
Robert William (1946– ), 95, 151, 152
IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
Roberta (1940– ), 104, 159
Roberta (Mrs). *See* Dowling, Roberta (1904–1979)
Roselia Seymour (1888–1888), 279
Roy E (1902–1905), 55
Ruth (1838–before 1851), 277
Ruth (about 1838– ), 289
Ryan Andrew (1978– ), 160
Samuel (about 1867–1935), 266
Samuel Robert Gilbert (1997– ), 165
Sandy Jr. *See* Irvin, Henry Alexander (1869–1942)
Sandy Sr. *See* Irvin, Alexander (1839–1927)
Sarah (about 1831–1892), 2–4, *17*, 294
Sarah (about 1850–deceased), 14
Sarah (about 1873–deceased), 272
Sarah (Mrs John). *See* Coombs, Sarah (about 1841–deceased)
Sarah A (about 1836–deceased), 271
Sarah Anne (Mrs). *See* Trimble, Sarah Anne Campbell (1839–1871)
Sarah Catherine (1875–1963), 17, *18*, 21, 44, 45
Sarah J (about 1838–deceased), 281
Sarah Jane (Mrs William). *See* Huntley, Sarah Jane (1842– )
Shirley Jean (1928– ), 57, 93
Skiffington (about 1864–deceased), 272
Sofiah (about 1860– ), 290
spelling of name, xiii, *3*, *26*
Susan (about 1836– ), 289
Susanna (before 1820– ), 288
Susanna Louise (Mrs). *See* Joy, Susanna Louise (1861–1883)
Terry (Mrs). *See* Startz, Terry Kay (1950– )
Thelma (Mrs Albion). *See* Clarke, Thelma (1908–1966)
Thelma (Mrs Kenneth). *See* Clark, Thelma Isobel (1900–1980)
Thomas (1834–1892), 2, 3, 5, 17, 294
Thomas (1835–after 1901), *3*, 276
Thomas (about 1798–say 1842), 1–4, 293, 314
Thomas (about 1835– ), 290

IRVIN, IRVINE, AND IRVING (continued)
Thomas (about 1845–deceased), 13, 17
Thomas Alexander (1867–1910), 17, 20
Thomas Henry (1882– ), 289
Vernard Johnson (1892–1975), 29, 57–59
Vicki Lynn (1956– ), 105, 164
Viola A (1875–1953), 269
Virgie (Mrs). *See* Pfeiffer, Virgie (1920–1995)
Virginia (1949– ), 97
Wanda (Mrs). *See* Ham, Wanda Susan (1959– )
Washington. *See* Irvin, George Washington (1841–1871)
Wellington. *See* Irving, James Wellington (1863–1946)
Wesley (about 1861– ), 290
Wilbur Galen (1904–1969), 34, 65, 66
William (1827–1901), 290
William (1833–before 1905), 290
William (1836–deceased), 277
William (1839–1910), 271, 272
William (1841– ), 290
William (about 1804–before 1871), 281
William (about 1821– ), 288
William (about 1835– ), 288
William (about 1836–1876), 265, 268, 269
William (about 1840–deceased), 281, 282
William (about 1845– ), 289
William (about 1862– ), 288
William (before 1820– ), 288
William Gilbert (about 1860–1915), 5, 7, 8, 11, 30–32, 34
William John (1858–1937), 13, 14
William Lloyd (1920–2002), 59, 94–96
William Rudolph (about 1867–deceased), 268
IRVINE-SALVI
Holly. *See* Irvine, Holly (1972– )
ISRAEL, 83
ITALY, 140, 141
Lombardy
Milan, 219
ITALY (continued)
Sicily
Gela, 94

## J

JACKSON
Alice ( – ), 133
William H ( –deceased), 6
JAMES
Clara B (1875–1943), 267
JAPAN, 172, 235
Kyushu
Nagasaki, 97
Okinawa, *98*, 193
Buckner Bay, 97
JENKINS
Ruth ( – ), 235
JEWETT
AN ( – ), 273
JOB
Kimberly (Mrs). *See* Nash, Kimberly Christine (1959– )
JOHNSON
Agatha (Mrs). *See* Halliday, Agatha M (1876–1965)
Agnes (Mrs). *See* Agnes Stewart (1836–1902)
Alfred ( – ), 117
Archibald (1820–1904), 299
Bea (1898– ), 305
Brenda (Mrs). *See* Fairweather, Brenda Lee (1966– )
Carl Irvin (1962– ), 118, 181
Carlie Alice (1993– ), 181
Carole Ann (1966– ), 118, 182
Charles Edward (1964– ), 118, 181
Clara (1861–1925), 27–29, 305
David Stewart (1867–1951), 29, 305
Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Gow, Elizabeth (about 1826–1906)
George (about 1858–before 1871), 305
Hazen Charles (1935– ), 117
Hazen Charles (1935–2003), 117
Jessie ( – ), 117
Jessie Louisa (about 1858–1945), 29, 304
Joann (Mrs). *See* Dewar, Joann ( – )

JOHNSON (continued)
John ( - ), 122
Kayla Marie (1991- ), 182
Kimberly (Mrs). *See* Sewell, Kimberly Ethyl (1967- )
Kyle Edward (1988- ), 182
Nellie Marie (1874–before 1925), 29, 305, 306
Robert (about 1832–1890), 27, 303, 304, 309
Ruth (Mrs). *See* Grearson, Ruth Joan (1939- )
Verna Marguerite (1899–1974), 122, 123
JOHNSTON
Albert Willard ( - ), 276
Annie Florence ( - ), 276
Edith Harvey, 276
Ella Jane ( - ), 276
Frank Herbert ( - ), 276
Frederic Everett ( - ), 276
George Harvey ( - ), 276
James ( - ), 276
James Allen ( - ), 276
Joseph (1826–1875), 275
Joseph Harry ( - ), 276
Laura A ( - ), 276
Margaret (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Margaret (about 1831–deceased)
Wilbur ( - ), 276
JOHNSTONE
Jane (about 1843- ), 289
JOLLIMORE
Beatrice (1901–1984), 140
JONES
Alyssa (1990- ), 208
Cheryl Ann (Larrabee) (1959- ), 158
Josh (1985- ), 158
Marlene (Mrs). *See* Stanhope, Marlene Marie (1968- )
Michael Craig, Jr (1970–1993), 208
Vivian ( - ), 218
JORDAN
Alice Southard (1916–1984), 155
Alyssa Louise (1990- ), 227
Beverly ( - ), 15
Penny (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Penny Dawn (1966- )
Robert Charles (1966- ), 227
JORDAN (continued)
Thomas ( - ), 227
JOY
family at Barter Settlement, 26
Robert Arthur (about 1823–deceased), *7*, 31
Susanna Louise (1861–1883), *7*, 31, 32
JULIAN
Hannah Joy (1998- ), 166
Inez (Mrs). *See* Irving, Inez Mary (1907–1977)
John Nicholas (1904–1964), 66, 67
John Nicholas, III (1966- ), 109, 165, 166
John Nicholas, IV (1993- ), 166
John Nicholas, Jr (1937- ), 67, 108, 109
Kathryn Klein (1995- ), 166
Lynda (Mrs). *See* Klein, Lynda Sue (1962- )
JUSTASON
Charles ( - ), 147
Kyra Kimberly (1974–1976), 148
Lisa Marie (1978- ), 148, 217
Nancy (Mrs). *See* Tozier, Nancy Lee (1952- )
Stephen Maurice (1945- ), 147, 148

## K

KANSAS, 311
KELLER
Barbara ( - ), *96*
Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Elizabeth Allen (1946- )
James ( - ), *96*
Kathleen ( - ), *96*
Loren A (1930- ), 96
Robert ( - ), *96*
KELLY
Fred ( -1976), 52
Gladys (Mrs). *See* Roy, Gladys Leth (1897–1975)
KENNEDY
Angela (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Angela Jane (1964- )
April Fern (1963- ), 195, 242
Craig Patrick (1993- ), 227
David Merlyn (1964- ), 227

KENNEDY (continued)
Diana (Mrs). *See* Cormier, Diana Rose (1958– )
Edward ( – ), 227
Evan David Harold (1985– ), 227
George Edward (1961– ), 195
Joseph Kyle (1984– ), 242
Lawrence Humphrey (1918–1985), 194, 195
Michael Daniel (1988– ), 242
Nancy (Mrs). *See* Haney, Nancy Jane (1940– )
Tammy Jo (1962– ), 195
William Lawrence (1959– ), 195, 241
William Robert (1978– ), 241
KENNEY
Hayley Lynn Nichole (1997– ), 250
Judy Almeida (1969– ), 202, 249, 250
Kyle Robert (1992– ), 250
Lotrip Hamond ( – ), 202
Patricia (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Patricia Anne (1950– )
Robert Gerald (1945–1997), 202
Robert Glenwood Lotrip (1971– ), 202
KENTUCKY
Jefferson County
Louisville, 75, 168
Perry County
Lothair, 138
Pike County
Pikesville, 138
KERR
Beverly Ann (1979– ), 239, 258, 259
Brenda Eileen (1961– ), 239
Robert ( – ), 239
KESSELRING
Danielle Lee (1974– ), 232
Mark ( – ), 232
KESSLER
Ellen ( – ), 83
Irving Israel (1903–1947), 83
Melva Pauline (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Melva Pauline (1914–1989)
Samuel ( – ), 83
KIMBALL
Jack ( -deceased), 25
KING
Margaret (Mrs) (about 1842–deceased), 271
KINNEY
Dorothy ( – ), 228
KIRK
Edith (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Edith Isobel (1929– )
George ( – ), 64
Shirley Willard (1923– ), 64
KIRKWOOD
John ( – ), 275
Mary (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Mary (1826–deceased)
KLECZKOWSKI
Hazel (Mrs). *See* Stanope, Hazel (1919– )
Victor (1918– ), 86
KLEIN
Lynda Sue (1962– ), 165, 166
Robert Neil ( – ), 165
KNEELAND
Albert ( – ), 53
Charles Frederick (1883–1949), 53
Edward Irving (1921– ), 91, 143
Elva Fannie (1906–1976), 54, 91
Emma (1910–1977), 54
Eva Fannie (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Eva Fannie (1880–1951)
Grace (Mrs). *See* Colpitts, Grace (1903–1989)
Irving Stanley (1903–1985), 54, 90, 91
James Glenwood (1974– ), 246, 247
Kathryn McBride (1950– ), 143, 213, 214, 257
Lillian (Mrs). *See* McBride, Lillian Irene (1928– )
Norman ( – ), 246
Norman, Jr (1953– ), 246
Oradean Alta (1923–1979), 54, 91, 92
Yvette (Mrs). *See* Laney, Yvette Agnes (1952– )
KNIGHT
Mary Ellen ( – ), 163
KNOWLES
Earl ( – ), 76, 119
Mary Elizabeth (Brady) (1913–1986), 30
Winona (Ackerman) ( – ), 76, 119

KNOWLTON
Chelsea Kaye (1990– ), 258
Kaye (Mrs). *See* Zimirowski, Kaye Juliana (1947– )
Melissa Emily (1996– ), 258
Stephen Francis (1947– ), 234, 235
Stephen Walter (1967– ), 235, 258
Sydney Marie (1999– ), 258
Tracy (Mrs). *See* Perrault, Tracy ( – )
Tracy Juliana (1969– ), 235, 258
KOHLER
Sarah ( – ), 232
KOREA, 117, 130, 141, 168, 235, 240
KOSOVO, 179
KUYPERS
Theodora Martina ( – ), 170

## L

LABRADOR
Labrador City, 260
LACELLES
Agnes Nancy (about 1805–1857), 300, 303, 306, 307, 308, 314
Edward (about 1786–1868), 2, 306, 314
Mary (Mrs) (about 1776–1858), 306, 314
Mary Jane (about 1809–deceased), 314, 315
Samuel (about 1815–1890), 314–316
Sarah (about 1813–deceased), 310, 314, 315
LANE
Alice ( – ), 167
Betsy ( – ), 252
LANEY
Carene (Mrs). *See* Haney, Carene Avis (1929)
Darren Asher (1986– ), 248
Darren Burke (1961– ), 199, 248
Don Allison (1958– ), 199, 247, 248
Donald Clayton (1920–1974), 198
Dustin Allie (1993– ), 248
Glenice (Mrs). *See* Bunce, Glenice ( – )
Joseph ( – ), 198
Monica Alicia (1981– ), 248
Rene Elizabeth (1955– ), 199, 246, 247
LANEY (continued)
Shannon Marie (1972–1973), 247
Tabbitha Burke (1984– ), 248
Tina (Mrs). *See* Cilley, Tina Louise (1962– )
Vicki Fawn (1950– ), 199
Yvette Agnes (1952– ), 199, 245, 246
LAPOINTE
Edward ( – ), 154
Erin Lynn (1980– ), 154
LARMER
Evelyn ( – ), 192
LARRABEE
Cecil ( – ), 158
LARSEN
Cynthia (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Cynthia Jean (1970– )
Torbin ( – ), 188
LASSEY
Alice ( – ), 82
LAUB
David Allen (1947– ), 150
Jason Allen (1982– ), 150
Michelle Marie (1976– ), 150
Susan (Mrs). *See* Staples, Susan Ann (1949– )
LEBLANC
Arnold Joseph ( – ), 175
Darlene Marie ( – ), 175
Joseph Alfred ( – ), 175
Joseph Edmund (1925– ), 175
Marie (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Novella Marie (1944– )
Paul Blaine ( – ), 175
Sandra Jane ( – ), 175
LEDBETTER
Dora ( – ), 198
LEE
Anita Lorraine (1970– ), 213, 256
Brenda (Mrs). *See* Thornton, Brenda A (Fitzsimmons) (1960– )
Daniel ( – ), 212
David Arnold (1969– ), 213, 255, 256
David Arnold, Jr (1988– ), 256
Harry, Jr ( – ), 203
John Arthur ( – ), 214
Kathryn (Mrs). *See* Kneeland, Kathryn McBride (1950– )
Robert Elmer (1863–1928), 49

LEE (continued)
Robin (Mrs). *See* Roerich, Robin ( - )
Sadie (1891–1981), 48, 49
LEEMAN
George ( - ), 296
George L ( - ), *10*
LEGACY
Sandra Jean (Ross) (Grafton) (1961– ), 215
LEIGHTON
Calvin Dow ( - ), 84
Gail (Mrs). *See* Haney, Gail Allison (1966– )
Gary M ( - ), 186
George Ralph ( - ), 243
Helen Louise (1896–1971), 84
Jeffrey Lee (1958– ), 243
Kathy (Mrs). *See* Harriman, Kathy Campbell ( - )
Katie A. ( - ), 186
Patrick A ( - ), 186
LEITH
Alice (Mrs). *See* Stokham, Alice (about 1874–after 1941)
Edward Frank (about 1874–1928), 37
Ernest Irvin ( -deceased), 68
Ethel Mae ( - ), 68
Howard Francis ( - ), 68
Jennie M (Mrs). *See* Stokham, Jennie Marie (1873–1924)
John E ( - ), 37
L Norman (about 1869–deceased), 68
Mary ( - ), 68
Norman William ( - ), 68
William ( - ), 68
LELAND
Grace ( - ), 198
LENNON
Edward ( - ), 35
LERA
Guiseppe ( - ), 172
Loredana (1975– ), 172
LEVY
Emily Alexandra (1993– ), 252
Eric ( - ), 251
Erica Evelyn (1989– ), 251
Katherine (Mrs). *See* MacKinnon, Katherine Anne (1962– )
Ross Weldon (1959– ), 251
LEWIS
Elaine Marie (Gardner) (1946– ), 112
Kimberly Ann (1966– ), 112
Sandra Elizabeth (1967– ), 112
LIBBY
Maria Dawn (1982– ), 242
Richard ( - ), 242
LINDSEY
Velma ( - ), 112
LINTON
Eunice ( - ), 310
Iva Jane Moore (1891–1927), 82
John ( - ), 82
LIPINSKI
Julianna ( - ), 185
LLOYD
Margaret G ( - ), 147
LONDON
Marilyn ( - ), 245
LONG
Lydia ( - ), 137
LOOMIS
Amy Marie (1983– ), 204
John ( - ), 204
LORD
Bonita Joyce (1951– ), 244
Douglas ( - ), 244
LORING
Charles Plummer (1952– ), 157
Charles William (1990– ), 157
Jennette (Mrs). *See* Adams, Jennette Elizabeth (1956– )
Scott Parker (1993– ), 158
William Newton (1918– ), 157
LOUISIANA
Beauregard Parish
Fields, 226
Caddo Parish
Shreveport, 168
Calcasieu Parish
DeQuincy, 168, 169, 225, 226
Egderly, 168
Lake Charles, 168, 169, 225, 226
Sulphur, 168, 225, 226
Jefferson Davis Parish
Jennings, 225
Lafayette County
Lafayette, 118

LOWE
Arlene (Mrs). *See* Waycott, Arlene May (1967- )
James (1963- ), 255
Lidwood Charles ( - ), 255
Matthew James (1983- ), 255
Sandee Linn (1985- ), 255
LOWTHER
Ella, family, 39
LUCAS
Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Gartrell, Elizabeth Lynn (1972- )
Frank (1968- ), 122
LUCYK
Fannie ( - ), 166
LYNCH
Patricia ( - ), 251

## M

MACARTHUR
Carolyn Imogene ( - ), 247
Faralyn ( - ), 245
General Douglas (1880-1964), 93
MACARTHUR
Crystal ( - ), 247
MACDONALD
Thomas B, funeral home, 57
MACINTYRE
Stella ( - ), 227
MACKENZIE
Ida ( - ), 175
MACKINNON
Brittany Alicia (1986- ), 251
Bruce Patrick (1959- ), 209, 251
Corie James (1976- ), 251, 260
Gregory James (1958- ), 209, 250, 251
Heather Marie (1964- ), 209
James Joseph Patrick (1922-1966), 208
Katherine Anne (1962- ), 209, 251
Neil ( - ), 208
Noreen (Mrs). *See* Craft, Noreen Evelyn (1938- )
Sharon (Mrs Bruce). *See* Morris, Sharon Lee (1960- )
Sheree (Mrs Gregory). *See* Maxwell, Sheree Lynn Anne (1960- )
MACKINNON (continued)
Stephanie (Mrs). *See* Clarke, Stephanie Ellen (1975- )
Stephen Joseph (1960- ), 209
Tara Rose Ellen (2001- ), 260
Tawnya Lee (1980- ), 251
MACLEAN
Christopher ( - ), 113
Clayton ( - ), 113
Clayton Jr ( - ), 113
MACMILLAN
Bonnie Christina (1960- ), 134
Eben ( - ), 134
MACNEIL
Anne ( - ), 208
MACNICHOL
Isabel ( - ), 179
MACPHERSON
Aleisha Dawn Marie (1989- ), 231
Angel Christy Lillian (1996- ), 231
Kimberly (Mrs). *See* Sperry, Kimberly Dawn (1970- )
Robert Winston (1969- ), 230, 231
MACRAE
Helen C ( - ), 280
MADSEN
Cecil Lloyd ( - ), 200
MAESTRETTI
Candy (Mrs). *See* Walker, Candy (1970- )
Maryann Stokham (1976- ), 168
Nicholas Robert (1992- ), 224
Penny (Mrs). *See* Stokham, Penny Ann (1947- )
William Edward ( - ), 167
William Edward, III (1970- ), 168, 224
William Edward, Jr (1947- ), 167, 168
MAHAR
Lillian ( - ), 240
MAILLETT
Alma Mary Judith ( - ), 238
MAINE
Androscoggin County
Auburn, 159
Lewiston, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 150, 153, 155, 157-159, 217, 234
Minot, 102, 158
Poland, 304

MAINE (continued)
Androscoggin County (continued)
Wales, 93
Aroostook County
Fort Kent, 153
Presque Isle, 102, 143
boundary with New Brunswick, xiii
Cumberland County
Falmouth, 96
Freeport, 95, 199
Portland, 82, 95, 96, 101, 129, 143, 150, 151, 153, 158, 214, 233, 236, 259
Standish, 259
Westbrook, 118
Franklin County
Farmington, 157
Hancock County
Bar Harbor, 180, 181
Ellsworth, 147, 181, 188, 193
Hancock, 192
Kennebec County
Augusta, 94, 101, 158, 202
Gardiner, 138
Hallowell, 101
Hinckley, 188
Monmouth, 158
Oakland, 188
Readfield, 99, 100
Kents Hill Cemetery, 101
Torsey Methodist Church, 101
Waterville, 125, 154, 188
Winthrop, 58, 59, 101, 158, 159
Knox County
Camden, 35
Rockland, 211
Thomaston, 245
Lincoln County
Boothbay, 95
Boothbay Harbor, 84, 151
Damariscotta, 94, 244, 245
Newcastle, 95
Southport, 95
Wiscasset, 244
origin from Massachusetts, xvii
Oxford County
Rumford, 28

MAINE (continued)
Penobscot County
Bangor, 79, 83, 91, 96, 97, 100, 126, 132, 144, 146, 153, *154*, 155, 157, 181, 188, 192, 200, 213–215, 256, 257
Brewer, 153, *154*, 189, 212, 245
Dexter, 278
Hampden, 146
Levant, 256
Lincoln, 213, 245
Millinocket, 99
Old Town, 99, 153, 187
Orono, 153, 155, 180, 233, 247
Stillwater, 186
Somerset County
Pittsfield, 247
Waldo County
Islesboro, 96
Washington County
Alexander, 185, 192, 239, 241
Alexander Cemetery, 192
Baileyville, 53, 84, 91, 92, 124, 132, 134, 143, 144–148, 153, 198, 211, 212, 215–217, 246–248, 255, 267, 268
boundary with St. James Parish, New Brunswick, xiv
oriented strand board mill, 133, 134, 239
paper mill, 53, 54, 91, 92, 132, 144, 146, 211–213, 215, 216, 240, 246, 253
Woodland Cemetery, 53, 54, 84, 91, 132, 144, 148, 247
Baring, 48, 136, 300, 311, 312
Baring Cemetery, 48
boundary with Upper Mills, New Brunswick, xiv
boundary with Charlotte County, New Brunswick, xiii
Calais, 9, 10, 14, 23–25, 38, 39, 41–43, 47–50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 77–87, 90–93, 115, 116, 122–134, 136, 137, 142–149, 154, 177, 179, 184–190, 192–194, 196–201, 203, 211–213, 215–217, 233, 234, 239–241, 244–248, 253–260, 268, 269, 283–285, 300, 311, 315, 316

MAINE (continued)
Washington County (continued)
Calais (continued)
boundary with St. Stephen, New Brunswick, xiii
Calais Cemetery, 9, 24, 25, 48–50, 56, 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 90, 122–124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 143, 184, 185, 193, 266–268, 283–286, 314, 315
Milltown village, 49, 81, 82, 88, 90, 134, 143, 192, 266, 285
Red Beach, 81, 246, 247
Red Beach Cemetery, 300
Charlotte, 122, 212, 213
Cooper, 129
Danforth, 248, 255
East Machias, 125, 193, 211
Eastport, 78, 200, 290
Grand Lake Stream, 124, 144
Houlton, 84, 90, 245, 255
Indian Township
Peter Dana Point, 260
Jacksonville Cemetery, 125, 187
Jonesport, 235, 236
Lubec, 45, 54, 75, 91, 126
Machias, 41, 82, 125, 147, 187, 193, 200, 215, 216, 248
Meddybemps, 132, 201
Pembroke, 84, 291
Perry
Pleasant Point Reservation, 203
Princeton, 26, 53, 124, 132, 142, 144, 147, 197–200, 211, 244–248
Princeton Cemetery, 53, 198, 245
Robbinston, 7, 9, 10, 25, 126, 136, 240, 241, 290, 299, 300
boundary with St. Andrews, New Brunswick, xiv
Brewer Cemetery, 136, 299
Vanceboro, 54, 284
Woodland. *See* Maine, Washington County, Baileyville
York County
Biddeford, 150, 259
Biddeford Pool, 151
Kittery, 206
MAINE (continued)
York County (continued)
Old Orchard Beach, 259
Saco, 186
Sanford, 203, 214
Wells, 109, 150
York
Cape Neddick, *157*
MALIN
Danette ( – ), 249
MALLORY
Agnes (Mrs). *See* Roy, Agnes Graham (1885–1904)
Robert Reddick (1883–1907), 46
MALLOY
Alice (1886–1977), 38
MANITOBA
Thompson, 244, 259
Winnipeg, 120, 259
MANN
Alice Florence (about 1896–after 1938), 39, 69, 70
Henry Elmer ( – ), 69
MANUEL
Margaret Anne ( – ), 230
MANZER
Margaret (Mrs). *See* Stewart, Margaret (1833–1918)
Mary (about 1807–after 1885), 307, 309
Samuel (about 1835–deceased), 307, 309
William (about 1844– ), 307
MARCAURELE
Viola Stella ( – ), 162
MARCHESE
Alicia Anita (1986– ), 233
Anita (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Anita Gloria (1927–1982)
Donald Dominic (1942– ), 184
Janis (Mrs). *See* Bowen, Janis (1969– )
John Nino (1961– ), 184, 232, 233
Mary Ellen (Mrs). *See* Allen, Mary Ellen ( – )
Nancy (Mrs), 184
MARKS
Edith Marion ( – ), 204
Nehemiah ( – ), 293

MAROIS
Carol ( - ), 187
MARRIOTT
Judith Anne (1949- ), 210
Walter Lloyd ( - ), 210
MARSHALL
Alma Jessie ( - ), 170
MARTIN
Finley Randolph (1894-1936), 137
Gertrude C ( - ), 106
June Elizabeth (1930-2000), 137
Sadie ( - ), 135
MARYLAND, 96, 214
Montgomery County
Gaithersburg, *236*
Olney, 236
St Mary's County
Lexington Park, 202
MASON
Irene ( - ), 180
Jessica ( - ), 180
Kim Joanne (1964- ), 180
MASSACHUSETTS
Barnstable County
Barnstable, 236
Bourne
National Cemetery, 72
Harwich, 148, 182
Hyannis, 217
Sandwich
Otis Army Air Field, 204
Yarmouth, 217
Berkshire County
North Adams, 190
Williamstown, 189
Bristol County
Acushnet, 42, 44
Attleborough, 43
Dartmouth, 74, 118, 257
South Dartmouth Cemetery, 74
Fairhaven, 103
Fall River, 74, 103
Freetown, 71-73, 103
New Bedford, 42-44, 71, 72, 74, 75, 118, 257
Pine Grove Cemetery, 43
Westport, 74
Essex County
Amesbury, 166, 258
MASSACHUSETTS (continued)
Essex County (continued)
Beverly, 29, 59, 102, 109, 110, 166, 167, 235, 303, 304, 306
Bradford, 102, 161
Danvers, 102, 185
Essex, 102
Hamilton, 102, 167
Haverhill, 102, 223
Ipswich, 27-30, 56, 58-60, 100, 102, 103, *157*, 304, 305
Cowles Cemetery, 29
Highland Cemetery, 27, 28, 58, 59, 304, 305
Lawrence, 45, 61, 161, 166, 235
Lynn, 60, 66, 157, 185
Malden, 157
Methuen, 166, 204
Nahant, *157*
Newburyport, 110, 166
North Andover, 161
Peabody, 70, 185, 234, 235, 258
Salem, 166, 167, 234, 235, 258
Salisbury, 280
Topsfield, 258
Fort Devens, *72*
Hampden County
Chicopee
Westover Air Base, 204, 221
Ludlow, 221
Springfield, 221
Middlesex County
Acton, 205
Ashland, 152, *154*, 278
Belmont, 106, 107
Billerica, 68
Burlington, 86, 204
Cambridge, 107, 155, 206, 268, 279
Chelmsford, 37, 68, 69, 137
Concord, 138, 151, 205
Dracut, 85, 86, 87
Framingham, 58, 59, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 109, 152, 154, 158, 205, 236
Holliston, 151, 152
Hopkinton, 152
Hudson, *154*
Lowell, 36, 37-39, 68-70, 85-87, 109, 110, 137, 138, 166, 167, 203-206, 250, 280

MASSACHUSETTS (continued)
Middlesex County (continued)
Lowell (continued)
Edson Cemetery, 36–39, 85, 86, 110, 137
West Lawn Cemetery, 69, 110
Malden, 157
Marlborough, 137, 151, 205
Medford, 137
Melrose, *156*
Natick, 152, *156*
Newton, 151, 204
North Reading, 207
Pepperell, 39
Somerville, 256, 279
Sudbury, 205
Upton, *154*
Waltham, 157, 204, 222
Watertown, 107
Wilmington, 206
Woburn, 157, 206, 258, 312, 313
Norfolk County
Braintree, 257
Brookline, 96
Dedham, 67, 106
Franklin, 204
Hull, 237
Norwood, 106, 157
Quincy, 83, 187, 200, 238–249
Walpole, 66
Wellesley, 151, 152
Weymouth, 187, *236*, 237, 238
Plymouth County
Bridgewater, 235
Brockton, 237, 238
Lakeville, 72
Middleboro, 146
Plymouth, 186, 187, 235–238
Suffolk County
Allston, *156*
Boston, 19, 30, 33, 34, 38, 83, 101, 103, 106, 107, 119, 147, 151, 152, 155, 156, 160, 186, 199, 206, 219, 235–237, 312
Brighton, *155*, 279
Charlestown, 185
Dorchester, 33
Forest Hills
Forest Hills Cemetery, 21
MASSACHUSETTS (continued)
Suffolk County (continued)
Jamaica Plain, 155, 279
Roxbury, 83
West Roxbury, 83
Worcester County
Auburn, *156*
Clinton, 61, 103
Douglas, 190
Dudley, *156*
Fitchburg, 60
Hopedale, 34, 35, 67, 109
Milford, 34, 35, 66, 67, 107–109
Sacred Heart Cemetery, 66
St Mary's Cemetery, 34, 35, 67
Northbridge
Whitinsville, 67
Sutton, 190
Manchaug, 189, 190
Webster, 199, 246
Westborough, 190
Worcester, 19, 29, 67, 107, 109, 155, 190, 205
MASSEY
Arthur ( - ), 161
George William (1923- ), 161
Shirley (Mrs). *See* Nicol, Shirley Marie (1938- )
MATCHETT
Janna Kelly (1985- ), 165
Sarah ( - ), 164
Tara René (1987- ), 165
Vicki (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Vicki Lynn (1956- )
Wayne (1954- ), 164
William ( - ), 164
MATHESON
Clara Margaret (1904–1968), 131
Hugh Alexander ( - ), 131
Leonard Beverly (1923- ), 131
MAXWELL
Adelaide (1857–1887), 56
Grace ( - ), 132
Kenneth ( - ), 250
Nellie Mae ( - ), 116
Priscilla (1857–1957), 56, 57
Sheree Lynn Anne (1960- ), 250, 251
Thomas (1854–1937), 56, 57

MAY
Douglas William ( - ), 219
Sonia Ann (1998- ), 219
MAYES
Jennette Elizabeth (1890-1972), 58, 59
William (1861-1913), 58
MAYNARD
Marjorie ( - ), 151
MCADAM
Leona ( - ), 119
MCALLISTER
Lois ( - ), 177
MCARTHUR
Verna Blanche ( - ), 187
MCBRIDE
George ( - ), 143
Lillian Irene (1928- ), 143
MCCANN
Alexander (about 1797-deceased), 2, 314, 315
Mary Jane (Mrs). *See* Lacelles, Mary Jane (1809- )
Samuel (about 1827- ), 315
MCCLASKEY
Isabella ( - ), 276
MCCLURE
Allan ( - ), 225
Angela Lynn (1969- ), 133
Carolyn Alice (1938- ), 133
Cathy (Mrs). *See* Stovall, Cathy Lynn (1961- )
James ( - ), 133
Michael Allan (1986- ), 226
Thomas James (1964- ), 133
Wayne (1955- ), 225
MCCOLLUM
_____ ( - ), 276
MCCRACKEN
Mary Eva (1902-1980), 89
William ( - ), 89
MCCRAY
Ashley Erin (1989- ), 215
Gloria (1948- ), 211, 212
Haylie Rae (1993- ), 215
Janell Lee (Braley) (1968- ), 215
Joseph Daniel (1919- ), 211
MCCULLOUGH
Margaret ( - ), 25
MCCUNE
Lois Catherine ( - ), 237
MCCURDY
Rachael (Mrs). *See* Gow, Rachael (1836- )
Reuben ( -deceased), 301
MCDANIEL
Robbie ( - ), 147
MCDONALD
Edna ( - ), 158
MCFADYEN
Marilyn (1944- ), 169, 170
Neil ( - ), 169
MCFARLANE
Chester ( - ), 131
MCGLINCHEY
Annie ( - ), 191
MCGRATH
Andrea (Mrs). *See* Nicol, Andrea Jeanne (1972- )
Robert Alfred (1960- ), 163
Robert Anthony ( - ), 163
MCGUIGAN
_____ ( - ), 300
MCGUIRE
Brenda ( - ), 117
MCINNIS
John Theodore (1976- ), 192
Patricia Lynn (1960- ), 192
Ross Angus ( - ), 192
MCIVER
Marilyn Jane ( - ), 176
MCKAY
Sarah Ada (1933- ), 189
Wilbur Clement ( - ), 189
MCKEEMAN
John and Mahala (both deceased), 17
MCKENZIE
Hazel Alberta (1940-1990), 192
William ( - ), 192
MCKNIGHT
Jane ( -deceased), 31
MCLACHLAN
George ( - ), 293
MCLAUGHLIN
Donald ( - ), 171
Donaldine Louise (1944- ), 171
Hugh Leon ( - ), 194

McLAUGHLIN (continued)
Nancy (Mrs). *See* Haney, Nancy Jane (1940– )
McLELLAN
Margaret Elizabeth (1860–1933), 58
McLEOD
Ruth Pauline ( – ), 146
McMAHAN
Judy ( – ), 232
McSORLEY
Grace ( – ), 151
Joyce Elaine (1947– ), 151, 152
William ( – ), 151
McVICKER
Susan ( – ), 41
McWHIRTY
Joseph ( – ), *13*
McWHORTER
Jane Gray (about 1825–1888), 3, 13, 14, *17*
McWILLIAMS
Gertrude (1881–1958), 25
John ( – ), 25
MELANÇON
Aimé ( – ), 179
Hope (Mrs). *See* Sinnott, Hope Lucille (1952– )
Janique Aimée (1988– ), 180
Jean Joseph André (1955– ), 179
MELVIN
Michael ( –1990), 141
MERRILL
Emily ( – ), 114
MEXICO, 20
MEYERS
Ernest ( –deceased), 57
Mary Anne (1892–1960), 57
MICHIGAN
Chippewa County
Sault Ste. Marie, 208
Oakland County
Southfield
Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, 88
Wayne County
Allen Park, 88, 138
Dearborn, 139, 207
Dearborn Heights, 139
Detroit, 88, 138, 139, 140, 208
Melvindale, 139
MICHIGAN (continued)
Wayne County (contineud)
River Rouge, 139, 207
Romulus, 139
Wyandotte, 88, 139
MIDDLEMORT
Abdne (sic) ( – ), *22*
Elizabeth Ann ( – ), *22*
Hannah ( – ), *22*
James ( – ), *22*
Margaret Jane ( – ), *22*
MILECKI
Adam ( – ), 108
Darlene (Mrs). *See* Giuliani, Darlene Ann (1958– )
Edward Robert (1954– ), 108
MILENKEVICH
Henry ( – ), 280
MILES
David Christian ( – ), 163
Eileen ( – ), 251
Jennifer Ellen (1970– ), 163
MILLER
Donna Maria (Williams-Soobrien) (1957– ), 218
Isabella ( – ), 132
MILLIGAN
Katharine (Mrs). *See* Young, Katharine Ann (1972– )
William ( – ), 173
William Jack (1970– ), 173
MINGO
Elizabeth ( – ), 136
MINNESOTA, 303, 308, 310
Anoka County, 309, 313
Anoka, 299, 300, 307–309, 311, 312
Forest Hills Cemetery, 300, 309
Oak Grove, 310
St Francis, 308, 310
West Oak Grove Cemetery, 310
Clearwater County
Bagley, 108
Crow Wing County
Brainerd, 308
Hennepin County
Champlin, 308, 310
Minneapolis, 268, 277, 278, 308

MINNESOTA (continued)
Isanti County
Isanti, 311
Olmsted County
Rochester, 155, 156
MISSISSIPPI
Coahoma County
Clarksdale, 225
Hinds County
Jackson, 108, 109, 165
Jones County
Laurel, 118, 225
MISSOURI
Pulaski County
Fort Leonard Wood, 156
St Louis County
St Louis, 215
MITCHELL
_____ ( - ), 225
Brenda Lorraine (1948- ), 146
Melvin John ( - ), 146
MOHOLLAND
Brock Anthony (1976- ), 245
Fred William ( - ), 244
Jodie Lynn (1969- ), 245
Paulette (Mrs). *See* Sawtelle, Paulette Marie (1948- )
William Fred (1942- ), 244, 245
William Fred, Jr (1967- ), 245
MOLYNEAUX
Mary ( -deceased), 57
MONTANA
Roosevelt County
Froid, 115
MOON
Demeris ( -deceased), 21
MOORE
Mary Louisa ( - ), 45
Vicky (1961- ), 133
Waverly ( - ), 133
MORAN
Minnie Amelia (1895-1987), 97
MORANG
Alice ( - ), 91
MORIN
Muriel ( - ), 223
MORISON
Helen Elizabeth (1894-1961), 87
MOROCCO, 145
Casablanca, 145, 216
Meknes, 145
MORRELL
Maude ( - ), 64
MORRIS
Isabella (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Isabella (about 1844-after 1910)
James W ( - ), 271
Reginald ( -1998), 251
Sharon Lee (1960- ), 251
MORRISEY
Bridget ( -deceased), 24, 25
MORTON
Elisha ( - ), 304
Forrest (about 1891- ), 305
Jessie (Mrs). *See* Johnson, Jessie (about 1858-1945)
Joseph Theodore (about 1860-1946), 304
Marion (about 1888- ), 305
MOSHER
Candace Eileen (1996- ), 238
Charlotte Mary Elizabeth (1992- ), 238
John Leonard (1958- ), 238
Lloyd Tyler ( - ), 238
Mary Jane (Mrs). *See* Burns, Mary Jane (1962- )
MOULTON
Amber Christine (1982- ), 174
Angela Jane (1964- ), 171, 227
Annie Louise (1914-1981), 70, 111
Bernard James (1948- ), 114
Bertha Lillian (1921-1995), 70, 114, 115
Brenda (Mrs). *See* Chartkowski, Brenda Marie (1956- )
Brooke Ashley (1997- ), 230
Carole Elsie (1945-1988), 114, 172
Christopher John (1959- ), 114, 174
Donaldine (Mrs). *See* McLaughlin, Donaldine Louise (1944- )
Elaine (Mrs). *See* Lewis, Elaine Marie (Gardner) (1946- )
Elsie (Mrs). *See* Wingfield, Elsie May (1925- )
Eva Mary Jane (1916-1994), 41, 70, 112

MOULTON (continued)
Harold Galen (1942–1997), 113, 171
Irvin Archibald (1917–1997), 70, 113, 114
Jane (Mrs). *See* Carmichael, Jane Elizabeth (1891–1979)
Julie Louise (1980– ), 174, 230
Katie Elizabeth Elsie (1985– ), 174
Keith Weldon (1936– ), 112, 113
Kimberley (Mrs). *See* Nash, Kimberley Christine (1959– )
Larry Irvin (1947– ), 114, 173
Marguerite Elizabeth (1938– ), 113
Mark Irvin Michael (1980– ), 173
Mary (Mrs). *See* Comeau, Mary ( – )
Melissa Isabel (1967– ), 172, 228
Novella Marie (1944– ), 115, 174, 175
Penny Dawn (1966– ), 171, 227
Sheila Dorothy (1949– ), 114, 172, 173
Silas Penna (1881–1956), 70
Valerie Hope (1933– ), 70, 115, 116
MOXON
Olive ( – ), 148
MUELLER
Aimee Katherine (1992– ), 221
Alex Ryan (1994– ), 222
Andrea Rose (1989– ), 221
April (Mrs), 221
Carol Ann (1958– ), 161, 220, 221
Charles Alexander (1931–1977), 160, 161
Chris Alan (1964– ), 161
Cuno ( – ), 160
Cynthia Lynn (1965– ), 161, 222
Haley (2000– ), 222
Nancy (Mrs). *See* Stella, Nancy Ann (1965– )
Nicholas Charles (1989– ), 222
Scott Alexander (1962– ), 161, 221, 222
Sharon (Mrs). *See* Rose, Sharon (1964– )
Sharon Marie (1967– ), 161, 222, 223
Shirley (Mrs). *See* Nicol, Shirley Marie (1938– )
Stephen Charles (1960– ), 161, 221
MUISE
Gertrude Blanche ( – ), 175
MULHOLLAND
James (about 1951– ), 245, 246
James Parker ( – ), 245
Yvette (Mrs). *See* Laney, Yvette Agnes (1952– )
MULKERN
Mary ( – ), 199
MULVEY
Georgiana Mary (1922– ), 88
MUNCIE
Marie Ann ( – ), 255
MUNRO
David ( – ), 85
Mary McKechnie (1917– ), 84
MURPHY
Georgie ( – 1915), 79
Kenneth ( – ), 200
Michael ( – ), 204
Nellie ( – ), 204
Patricia ( – ), 204, 205
Tari-Lynn (1945– ), 200

## N

NAMIBIA, 156
NASH
Elizabeth ( – ), 174
Kimberley Christine (1959– ), 174
Wilbert ( – ), 174
NESBITT
Blanche (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Blanche Emily (1887–1976)
FJ ( – ), 55
Harry Alymer (1883–1953), 55
Maude ( – ), 65
NEVADA
Clark County
Las Vegas, 216, 237
Washoe County
Reno, 167, 168, 196, 244
NEVES
John Richard ( – ), 110
Mary Edna (1918–1957), 110, 111
NEVILLE
Bradley James (1974– ), 229
Carolyn Ellen (1999– ), 229
Debra ( – ), 229
Jennifer (Mrs). *See* Peatfield, Jennifer Carole (1974– )

NEW BRUNSWICK
Albert County
Riverview, 209, 260
boundary with Maine, xiii
Carleton County
Woodstock, 49, 50, 65, 84, 130, 202, 230
Charlotte County
boundary with Washington County, Maine, xiii
Dumbarton, 276
Rolling Dam, 79, 243, 276
Rolling Dam Baptist Cemetery, 276
LePreau Parish
LePreau, 282
Milltown, 5, 22–24, 26–30, 32, 34, 41, 46–57, 59, 60, 63–65, 70, 77–85, 88–93, 112–115, 127, 129, 134, 136, 140–142, 148, 149, 181, 182, 189, 192, 196, 208, 209, 242, 243, 266, 284, 285, 293
boundary with Milltown, Maine, xiii
cotton mill, 12, 24, 32, 33, 45, 51, 52, 55, 61, 63, 64, 79, 84, 87–89, 92, 93, 112, 115, 124, 279
Methodist Church. *See* New Brunswick, Charlotte County, Milltown, United Church
Union Mills, 278
United Church, 11, 12, 15, 28, 29, 32, 33, 53, 55, 57, 60, 63, 65
Pennfield, 176, 179, 201, 290
Black's Harbour, 176, 231
Camp Utopia, 114
St Andrews, xvii, 2–9, 16, 115, 134, 177–182, 196, 203, 231, 232, 242, 275, 283, 285, 287, 288, 293, 295, 297, 298, 300, 301, 314, 315
Anglican Church, 12, 283, 287
boundary with Robbinston, Maine, xiv
Chamcook, 6, 89, 177, 232, 284, 297–299

NEW BRUNSWICK (continued)
Charlotte County (continued)
St Andrews (continued)
Digdeguash, 298
Greenock Church, 4, *6*, 7, 16, 298, 299
Greenock church yard, 283, 287
Rural Cemetery, 297–299, 301
St Croix Parish
Bayside, 297
Waweig, 181
St David Parish, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 288
Honeydale, 89, 194, 195, 227
Methodist Church, 31
Oak Bay, 112, 135, 178, 203, 241, 242, 290
Oak Bay Cemetery, 280
Oak Haven, 243
St David Ridge, 31, 41, 134, 136
Tower Hill, 112, 195, 271, 272, 276, 278, 281, 287
St George Parish
Back Bay, 176, 178, 231, 232
Bonney River, 28, 48
Canadian Pacific Railroad, *28*
Canal, 201
Lake Utopia, 177
Rural Cemetery, 311
Second Falls, 27, 303, 304, 307, 308, 310–312
Second Falls Baptist Cemetery, 303, 306, 311, 313
Second Falls Baptist Church, 28
St George, 47, 176, 178, 201, 232, 285, 300, 303–305, 307, 311
St Mark's Anglican Church, *22*
St James Parish, 8, 20, 23, 42, 266–270, 281, 288, 316
Andersonville, 228
Basswood Ridge, 39–41, 53, 112, 227, 228
boundary with Baileyville, Maine, xiv
Canoose, 130
DeWolfe, 171
Grand Falls, 135

NEW BRUNSWICK (continued)
Charlotte County (continued)
St James Parish (continued)
Little Ridge, 1–5, 16, 17, 28, 131, 135, 202, 265, 268, 269, 293
Little Ridge Church, 17
Little Ridge Road, 293
Little Ridgton. *See* New Brunswick, St James Parish, Little Ridge
Lynnfield, 41, 80
Meredith Settlement, 112
Moore's Mills, 41, 71, 114, 116, 117, 172, 173, 180, 241
Moore's Mills Cemetery, 52, 53, 71, 116, 171, 282
Oak Hill, 82
Presbyterian Church, 92
Prescott Meadows, 17
Scotch Ridge, 40, 127, 293
St Patrick Parish, 2, *282*, 289, 290, 293, 310, 314–316
Bocabec, 115, 179, 232
Bocabec United Church yard, 114
Johnston Settlement, 276
Kerr's Ridge, 178
Presbyterian Church, 275, 277, 278, 284, 289
St Stephen, 3, 5, 6, 9, 12–19, 21, 22, 24, 31, 32, 35, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53–55, 63–65, 70, 75–79, 83–85, 87–90, 92, 105, 111–117, 122, 123, 127–135, 137, 140, 142, 143, 148, 149, 154, 164, 168–171, 173, 174, 176–182, 185, 186, 189–197, 199–203, 211, 215, 227, 228, 231, 238–244, 246, 249, 259, 267–270, 276–280, 282, 290, 316
Barter Settlement, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 79, 129, 194, 196
Barter Settlement Road, 296
Christ (Anglican) Church, 14, 47, 288
Ferry Point bridge, 18

NEW BRUNSWICK (continued)
Charlotte County (continued)
St Stephen (continued)
Getchell Settlement, 18
Heathland, 249
iron bridge, 18
John Irvin farm, 295
Kirk McColl Methodist Church, 19, 65
Mayfield, 16, 18, 21, 42, 44, 48, 194
Mohannes, 238
Old Ridge, 278, 279
Old Ridge Road, 2
Rural Cemetery, 2–10, 12–19, 21–24, 26, 29, 31, 39–41, 44–49, 51–57, 63, 65, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 82–84, 88, 89, 92, 105, 112, 127, 129–131, 134, 135, 148, 192, 194, 196, 197, 202, 239, 265–267, 269, 270, 278, 289
Upper Mills, 55, 211
Upper Mills boundary with Baring, Maine, xiv
West Isles
Chocolate Cove, 78
Deer Island, 130, 136, 239
emigration to the U.S., xvii
Kings County
Norton, 57
Quispamsis, 120, 121, 164
Rothesay, 119
Sussex, 227, 239
Madawaska County
Edmundston, 197
Miramachi Valley, 304
Northumberland County
Chatham, 290
Newcastle, 93, 164
Restigouche County
Cambellton, 105, 165
St John County
Loch Lomond
Lakeside Cemetery, 41, 42
Saint John, 42, 52, 57, 64, 65, 76, 88, 105, 111, 114, 115, 117, 119–121, 134, 154, 164, 165, 176, 178–180, 182, 192, 196,

NEW BRUNSWICK (continued)
St John County (continued)
Saint John (continued)
197, 202, 203, 227, *231*, 232, 243, 250, 312
Greenwood Cemetery, 312
South Musquash, 313
St Martins, 231
Willow Grove, 42
Sunbury County
Geary, 175, 191
Hoyt
South Oromocto Lake Cemetery, 115
Oromocto, 115, 175, 176, 230, 231
Anglican church yard, 175
Westmoreland County
Dieppe, 149
Dorchester, 148
Moncton, 66, 106, 260
Petitcodiac, 76
Sackville, 76, 120
York County
Brockway, 134, 135, 191, 201
Currieburg, 191
Fredericton, 21, 52, 65, 76, 92, 116, 142, 148, 149, 175, 177, 179, 190, 191, 201, 202, 210, 217, 218, 230, 231, 238, 239, 241, 242, 249
Rural Cemetery, 191
Kingsclear, 77
Manners Sutton, 307
Millville, 217
Stanley, 191
NEW ENGLAND STATES
political subdivisions, xiv
NEW HAMPSHIRE
Belknap County
Alton, 76, 119
Laconia, 76
Lakeport, 68
Meredith, 75, 76, 118, 119
Tilton
Lochmere, 68
Carroll County
Wolfeboro, 119, 151
Chesire County
Keene, 104, 207
NEW HAMPSHIRE (continued)
Grafton County
Hanover, 237
Hillsborough County
Amherst, 151
Bedford, 119
Derry, 204, 206
Goffstown, 119, 138, 206, 207
Hudson, 204
Manchester, 87, 94, 138, 183, 206, 207, 250
Merrimack, 250
Milford, 250
Nashua, 119, 137, 204, 205, 250
New Ipswich, 313
Peterborough, 207
Wilton, 182
Merrimack County
Andover
Potter Place, 33
Concord, 157
Hill
Pleasant Hill Cemetery, 75
Hooksett, 87, 206
New London, 32, 152
Wilmot
Pine Hill Cemetery, 32, 33
Wilmot Flat, 32, 33, 34
Rockingham County
Auburn, 206
Brentwood, 59
Derry, 137
Newington, 157
Newmarket, 87, 137, 151
Portsmouth, 118, 151, 206, 207
Seabrook, *157*
Stratham, 150
Strafford County
Dover, 93, 94, 118, 150, 151, 214
Durham, 118, 151, 207
Somersworth, 151
Sullivan County
Claremont, 45, 69, 75, 76
Plainfield
Meriden, 206
NEW JERSEY, 11
Bergen County
Englewood, 159

NEW JERSEY (continued)
Burlington County
Fort Dix, 146, 220
Palmyra, 150
Essex County
Cedar Grove, 11
Newark
Fairmount Cemetery, 11
Orange, 12
South Orange, 11, 12
Somerset County
Somerville, 236
NEW YORK
Broome County
Binghamton, 278
Dutchess County
Poughkeepsie, 39
Wappingers Falls, 39, 69
Erie County
Buffalo, 96
New York City
Bronx, 94, 150
Brooklyn, 73, 130, 184, 193, 199
Manhattan, 73, 93, 103, 130, 159, 184
Staten Island, 73
Orange County
West Point, 154
Otsego County
Oneonta, 103
Putnam County
Garrison, 206
Schenectady County
Schenectady, 93, 94
Suffolk County
Hauppauge, *156*
Smithtown, 158, 237
Sullivan County, 214
Tompkins County
Ithaca, 96, 97, 152
NEW ZEALAND, *98*
NEWELL
Eugene ( - ), 233
Felicia Devin (1988- ), 233
Kelly Jo (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Kelly Jo (1959- )
Tanika Andrea (1992- ), 233
Wayne ( - ), 233
NEWFOUNDLAND, 175
Cornerbrook, 65, 251
St John's, 165
NICE
Anita Lynn (1975- ), 121
Barry Robert ( - ), 121
NICHOLAS
Patricia (Mrs). *See* Pascente, Patricia Ann (Powell) (1934- )
NICOL
Andrea Jeanne (1972- ), 163
Arthur Olgivie (1911-1996), 104, 105
Arthur Olgivie, Jr (1939- ), 105, 161, 162
Charles ( - ), 104
David Wayne (1966- ), 162
Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Elizabeth (1909-1983)
Ethan Arthur (1998- ), 223
Gary Wayne (1970- ), 163
Irene (Mrs). *See* Bowen, Irene Catherine (1945- )
Jeanne (Mrs). *See* Ravenelle, Jeanne Cecile (1945- )
Jennifer (Mrs). *See* Miles, Jennifer Ellen (1970- )
Kevin Arthur (1970- ), 162, 223
Marc Andrew (1968- ), 163
Michelle (Mrs). *See* Beausoleil, Michelle Marie (1966- )
Monique (Mrs). *See* St. Jean, Monique Elizabeth (1971- )
Shirley Marie (1938- ), 105, 160, 161
Wayne Stanton (1944- ), 105, 162
Wendy Lynne (1966- ), 162, 223, 224
NIMITZ
Chester, Adm ( - ), 97
NIXON
Carrie Adelaide ( - ), 41
NORTH CAROLINA
Buncombe County
Asheville, 157
Cabarrus County
Concord, 167
Kannapolis, 167
Craven County
Newbern, 224
Johnston County
Clayton, 188

NORTH CAROLINA (continued)
Orange County
Chapel Hill, 224
NORWAY, 175
Oslo, 138
NOVA SCOTIA
Cape Breton County
Sydney, 197
Colchester County
Truro, 130
Cumberland County
Advocate, 313
Parrsboro, 66, 313
Digby County
South Range, 134
Halifax County
Dartmouth, 120, 141, 252
Halifax, 65, 66, 106, 107, 120, 121, 140, 141, 165, 175, 208–210, 250–253, 260, 301
Fairview Cemetery, 140
Hammonds Plains, 209
Lower Sackville, 251
Middle Sackville, 210
Sackville, 208, 250–253
Upper Sackville, 251
Hants County
Rawdon, 208
Kings County
Coldbrook, 164
Wolfeville, 65
Lunenburg County
Mahone Bay
Martin's Point, 104
Pictou County
Pictou, 141
Shelburne County
Lockeport, 175
Shelburne, 173
Yarmouth County
Yarmouth
Melbourne, 175

## O

O'BRIEN
Margaret ( – ), 50
O'CONNELL
Francis ( – ), 107
O'CONNELL (continued)
Marguerite Mary (1934– ), 107
OHIO
Lucas County
Toledo, 138
Sandusky County
Fremont, 198
OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma County
Oklahoma City, 75
OLIVER
Elizabeth ( – ), 311
OLMSTEAD
Ada Mae ( – ), 91
O'NEILL
Janice ( – ), 154
Mary Elizabeth ( – ), 30
ONTARIO
Carleton County
Gloucester, 142, 211
Kanata, 219
Nepean, 219
Ottawa, 93, 149, 150, 179, 183, 210, 211, 218, 219
Durham County
Ajax, 218
Oshawa, 231
Frontenac County
Kingston, 115, 179, 180
Haldimand County
Cayuga, 173
Haliburton County
Haliburton, 77
Halton County
Burlington, 118, 172–174, 182, 228
Oakville, 120, 122, 183
Hastings County
Trenton, 179
Lambton County
Forest, 141
Lincoln County
Grassie, 174
Lincoln, 174
St Catharines, 141, 210
Middlesex County
London, 77, 141, 229
Peel County
Mississauga, 112, 113
Port Credit, 171

ONTARIO (continued)
Simcoe County
Barrie, 116, 172
Collingwood, 229
Midland, 172
Stormont County
Cornwall, 92, 93, 107, 149, 218
Ingleside
St Lawrence Valley Union Cemetery, 92, 93
Thunder Bay District
Fort William, 169
Victoria County
Lindsay, 229
Welland County
Thorold, 141
Wellington County
Guelph, 250
Wentworth County
Dundas, 229
Hamilton, 76, 77, 113, 114, 116–119, 121, 141, 172–174, 181, 210, 228–230
Stoney Creek, 172–174, 229
Mountview Gardens Cemetery, 113
York County
Etobicoke, 113, 122
Richmond Hill, 150
Toronto, 44, 45, 77, 114, 117, 119–121, 140, 141, 149, 171, 210, 218, 227, 228
Willowdale, 149
OREGON, 80, 310, 311
Douglas County
Reedsport, 115
Lane County
Eugene, 310
Multnomah County
Portland, 47
ORR
Alice ( - ), 85
Kenneth Lyle ( - ), 135
Marilynne ( - ), 183

## P

PALMER
Christopher Adam (1993- ), 230
PALMER (continued)
Darryl James (1965- ), 230
James Winston (1988- ), 230
Karylann (Mrs). *See* Sperry, Karylann Marie (1969- )
Stephanie Anne Marie (1990- ), 230
Winston Frederick ( - ), 230
PANAMA CANAL, 143
PAPKE
Wade Eugene (1975- ), 241
PARKER
Allen Strange (1945- ), 76, 118, 119
Charles Leonard (1907–1992), 75, 76
Harriet Louisa (Mrs). *See* Strange, Harriet Louisa (1909–1945)
Jennifer (Mrs). *See* Gordon, Jennifer (1975- )
Joshua Strange (1972- ), 119
Lilly ( - ), 172
Melissa Ann (1968- ), 119, 182
Robert B, Rev ( - ), *58*
William Joshua ( - ), 75
Winona (Mrs). *See* Knowles, Winona (Ackerman) ( - )
PARKER-CHRISTOU
Christopher. *See* Christou, Christopher (1967- )
MacKenzie Nicos (2001- ), 183
Melissa Ann. *See* Parker, Melissa Ann (1968- )
PARKS
Dorothy ( - ), 232
Douglas ( - ), 190
Edith ( - ), 240
Holly Jane (1979- ), 176
James Hazen ( - ), 176
Joyce Elizabeth (1940- ), 190, 191
PASCENTE
Frank ( - ), 108
Patricia Ann (Powell) (1934- ), 108, 109
PASTERNAK
Wanda ( - ), 220
PATRICK
Henry Lyman ( - ), 34
PATTON
Helen Sarah McLeod (1917–1970), 196
James ( - ), 196

PEABODY
Benjamin A ( - ), 60
Marie Stanton (about 1888–1952), 60, 62
PEATFIELD
Andrea (Mrs). *See* Frais, Andrea (1969- )
Bradley William (1993- ), 228
Brian John (1972- ), 172
Carole (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Carole Elsie (1945–1988)
Jennifer Carole (1974- ), 172, 229
Loredana (Mrs). *See* Lera, Loredana (1975- )
Michelle (Mrs). *See* Crans, Michelle Ann (1974- )
Nathaniel Richard (1999- ), 229
Richard William (1970- ), 172, 228
William ( - ), 172
William Albert (1944–1988), 172
PELLEY
Denis Joseph (1945- ), 235
George ( - ), 235
Jennifer Ann (1968- ), 235
Kaye (Mrs). *See* Zimirowski, Kaye Juliana (1947- )
Mary Ruth ( - ), 235
PELTON
Norman Earl (1946- ), 202
Patricia (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Patricia Anne (1950- )
Wallace Russell ( - ), 202
PENDLEBURY
John ( - ), 295
PENNSYLVANIA, 188
Allegheny County
Pittsburgh, 237
Erie County
Lackawanna, 220
Lancaster County
Lancaster, 232
Lehigh County
Allentown, 150
Northumberland County
Watsontown, 68
Philadelphia County
Philadelphia, 150, 186, 247
PERKINS
Charles ( -deceased), 14
PERKINS (continued)
Frederick Varney ( - ), 188
Kelly (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Kelly Anne (1962- )
Michael Dana (1961- ), 188
PERREAULT
Barbara (Mrs), 258
Edward ( - ), 258
Tracy ( - ), 258
PETERSEN
Carrie (Mrs). *See* Hastey, Carrie Jeanette (1970- )
Henning ( - ), 170
Jeff (1963- ), 170
PETTINGILL
Mary ( - ), 204
PFEIFFER
Frederick William (1886–1965), 94
Virgie (1920–1995), 94, 95
PHILIPPINES, 67, 93, *98*, 137
Subic Bay, 215
PHILLIPS
Lyle Eugene (1954- ), 195
Tammy Jo (Mrs). *See* Kennedy, Tammy Jo (1962- )
William Donald ( - ), 195
PICKUP
Marie Antoinette ( - ), 73
PILLSBURY
A Randall ( - ), 119
Carol Lee (1944- ), 118, 119
PINKERTON
Bessie Marie (about 1875–1963), 32
John ( - ), 32
PITRE
April (Mrs). *See* Kennedy, April Fern (1963- )
Joshua Lawrence (1987- ), 242
Kevin Joseph (1966- ), 242
Norman Joseph ( - ), 242
PLOURDE
Joanne ( - ), 102
PLUMMER
Frances Ruth (1919- ), 157
POLK
Mary (Mrs). *See* Waycott, Mary Lynnette (1965- )
Wayne Allen ( - ), 254

POLLOCK
Adam Jerod (1985– ), 203
Benjamin Clifton (1979–1979), 203
Cindy Lou (Mrs). *See* Cline, Cindy Lou (1957– )
Clifton ( – ), 203
Elizabeth Ann (1980– ), 203
Gregory Leonard (1957– ), 203
POPE
Claude ( – ), 215
Janine ( – ), 215
PORTER
Bernice Elzea ( – ), 134
JoAnne ( – ), 254
Mary A. ( – ), 306
Robert ( – ), 296
POWELL
Caroline ( – ), 108
Eugene ( – ), 108
PRATT
Harriet Joyce ( – ), 147
Jennifer (Mrs). *See* Tozier, Jennifer Jolene (1973– )
Scott Allen (1970– ), 147
William Hazen ( – ), 147
PRESTON
John ( – ), 128
Kelly Ann ( – ), 128
PRICE
Thelma ( – ), 188
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 66, 251
Queens County
Charlottetown, 121
PROWSE
Catherine (1940– ), 165
PULK
Rene (Mrs). *See* Laney, Rene Elizabeth (1955– )
William Nelson, Jr (1965– ), 246, 247
William Nelson, Sr ( – ), 246
Alyssa Marie (1997– ), 247
PURVES
Harold ( – ), 79

## Q

QUALLS
Callie Anne (1988– ), 225
QUALLS (continued)
Cindy Ann (Mrs). *See* Stovall, Cindy Ann (1960– )
David Wayne (1952– ), 225
Homer Wayne ( – ), 225
Joshua David (1985– ), 225
QUEBEC PROVINCE, 36, 37, 38, 68
Abitibi-Témiscamingue region
Fugèreville, 179
Noranda, 121, 252
Estrie region
Missisquoi County
Farnham, 149
Stanbridge, 36, 37
Stanstead County
Stanstead, 76
Mauricie region
St Maurice County
Trois-Rivières, 210
Montreal region
Isle de Montreal County
Montreal City, 66, 106, 107
Ville St Laurent, 253
Quebec region
Quebec County
Quebec City, 165
QUIGLEY
Donald Francis (1930– ), 153
Donna Lynn (1953– ), 153, 154

## R

RACICÔT
Marie-Laure ( – ), 179
RATLIFFE
Ethel ( – ), 138
RAVENELLE
Jeanne Cecile (1945– ), 162
Oliva Joseph ( – ), 162
REDDING
Kevin ( – ), 217
Lisa (Mrs). *See* Justason, Lisa Marie (1978– )
REEVE
Ines Elizabeth Myrtle (about 1871–deceased), 59
REID
Sheila E ( – ), 239

RHODE ISLAND
Kent County
Coventry
Greene, 104
Newport County
Newport, 146, 152
Portsmouth, 152
Providence County
Cumberland, 159
Pawtucket, 35, 66
Providence, 87
Washington County
Bradford, 62, 103, 159
Hopkinton
Hope Valley, 159
Narragansett, 60, 62, 219
South Kingstown
Wakefield, 159, 160, 219
Westerly, 60, 61, 103–105, 159–163, 219–223
River Bend Cemetery, 60, 103, 104
Watch Hill, 61, 163
White Rock, 43
RICE
Leroy ( – ), 244
Paulette (Mrs). *See* Sawtelle, Paulette Marie (1948– )
RICH
Edna Erin ( – ), 110
RICHARD
Eloise Marie ( – ), 134, 135
Frank ( – ), 135
RICHARDSON
Charles G (about 1856– ), *26*
Emma (about 1862– ), *26*
Emma Rita ( – ), *26*
Eva J ( – ), *26*
Frances J ( – ), *26*
RIDEOUT
Arnold ( – ), 191
Marie Ann (1945– ), 191, 192
RIDER
PL ( – ), *19*
RIDGEWAY
Rebecca (about 1829–deceased), 299
RIENDEAU
Albert ( – ), 43
RIENDEAU (continued)
Laura (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Laura Mary (1904–1981)
RIGMAIDEN
Vida ( – ), 168
RING
Mary Josephine ( – ), 102
RITCHIE
Margaret ( – ), 160
RIVARD
Andrea Kneeland (1977– ), 214
Joseph Crawford (1950– ), 214
Kathryn (Mrs). *See* Kneeland, Kathryn McBride (1950– )
Margaret ( – ), 214
ROBERTS
Maureen ( – ), 238
ROBERTSON
Bette ( – ), 68
Dice ( – ), 68
Eugene ( – ), 68
Irvin ( – ), 68
Leon ( – ), 68
Norman ( – ), 68
Richard ( – ), 68
Robert ( – ), 68
Ruth ( – ), 68
ROBICHAUD
Dorothy Leona (1930–1985), 153
ROBILLARD
Melissa (Mrs). *See* Parker, Melissa Ann (1968– )
Ronald (1965– ), 182
ROBINSON
Alice Jean ( – ), 129
Bernice (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Bernice Clara (1912– )
Donald (1913–1988), 128, 129
Frank ( – ), 214
Kathryn (Mrs). *See* Kneeland, Kathryn McBride (1950– )
Maynard ( – ), 128
ROERICH
Robin ( – ), 255, 256
William ( – ), 255
ROGERS
Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Bruce, Elizabeth (1905–1997)
George ( –deceased), 59

ROJAS
Hugo and Patricia, *156*
ROSE
J (Mrs) ( - ), 314
Larry ( - ), 221
Sharon (1964- ), 221
ROSS
George Edward ( - ), 215
ROUNDS
Charles B ( -deceased), 9
ROUSE
Florence Viola (Mrs). *See* Irving, Florence Viola ( - )
Philip S (1906-deceased), 270
ROWLINGS
Dorothy ( - ), 252
ROY
Agnes Graham (1885-1904), 46
Angus Strachan (about 1848- ), *22*
Ann or Harriet ( - ), 23
Annie Louise (about 1872-after 1940), *23*
Bessie (Mrs). *See* Burns, Elizabeth Bradley (1871-1952)
Clara Louise (1868-1942), 5, 23, 24, 294
Dewey Douglas (1930- ), 90, 142
Dorothy (Mrs). *See* Andrews, Dorothy Mae (1928- )
Elizabeth (1854-about 1876), *22*, 23
Elizabeth (about 1852-1874), *22*
Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Burns, Elizabeth Bradley (1871-1952)
Ellen (Mrs). *See* Henry, Ellen A (1889-1962)
Francis Simon (1901-1966), 52, 89
Frank (1866-1952), 5, 23, 50, 51
George ( -say 1850), *22*, *23*
George (1849-1939), *22*, *23*
Gladys Leth (1897-1975), 52
Harriet or Ann ( - ), 23
Harry Haley (1892-1965), 51
Hazel Elizabeth (1893-1977), 51, 88, 89
James (1782-1863), 7, 22, *23*, 28, 295
James (1825-1907), 3, 5, 7, *17*, 22
James Leo (1895-1918), 51
John (1848-1936), 5, 22, 46
ROY (continued)
Karen Kathleen (1958- ), 142, 210, 211
Margaret Jane (1855-1931), 5, 23, 47
Margaret Viola (1910-1956), 53, 90
Mary Ann (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Mary Ann (1828-1905)
Mary Ellen (1860-1938), 5, 23, 49, 50
Mary Eva (Mrs). *See* McCracken, Mary Eva (1901-1966)
Mary Kathleen (1905-1963), 52
Paulina (Mrs). *See* Calder, Paulina (1861-1906)
Sarah (1902-1982), 52
Sarah (about 1865-1929), 5, 6, 23, 294
stillborn baby (1906-deceased), 53
Tressa May (1881-1890), 46
RUSSELL
Ida Ella ( - ), 82
RUSSIA, 83
St Petersburg, 156
RUSTIC
Patricia ( - ), 236

## S

SABEAN
Albert Edward ( - ), 134
Glenice Almeida (1926-1995), 134
SAHNEY
Heather (Mrs). *See* Donovan, Heather Joe (1976- )
Naina Faye (2001- ), 257
Sachin (1972- ), 256
SALVI
Brian Roy (1970- ), 152
Holly (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Holly Elaine (1972- )
Roy ( - ), 152
SAMSON
Gunnar (1933-1997), 138
Jane (Mrs). *See* Stanhope, Jane Morison (1947- )
SANDERSON
James ( - ), *22*
SASKATCHEWAN
Regina, 180, 181

SAWTELLE
Carene (Mrs). *See* Haney, Carene Avis (1929– )
Estelle (Mrs), 197
Franklin Leon (1928–1996), 197, 198
Lawrence ( – ), 197
Mildred ( – ), 197
Paulette Marie (1948– ), 198, 244, 245
SAWYER
Jessica Jane (1996– ), 240
SAYWARD
Harold ( – ), 138
Laura ( – ), 138
Marion Clement (1915– ), 138
SCANLON
Bridget ( – ), 34
SCARPELLO
Anita (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Anita Gloria (1927–1982)
John ( –deceased), 184
SCHACHNER
Elisabetha (Mrs). *See* Chapman, Elizabetha Katharina (Baumgartel) (1885–1968)
Laura May. *See* Irvin, Laura May (1904–1981)
Wilhelm ( – ), 42
SCHADLBAUER
Kim ( – ), 199
SCHULTZ
Kathryn (Mrs). *See* Kneeland, Kathryn McBride (1950– )
Peter Thurlow ( – ), 214
SCIBELLI
Andrew ( – ), 160
SCOTLAND, 22, 64, 140, 243, 288
Edinburgh, 84, 196
Fair Isle, 290
Leith Eden, 196
SCOTT
Andrea (Mrs). *See* Webster, Andrea Gayle (1968– )
Blair Morton ( – ), 120
Clair A ( – ), 125
Dean ( – ), 216
Edna Dot (Mrs), 141
Elsie ( – ), 215
Greta Nadine (1938– ), 144
SCOTT (continued)
Hazel (Mrs). *See* Roy, Hazel Elizabeth (1893–1977)
Howard G (1891–1963), 88, 89
Isabell ( – ), 171
Julie Ann (1961– ), 216, 217
Laura Adella (1911–1993), 125
Oreole ( – ), *101*
Ralph W ( – ), 144
Tracy Blair (1967– ), 120
SEELYE
Moses S. ( – ), 310
Phebe Eliza (1841–1911), 310
SETBON
Alice (1933– ), 145
Maurice ( – ), 145
SEWARD
Cris (about 1866– ), 291
SEWELL
Edith ( – ), 181
Kimberly Ethyl (1967– ), 181
SHARP
Clarence Ivan ( – ), 141
Janet Emily (1942– ), 141
SHAW
Charles ( – ), 110
Frances Ann (1922–1998), 110
Penny Diane ( – ), 231
SHERWOOD
Elizabeth Joy ( – ), 241
Susan ( –deceased), 301
SHUBERT
Alice Sandra (1951– ), 155, 156
William Moses (1916–1994), 155
SIMPSON
Andrea Barbara (1966– ), 183
Donna (Yates) (1944– ), 144
Eleanor ( – ), 290
John Pillans ( – ), 183
Joseph ( – ), 290
Mark ( – ), 144
Richard P ( – ), 144
Wayne ( – ), 144
SINDERLEY
Barbara (McGrath) ( – ), 120
SINNOTT
Beatrice ( – ), 115
Charles Sidney (1927–1964), 115, 116
Chester ( – ), 115

SINNOTT (continued)
Hope Lucille (1952– ), 116, 179
Thomas Kim (1955– ), 116
Valerie (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Valerie Hope (1933– )
SLAUNWHITE
Marion Mildred ( – ), 210
SMITH
Angela Agnes ( – ), 197
Anthony ( – ), 249
Arlyne Jessie ( – ), 135
Emily Hill (1840–1918), 267, 269
Ernest ( – ), 139
Gail Charlette (1950– ), 139
Helen ( – ), 312
Ida ( –about 1911), 278, 279
James ( – ), 267
Mary (before 1818– ), 287
Maude ( – ), 75
Viola Estella ( – ), 124
SMY
Richard, Jr. ( – ), 293
Richard, Sr. ( – ), 293
SOUTH CAROLINA
Beaufort County
Beaufort, 215
Parris Island, 224
Charleston County
Charleston, 215, 236, 243
Mount Pleasant, 243
Dorchester County
Summerville, 158
Lexington County
Lexington, 145
Richland County
Columbia
Greenlawn Cemetery, 145
SOUTTER
Abigail Ellen (2000– ), 238
David ( – ), 238
Gregory Patrick (1969– ), 237, 238
Sandra (Mrs). *See* Black, Sandra Jean (1970– )
SPAIN, 204
Marbella, 145
Rota, 204, 205
SPERRY
Cheryl (Mrs). *See* Green, Cheryl ( – )
James ( – ), 175
SPERRY (continued)
James Brent (1965– ), 175
James Rupert Roderick (1931–1985), 175
Karylann Marie (1969– ), 176, 230
Kimberly Dawn (1970– ), 176, 230, 231
Marie (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Novella Marie (1944– )
Mark Gailen (1963– ), 175
SPINNEY
Anita Goss (1926– ), 311
SPRAGUE
Alan Vincent (1951– ), 135
Alexander Harold (1945– ), 134, 135
Alice Maud (1876–1963), 47, 77, 78
Bernice (1885–1960), 48, 136
Betty (Mrs). *See* Goss, Betty (1920– )
Bonnie (Mrs). *See* MacMillan, Bonnie Christina (1960– )
Carleton Leroy (1936– ), 83, 133
Carolyn (Mrs). *See* McClure, Carolyn Alice (1938– )
Chester Norman (1915– ), 84
David Randall (1958– ), 133
Deborah Lynn (1961– ), 134, 201
Doris Irene (1980– ), 202, 249
Dorothy Kathleen (Mrs). *See* Ashby, Dorothy Kathleen (1918–1974)
Douglas Raymond (1959– ), 134
Edward Roy (1877–deceased), 47
Eloise (Mrs). *See* Richard, Eloise Marie ( – )
Ernest (1888–1959), 48, 49
George Douglas (1932–1933), 83
Glenice (Mrs). *See* Sabean, Glenice Almeida (1926–1995)
Glenwood Percy (1949–1966), 135
Harriet (Mrs). *See* Collins, Harriet Ellen (Orr) (1952– )
Harriet Ella (1880–1960), 48, 78–80, 296
Helen (Mrs John Edward). *See* Wiggins, Helen ( – )
Helen (Mrs Percy Beckford). *See* Leighton, Helen Louise (1896–1971)
infant twins ( –deceased), 84
Irma Margaret (1916– ), 83, 132

SPRAGUE (continued)
Iva Jane (Mrs). *See* Linton, Iva Jane Moore (1891–1927)
James Edward (about 1931– ), 83
James Raymond (1887–1961), 48, 81–83
James Roy (1923–after 1972), 84, 85
Jodi Hope (1981– ), 203
John Edward (1946– ), 135, 201
John Raymond (1913– ), 82
John Thomas (1849–1933), 5, 47
Joyce (Mrs). *See* Fraser, Althea Joyce (1950– )
Laura Ellen (Mrs). *See* Caswell, Laura Ellen (about 1930– )
Lilly (Mrs). *See* Allbon, Lilly (1900– )
Lynn Marie (1956– ), 135
Margaret Eliza (1953– ), 135, 202, 203
Margaret Jane (Mrs). *See* Roy, Margaret Jane (1855–1931)
Mary (Mrs John). *See* Foley, Mary (1927– )
Mary (Mrs Roy). *See* Munro, Mary McKechnie (1917– )
Mary Ann (1883–1973), 48, 80, 81
Melva Lorraine. *See* Card, Joyce Elaine (1938– )
Melva Pauline (1914–1989), 83
Norman. *See* Sprague, Chester Norman (1915– )
Patricia Anne (1950– ), 135, 202
Paul Vincent (1918–1919), 84
Percy Beckford (1890–1972), 49, 83, 84
Phyllis Alean (1930–1968), 85, 136
Rose (Mrs). *See* Wilson, Rose ( – )
Sadie (Mrs). *See* Lee, Sadie (1891–1981)
Sandra (Mrs). *See* Hewitt, Sandra Barbara (1936–1986)
Sloan M ( – ), 47
Vicky (Mrs). *See* Moore, Vicky (1961– )
Vincent Leighton (1919– ), 84, 134
SPRAGUE-SMITH
Destiny Nancy Marion (2000– ), 249
Trendon Anthony (1998– ), 249
ST JEAN
Monique Elizabeth (1971– ), 163
ST JEAN (continued)
Raymond ( – ), 163
STAKE
Jeanine Elizabeth ( – ), 206
Richard ( – ), 206
STANHOPE
Alice Lillian (1917–1921), 85, 86
Brenda Gail (1955– ), 137, 205
Carol Lee (1949– ), 137, 203, 204
Donald Wayne (1955– ), 88
Earl Clifton (1894–1961), 50, 87
Elizabeth Clara (1896–1983), 50
Ellen (1947– ), 138, 207
Ellen (Mrs). *See* Roy, Mary Ellen (1860–1938)
Eloise ( -deceased), 50
Gabriel Scott (1986– ), 206
Gail (Mrs). *See* Smith, Gail Charlette (1950– )
George W (1828–1896), 49
Georgiana (Mrs). *See* Mulvey, Georgiana Mary (1922– )
Haskell Lincoln (about 1863–after 1920), 49, 50
Hazel (1919– ), 86
Helen Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Morison, Helen Elizabeth (1894–1961)
Hildred (1921–1921), 85, 86
James Luval (1900–1957), 50, 87, 88
James Ronald (1951– ), 88, 139
Jane Morison (1947– ), 138
Jean Elizabeth (1926– ), 85, 87
Jeanine (Mrs). *See* Stake, Jeanine Elizabeth ( – )
John Clifton (1915–1977), 87, 137, 138
June (Mrs). *See* Martin, June Elizabeth (1930–2000)
Kimberly (Mrs). *See* Foltz, Kimberly Ann ( – )
Lawrence Joseph (1951– ), 137, 204, 205
Lawrence Joseph, Jr (1974– ), 205, 250
Lenee Viola (1973– ), 140
Linda (Mrs). *See* Chandler, Linda Ann (1957– )
Marion (Mrs). *See* Sayward, Marion Clement (1915– )

STANHOPE (continued)
Marjorie Helena (1922–1991), 85, 86
Marlene Marie (1968– ), 140, 208
Mary Elizabeth (1967– ), 207
Mary Ellen (1947– ), 88, 138, 139
Mildred (1921–1921), 85, 86
Nancy Lorene (1969– ), 140
Patricia (Mrs). *See* Murphy, Patricia ( – )
Peter Elliott (1942– ), 138, 206, 207
Raven Marie (1996– ), 250
Robert Clayton (1925–1992), 87, 137
Robert Michael (1973– ), 205
Robert Roy (1956– ), 137, 206
Roy Lincoln (1891–1938), 50, 85
Sadie (Mrs). *See* English, Sadie (1976– )
Sarah (Mrs). *See* Bunyard, Sarah Elizabeth (1954– )
Scarlett Ann (1998– ), 250
Suzanne (Mrs). *See* Wason, Suzanne (1944– )
Vera (Mrs James). *See* Doherty, Vera ( – )
Vera E (Mrs Roy). *See* Worrel, Vera E (1895–1987)
Victoria Ann (1968– ), 207
STAPLES
Edward Thurston (1924– ), 93
Edward Thurston, Jr (1954– ), 94
Mary Lou (1952– ), 94, 150, 151
Shirley (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Shirley Jean (1928– )
Susan Ann (1949– ), 93, 150
Walter Thurston ( – ), 93
STARTZ
George ( – ), 160
Terrie Kay (1950– ), 160
STEADMAN
Annie ( – ), 91
STEELE
Mary (1758–deceased), 297
STELLA
Joseph ( – ), 221
Nancy Ann (1965– ), 221, 222
STEVENS
Dianah (Mrs). *See* Irving, Dianah (about 1837–deceased)
STEVENS (continued)
Samuel Robinson (about 1841–deceased), 265
Walter, 79
STEVENSON
Jannet (about 1822– ), 288
Jannet (Mrs) (about 1786– ), 288
Samantha Ann (1992– ), 238
Timothy Andrew ( – ), 238
STEVESON
Ann J (about 1858–deceased), 284
Edward S (about 1856–deceased), 284
Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Elizabeth (about 1834–1908)
John (about 1826–before 1908), 284
STEWART
Agnes (1836–1902), 27, 303, 304, 308, 309
Agnes (Mrs). *See* Lacelles, Agnes Nancy (about 1805–1857)
Brian Wendell ( – ), 243
David (1841–1923), 310
David (about 1763–1823), 313
David (about 1805–1876), 300, 303, 306–308, 314, 315
David, baby (1839–1840), 310
Edward LaSelle (1843–1923), 311
Elizabeth (1848–1937), 309, 312
Elizabeth (Mrs). *See* Gillmore, Elizabeth (1843–1917)
Ella Nellie (1871–1928), 311
Gail (Mrs). *See* Haney, Gail Allison (1966– )
Gilmor ( – ), 304
Jane (1831–1913), 308
John (1838–1908), 309, 310
Lillian ( – ), 313
Lillie (Mrs). *See* Hanson, Lillie Smith (1857–1939)
Margaret (1833–1918), 309
Margaret (Mrs) (1769–1837), 313
Mary (Manzer) (Mrs). *See* Manzer, Mary (about 1807–after 1885)
Mary A (Mrs John). *See* Goss, Mary A (1842–deceased)
Mary Frazier (1834–1921), 300, 309, 312
Nancy (Mrs). *See* Lacelles, Agnes Nancy (about 1805–1857)

STEWART (continued)
Phebe (Mrs). *See* Seelye, Phebe Eliza (1841–1911)
Sarah (1824–1902), 298
Sarah (1845–1865), 311, 312
Vernon Champney (1879–1936), 313
William (about 1811–deceased), 307
William James (1850–1928), 28, 312, 313
STINSON
Belle (Watt) (Mrs) ( – ), 300
STOCKALL
Evelyn Ruth (1921–1986), 140, 141
Russell ( –before 1984), 140
STOKHAM
Alice (about 1874–after 1941), 37, 68
Alice (Mrs Burton). *See* Malloy, Alice (1886–1977)
Alice (Mrs Ernest). *See* Mann, Alice Florence (about 1896–after 1938)
Bertha (1879–1893), 37
Burton (1907–1976), 69
Burton J Irvin (1883–1975), 38
Charles W (1880–after 1941), 38
Edward Franklin (1926– ), 70
Eliza (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Eliza (1852–1924)
Ernest Francis (1895–1928), 39, 69, 70
Ernest Francis (1919–1995), 70, 109, 110
Eva Mae (about 1902– ), 69
Frances (Mrs). *See* Shaw, Frances Ann (1922–1998)
Francis Irvin (1921–2001), 70, 110, 111
Grace Frances (1892–1976), 39
Helen (Mrs). *See* Boyle, Helen C (about 1887–1926)
Henry A (1876–1969), 37, 68, 69
Jane Frances (1957– ), 110, 167
Jennie Marie (1873–1941), 37
John (about 1813–before 1881), 36
John Alfred (1847–1923), 36, 37
Karen Ann (1953– ), 110, 166
Margaret (Mrs). *See* Heaney, Margaret (1878–1966)
Maria (about 1853– ), *36*
Mary (Mrs) (1905–1977), 69
STOKHAM (continued)
Mary Edna (Mrs). *See* Neves, Mary Edna (1918–1957)
Muriel Eleanor (1924– ), 70
Penny Ann (1947– ), 111, 167, 168
Sarah J (about 1817–1908), 36
Sylvester (about 1844– ), *36*
STOLL
Zelda ( – ), 218
STONE
Amelia ( – ), 53
STOOP
Ann (about 1845– ), 288
Francis (about 1842– ), 287
Hugh (about 1832– ), 287
Isabella (about 1847– ), 288
John (about 1834– ), 287
Margaret (about 1839– ), 287
Margaret (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Margaret (before 1819– )
William (before 1819– ), 287
STORY
Esta ( – ), 198
STOVALL
Allen Ray (1936– ), 168, 169
Allen Ray, Jr (1963– ), 169, 226
Amanda Nicole (1984– ), 226
Cathy Lynn (1961– ), 169, 225
Cindy Ann (1960– ), 169, 225
Sim Henry ( – ), 168
Sondra (Mrs). *See* Brown, Sondra Collene (1965– )
Sonja (Mrs). *See* Hastey, Sonja Anne (1939– )
STRANGE
Carol (Mrs). *See* Pillbury, Carol Lee (1944– )
Frances Elizabeth (1918– ), 45, 76, 77
Harriett Louisa (1909–1945), 45, 75, 76
John Livingstone (1877–1943), *18*, 45
Joseph ( – ), 45
Sarah Catherine (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Sarah Catherine (1875–1963)
STRAWN
Rosemary ( – ), 118
STRICKLAND
Cheryl (Mrs). *See* Jones, Cheryl Ann (Larrabee) (1959– )

STRICKLAND (continued)
Ian Cameron (1985– ), 159
James Price (1900–1983), 101
John Andrew (1961– ), 102, 158, 159
Judith Ann (1959– ), 102, 158
Kyle John (1988– ), 159
Lisa (Mrs). *See* Black, Lisa Janet (1960– )
Margaret (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Margaret Johnson (1925– )
Robert Andrew (1928– ), 101, 102
STUART
Clara (Mrs). *See* Thompson, Clara Louise (1924–1982)
Lawrence Malcolm (1914–1992), 81
Willard ( – ), 81
STYLES
Elveritt Amos ( – ), 129
Mary Alberta (1909–1961), 129
SUMRALL
Ethel ( – ), 225
SUSSMAN
Charles David (1984– ), 153
Jessica Anne (1980– ), 153
Lewis K (1951– ), 152, 153
Margaret (Mrs). *See* Irvine, Margaret (1952– )
Yasef Elihu (1927– ), 153
SWANEY
Cora E (1878–1961), 54, 55
John ( – ), 54
Martha ( – ), 54
SWEENEY
Marion Frances ( – ), *77*
SYRIA, 83

## T

TAMMINEN
Janet ( – ), 221
TARREN
William ( – ), *161*
TATE
Jean ( – ), 216
TAVARES
Cecelia ( – ), 257
John ( – ), 257
Maryann (1967– ), 257
TEED
Alice M (about 1878– ), *26*
Charles (about 1803– ), *26*
Charles (about 1872– ), *26*
Emily, Mrs (about 1842– ), *26*
Emma (about 1863–1909), xiii, 8, 26, 27, 33, 61
Harry ( – ), 126
Minnie Margaret (about 1867– ), *26*
Muriel Kathryn (1910–1990), 126
Nellie (about 1876– ), *26*
Robert W (about 1843– ), *26*
Susan (Mrs) (about 1802– ), *26*
TENNESSEE, 225
Knox County
Knoxville, 167
Shelby County
Memphis, 175
TEXAS, 205
Bell County
Fort Hood, 154
Killeen, 154
Galveston County
Galveston, 150
Harris County
Houston, 198
Harrison County
Marshall, 169
San Jacinto County
Point Blank, 198
Walker County
Hunstville, 198
Wilbarger County
Vernon, 225
THOM
Catherine (Mrs). *See* Gault, Catherine Laurie (1955– )
Colleen Marie (1978– ), 236
Jeffrey David (1981– ), 236
Jeffrey Earl (1954– ), 235, 236
John ( – ), 235
THOMAS
Airelle Michelle (1990– ), 234
Alissa Tracy (1985– ), 234
Cassondra Lauren (1988– ), 234
Emma Ruth ( – ), 189
Karen (Mrs). *See* Tracy, Karen Anita (1960– )
Kenneth Smith ( – ), 233

THOMAS (continued)
Kenneth Smith, Jr (1959- ), 233, 234
Nicholas James (1995- ), 234
THOMPSON
Agnes ( - ), 63
Ann (1837-1919), 290
Augustus ( - ), *20*
Bernice (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Bernice (1885-1960)
Charlotte Hall (1846-1908), 17, 18, 21
Clara Louise (1924-1982), 81
Cyrus A (about 1814-deceased), 17
Harold John (1923-1926), 81
Harry J (1882-1953), 48
Hugh ( -deceased), 17
Mary Ann (Mrs). *See* Sprague, Mary Ann (1883-1973)
Robert (1847-1920), 48, 80
Robert James (1918-1975), 81
Samuel, LLD ( - ), *22*
Sarah B (Mrs). *See* Hoyt, Sarah Babson (about 1837-1905)
Wallace William (1886-1953), 80, 81
THOMSON
Muriel (Mrs). *See* Stokham, Muriel Eleanor (1924- )
THORNTON
Brenda A (Fitzsimmons) (1960- ), 255
Kristi ( - ), 256
Stacy ( - ), 256
TICE
Jane ( - ), 228
TINGLEY
Lee ( - ), 149
Minerva Joyce (1930- ), 148, 149
TOAL
Thomas ( - ), *29*
TODD
Charles F ( -deceased), 26
IR ( -deceased), 26
TODERIAN
Candace ( - ), 259
TOLER
Benjamin Harrison ( - ), 138
Benjamin Larry (1950- ), 138, 139
Brian Larry (1978- ), 139
Kayla Marie (1993- ), 208
TOLER (continued)
Mary Ellen (Mrs). *See* Stanhope, Mary Ellen (1947- )
TOOKER
Arlene Elizabeth (1912-1982), 132
Harvey ( - ), 132
TOWERS
JS ( -deceased), 29
TOWNSEND
Ethel ( - ), *161*
Jerry ( - ), 240
Vicky Gene (about 1962-about 1982), 240, 241
William Eugene (about 1981- ), 241
TOZIER
Arnold Elwood (1919-1999), 91, 92
Brenda (Mrs). *See* Mitchell, Brenda Lorraine (1948- )
Deanie (Mrs). *See* Kneeland. Oradean Alta (1923-1979)
Elwood Irving (1947- ), 92, 146
Ivan ( - ), 91
Jennifer Jolene (1973- ), 147
Marilyn Ann (1940- ), 92, 145, 146
Nancy Lee (1952- ), 92, 147, 148
Oradean (Mrs). *See* Kneeland, Oradean Alta (1923-1979)
TRACY
Alice (Mrs Walter Arnold). *See* Blyther, Alice (Clark) (about 1897-1950)
Alice Maud (Mrs William Frederick). *See* Sprague, Alice Maud (1876-1963)
Anita Gloria (1927-1982), 123, 184
April Flossie (1959- ), 128
Barbara Elaine (1932- ), 125, 186, 187
Bernice Clara (1912- ), 78, 128, 129
Brenda (Mrs). *See* Ensminger, Brenda ( - )
Cynthia Jean (1970- ), 188
Dawn Elaine (1968- ), 188
Donald Harold (1930-1985), 126, 188
Dwenell Lynne (1960-1961), 188
Edward James (1902-about 1904), 78
Ericka Karen (1979- ), 233, 255, 257, 258
Frances Lillian (1977- ), 213
Garry A ( - ), 126

TRACY (continued)
Gerry Arnold (1956- ), 188
Harry B ( - ), 128
James ( - ), 77
Joan (Mrs). *See* Waycott, Joan Lorraine (1950- )
John Alden (1933-1975), 123, 184, 185
John Sterling (1897-1936), 78, 122, 123
Jonathan (1995- ), 234
Karen Anita (1960- ), 185, 233, 234
Kathleen Margaret (1899-1979), 78, 123
Keith Francis (1965- ), 185, 234
Kelly (Mrs). *See* Preston, Kelly Ann ( - )
Kelly Anne (1962- ), 188
Kelly Jo (1959- ), 185, 233
Kimberly Ann (1958- ), 189
Laura (Mrs). *See* Scott, Laura Adella (1911-1993)
Lillian (Mrs). *See* Brown, Lillian Beatrice (Hold) (1909-1976)
Lillian Susan (Bartlett) ( - ), 127, 128
Linda (Mrs). *See* Wilson, Linda ( - )
Mary (Mrs John). *See* Hooper, Mary Rosalie ( - )
Mary Alice (1908- ), 78, 127
Muriel (Mrs). *See* Teed, Muriel Kathryn (1910-1990)
Niles Sterling (1925- ), 123
Noreen (1931-1931), 127
Norma Teed (1931-1985), 126
Patrick John (1993- ), 234
Percy Arnold (1907-1968), 78, 125, 126
Raymond James (1905-1997), 78, 124, 125
Richard Allen (1938-1996), 125, 187, 188
Robert Allen (1963- ), 188
Shirley (Mrs). *See* Eagan, Shirley Marie (1929- )
Susan Marie (1948- ), 128
Sylvia (Mrs). *See* Davis, Sylvia Cynthia (1940- )
Verna (Mrs). *See* Johnson, Verna Marguerite (1899-1974)
TRACY (continued)
Virginia Ann (1936- ), 125, 187
Walter Arnold (1900-1969), 78, 124, 212
William (1910-1982), 78, 127, 128
William Frederick (1870-1938), 77, 78
William Walter (1952- ), 124, 186, 212, 213
William, Jr (1955- ), 128
Willie (1903-1903), 78
TRACY-WAYCOTT
Madyson Hope (1998- ), 255, 258
Riley Mark (2000- ), 255, 258
TRAFTON
George Henry (1892-1974), 40, 41
John Millen ( - ), 41
Mary (Mrs). *See* Carmichael, Mary Alice (1893-1965)
TRENHOLM
Celia Ann (about 1819-1895), 314, 315, 316
Lydia (1835-1902), 276
TREVITT
Mary Ellen ( - ), 186
TRIMBLE
Catherine (about 1806-deceased), 16
Mary Caroline (1837-1876), 16, 21
Sarah Anne Campbell (1839-1871), 16, 19
Simon (about 1805-deceased), 16
TRIPP
Aletha Underwood ( - ), 74
TRUE
Eleanor Margaret (1891-1966), 95
TUCKER
Margaret N ( - ), 37
TULLIS
Michael ( - ), 150
Michelle (Mrs). *See* Laub, Michelle Marie (1976- )
TURNER
Gladys E (1908-1983), 43
James W ( - ), 43

## U

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA
history of formation, *63*

UNITED STATES
boundary with Canada, xiii

## V

VAGIANAS
Alexander ( - ), 195
Tammy Jo (Mrs). *See* Kennedy, Tammy Jo (1962- )
VAIS
Nancy ( - ), 160
VANSTONE
Betty (1924- ), 105
Rolfe Searle ( - ), 105
VARN
Josephine Helen ( - ), 167
VAUGHAN
Elsie ( - ), 294
John ( - ), 294
VERMONT
Cavendish County
Proctorsville, 75
Chittenden County
Burlington, 152, 153
Charlotte, 152
Colchester, 97
Orleans County
Newport, 36
Windham County
Bellows Falls, 95, 151
Brattleboro, 95, 151
Putney, 188
Townsend, 95
Wardsboro, 95
Windsor County
Bridgewater, 237
Reading, 237
Springfield, 75, 76, 118, 119
Woodstock, 236, 237
VIRGIE
Marjorie Pearl (1890-1964), 94
VIRGINIA
Augusta County
Churchville, 195
Fisherville, 195
Fort Defiance, 195
Swoope, 195
Fairfax County
Fort Belvoir, 156
VIRGINIA (continued)
James City County
Williamsburg, 235
Newport News
Fort Eustis, 220
Norfolk City, 186
Portsmouth City
Portsmouth, 215
Virginia Beach City
Little Creek, 215
Virginia Beach, 215
VOGEL
Irene (Mrs), 159
Kimberly (1971- ), 159
Walter ( - ), 159
VOUTT
Adam Troy (1976- ), 228
Adrian Darrell (1990- ), 228
Darrell Joseph (1953- ), 228
David, Jr ( - ), 228
David, Sr ( - ), 228
Melissa (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Melissa Isabel (1967- )

## W

WADE
Mary ( - ), 305
WAGER
Bertha ( - ), 115
WAITE
Ashley Elizabeth (1992- ), 257
Benjamin Wordell (1969- ), 214, 257
Forrest Alvin ( - ), 257
Lena (Walter) ( - ), 257
Maryann (Mrs). *See* Tavares, Maryann (1967- )
WALKER
Candy (1970- ), 224
WALSH
James William ( - ), 74
Marjorie Aletha (1919- ), 74, 75
WANNAMAKER
Carol Ann ( - ), 121
WARREN
Darrell ( - ), 254
Laura Lynnette (1987- ), 254
Mary (Mrs). *See* Waycott, Mary Lynette (1965- )

WARREN (continued)
Michael Darrel Robert (1990– ), 254
William Roy (1963– ), 254
WARS
Civil War (U.S.), xvii, 24
Iraq, 154
Korean War, 126, 141
Napoleonic wars, xvi
Revolutionary War (U.S. and Britain)
loyalist settlement following, xvi
Vietnam War, 102, 167
World Trade Center attack, 73
World War I, 30, 51, 63, 279
Battle of Ypres, 71
World War II, 45, 64, 65, 67, 72, 74, 80, 82, 93, 94, 96, 97, 110, 112–114, 123, 129, 130, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 185, 193
Battle of Leyte Gulf, *98*
Battle of Metz, *72*
Battle of the Bulge, 72
WASHINGTON, 310
King County
Seattle, 47, 309
Pierce County
Puyallup, 309, 312
Sumner Cemetery, 309, 312
Tacoma, 168, 169, 225
Spokane County
Spokane, 107, 153
WASON
Edward ( – ), 206
Suzanne (1944– ), 206, 207
WATER BODIES AND COURSES
Atlantic Ocean, xviii
Baltic Sea, *72*
Bay of Fundy, 142
Bonney River, 304, 307
Charles River, 155
Digdequash River, 276
Gardner's lake, 125
Gulf of Mexico, 128
Ipswich River, 58
Magaguadavic River, 304, 307
Mohannes Stream, 6, 8, 18, 31, 293, 296
North Lake, 314
Pacific Ocean
Admiralty Islands, *98*
WATER BODIES AND COURSES (continued)
Pacific Ocean (continued)
New Caledonia Island, *98*
New Guinea, *98*
New Hebrides Islands, *98*
Okinawa, *98*
Passamaquoddy Bay, xiii
Penobscot River, 99
Pleasant Lake, 185
Potter's Lake, *9*
Rhine River, *72*
St Croix River, xiii, xviii, 3, 126, 135, 154, 293
St Patrick's Lake, 314
Woodland Lake, 3
WATSON
Emma ( – ), *18*
Robert ( – ), *2*
WAYCOTT
Arlene May (1967– ), 212, 254, 255
Bobbi-Jo (Mrs). *See* Wheelock, Bobbi-Jo ( – )
Cortney Marie (1988– ), 254
Gloria (Mrs). *See* McCray, Gloria (1948– )
Heather Dawn (1972– ), 240
Heidi Marie (1977– ), 240, 259
Jack Manford ( – ), 142
James Joseph (1974– ), 212
Jason Lee (1977– ), 212
Joan Lorraine (1950– ), 143, 186, 212, 213
Lori Lorraine (1964– ), 212, 253
Mark William (1981– ), 212, 255, 258
Mary (Mrs). *See* Cookson, Mary Lorraine (1929– )
Mary Lynnette (1965– ), 212, 253, 254
Melvin Leroy (1928– ), 142, 143
Melvin Leroy, III (1965– ), 212, 254
Melvin Leroy, IV (1990– ), 254
Melvin Leroy, Jr (1946– ), 143, 211, 212
Norman ( – ), 240
Norman ( -deceased), 25
Paul David (1949– ), 240, 242
Rochelle (Mrs). *See* Brown, Rochelle (Wyllie) (1941– )

WAYCOTT (continued)
Sandra (Mrs). *See* Blaney, Sandra Elizabeth (1947- )
Sharon (Mrs). *See* Demmons, Sharon Marie (1952- )
WEATHERBEE
Agnes (Mrs). *See* Haney, Agnes Graham (1904-deceased)
John ( -deceased), 130
John C ( -deceased), 17
WEBSTER
Allyson Anne (1966- ), 120
Amy Michelle (1973- ), 109
Andrea Gayle (1968- ), 120
Anita (Mrs). *See* Nice, Anita Lynn (1975- )
Anne (Mrs). *See* Flemington, Elizabeth Anne (1940- )
Clarence ( - ), 109
David Joseph (1986- ), 109
David Wayne (1950- ), 109
Duncan Verner (1970- ), 121
Laura (Mrs). *See* Alves, Laura Louise (1950- )
Russell Duncan (1940- ), 119, 120
Verner Russell ( - ), 119
WEEKS
Berniece (1908-1991), 103
James Herbert ( - ), 103
WELLS
Betsy (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Betsy Marjorie (1953- )
William ( - ), 75
WESCOTT
Carol ( - ), 255
WHEELOCK
Bobbie-Jo ( - ), 254
Gary ( - ), 254
WHITE
Arthur ( - ), 71
Bernetta ( - ), 217
Hazel Dorothy (1904-1953), 42, 71
Susan ( - ), 71
WIGGINS
Helen ( - ), 201
WILLIAMS
Bryce Ronald (1935-1995), 189, 190
Bryce Ronald, II (1962- ), 190
Corey Leander (1975- ), 259
WILLIAMS (continued)
Corey Leander, Jr (1997- ), 259
Dwayne Edgar (1964- ), 190
Harry ( - ), 279
Harry Charles ( - ), 189
Jeannine (Mrs). *See* Burns, Jeannine Rita (1935- )
John-Gary (1967- ), 190
Richard Orland ( - ), 259
Tracy Jeannine (1970- ), 190
Tricia Candace (1973- ), 190
Zachary Michael James (2000- ), 259
WILLIAMSON
Arlene Joyce (1964- ), 209, 252, 253
Cheryl Lynn (1961- ), 209, 252
Phyllis (Mrs). *See* Craft, Phyllis Ruth (1940- )
Robert Roy (1939- ), 209
Roy Alfred ( - ), 209
Susan Marie (1959- ), 209, 252
WILLIAMS-SOOBRIEN
Claude ( - ), 218
WILSON
Bonnie (1951- ), 170
David ( - ), *18*
George ( - ), 275
Joseph Mahlen ( - ), 170
Linda ( - ), 184
Mary (Mrs). *See* Irvin, Mary (1826-deceased)
Rose ( - ), 47
WINGFIELD
Arthur ( - ), 113
Elsie May (1925- ), 113, 114
WIRSTA
Debbie Darlene Carol (1957- ), 180, 181
George ( - ), 180
WISCONSIN, 206, 268
Dane County
Madison, 122, 183
WOLKOVICH
Alexander ( - ), 166
Karen (Mrs). *See* Stokham, Karen Ann (1953- )
Leah Ann (1985- ), 166
Robert (1953- ), 166
Scott Jeffrey (1979- ), 166

WOOD
Grace Elizabeth ( - ), 121
WOODCOCK
Annie ( - ), 84
WOODLAND
Mildred Florine (1897–1930), 137
WOODWORTH
Emma Maud ( - ), 119
WORMELL
Earl (1910–1994), 54
Melville ( - ), 54
WORREL
Vera E (1895–1987), 85
William ( - ), 85
WRIGHT
John ( - ), 295
William ( - ), 295
WYCKOFF
Linda (Mrs). *See* Haney, Linda Marguerite (1947- )
WYCOFF
Bartley ( -deceased), 196
WYLLIE
John ( - ), 211

## Y

YATES
Harold ( - ), 144
YAUGER
Lee Ann ( - ), 149
YERXA
Ruby ( - ), 186
YOUNG
John ( - ), 173
Katharine Ann (1972- ), 173, 174
Kevin Ronald (1974- ), 174, 229
MacKenzie Violet (1996- ), 229
Marisa (Mrs). *See* Foley, Marisa (1979- )
Nickolas (2000- ), 229
Ronald Parker (1942- ), 172, 173
Sheila (Mrs). *See* Moulton, Sheila Dorothy (1949- )

## Z

ZAHN
Charles ( - ), 187
Karen Marie (1979- ), 187
ZIMIROWSKI
Kaye Juliana (1947- ), 185, 234, 235
Louis ( - ), 185
Terry Walter (about 1943- ), 185
Virginia (Mrs). *See* Campbell, Virginia Amy (1918- )
Walter Francis (1918- ), 185
ZUBRESKI
Elsie ( - ), 180
ZUGATE
Carol ( - ), 152

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06440 769 3